

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ANWNV GAMLV

Tagin Bible, Good News

AionianBible.org

The world's first Holy Bible untranslation

100% free to copy and print

also known as "The Purple Bible"

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ©
ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2024
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 8/25/2024
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0
The Word for the World International, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.20 (Pro) on 9/2/2024
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc
<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* © is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org, with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

History

Tagin at AionianBible.org/History

- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 377 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Metiu	11
Mark	40
Luk	58
Jon	88
Nyingnam	111
Roman	141
1 Korintian	156
2 Korintian	170
Galasian	179
Epesian	184
Pilipian	189
Kolosian	193
1 Tesalonian	197
2 Tesalonian	200
1 Timoti	202
2 Timoti	206
Taitas	209
Pilemon	211
Hebru	212
Jems	222
1 Pitar	226
2 Pitar	230
1 Jon	233
2 Jon	237
3 Jon	238
Jud	239
Nyikrwkaatamnam	241

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw."

Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto.

Luk 23:34

Metiu

1 Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv.
2 Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdwv ha lvkpvvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvnngnam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvnngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbv Dabid. 6 Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Bebilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdwa lvkpvvpv: Okv Jesse Dvbv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbv Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku. 12 Bebilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvnngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvnngv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv. 17 Vbvrkunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvnngnam lobv singtam vring gola api govb ritoku. 18 Jisu Kristonyi svbchng mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vbvritola bunyiv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku. 19 Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vkvlgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungtoke. 20 Ho lvkwnngv ninyigv vbv mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninyia mintoku, “Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabvka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvdunv. 21 Nw kuunyilo ako bvnngri, okv no hum Jisu vla amin minre—ogulvgabolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku.” 22 Vjak so mvnngv si ridu Pwknvyarnv gv kvvlo nyijwk vdwo minam dvdv nga jvfv bv

rilin modubv. 23 “Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gvubv bvnngre, okv ninyia Immanuel vla minre” (So minam si, “Pwknvyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku,” vnam v). 24 Vkvlgabv vdwo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninyia ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. 25 Vbvrtila nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvnngtv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2 Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisunyi bvnngtoku, Herod gv Dvbv bv rila doori hoka. Vbvrilanam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku 2 okv tvkato, “Jius vdwgv Dvbv bv rijinv vmi anga nga ogolo bvnngpv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninyia kumdujodubv aapvnnv.” 3 Vdwo Dvbv Herod sum tvvpa tokudw, hv achialbv mvnngv toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnngv ngvka. 4 Nw Nyibu Butvnnv mvnngvnga okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvkato, “Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?” 5 “Judia mookugv Betlehem lo,” bunu mirwtko. “Vkvlgabvbolo nyijwk vdww svbv lvkpvvpv: 6 ‘Judah mookugv kvdvw Betlehem a, no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnngv lokv miang nvgobv ribwngv kumare; noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre, hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.’” 7 Vkvlgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrkw lo boklin pvnvnyv vla. 8 Vbvrkunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: “Vngnyika okv anga nga albv makar laka, okv vdwo nonu mapa ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninyia kumdujodubv.” 9 Okv vkvlgabv bunu vngvrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiamgv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialbv mvnngv laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku. 11 Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwo bunu vmi anga nga anv Meri nga lvkobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvla gublwk dvla ninyia kumtojetoku. Bunugv amin gvnamv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninyia jitoku. 12 Vbvrkunamv bunu akusunv lamtvbv vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv bunua yumalo gamrwtto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabvkv vla mintoku. 13 Bunugv vnggyuro kochingbv, yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv Josep gvlo aala mintoku, “Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla ninyia makar kardu. Vkvlgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ljipt lo kikum gvtoka, okv vdwo ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng laka.” 14 Josep dokrap toku,

vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu ljipt lo kismus toku, 15 Nw hoka Herod gv sima dvdvlovb dobwngto. So si Ahtu gv nyjiwk vdwlo, minpvnam gaam “Ijipt lokv ngoogv Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv,” vnam a jvjv bv rilin modukubv si ripvrv. 16 Vdwlo Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwkvn nyi vdwv ninyia mvvpv kunvnyi vla chinto kudw, nw achialv bv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv doosindoin gv vmi nyilo nyingnyinv okv miangnv mvnwngnga mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vbv ritoku vdwlo chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwkvn vdwa takar gv unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku. 17 Svbv rila nyjiwk Jeremia gv minam v jvjv bv rilin toku: 18 “Rama lo dutv rungvn adu go tvvpadu, hidwkla kapnam adu go. Raket gv kuu vdwv siro kunam lvkwnv: nw maaku jimakv vla, siinyimar mvla kapdu.” 19 Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako ljipt lo Josep gv yumalo aalwk toku 20 okv minto, “Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgavbolo vmia mvkidubv rungvn vdwv siroku.” 21 Vklvgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku. 22 Vbvritola vdwlo Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv Dvbv svngtung nga svngsit pvkv vla tvvpa pvkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. Ninyia yumalo abuyabv mintamto, vklvgabv hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku 23 okv Najaret vnam banggu lo ninyigv naam a mvtoku. Okv vklvgabv nyjiwk vdwgv “Ninyia Najarene vla minre” vnammv jvjv bv rilin toku.

3 Vbvrire hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala jappo raptoku. 2 Nw minto, “Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dookul!” 3 Jon vknv nyi ako nyjiwk Aijaya gv minam angv, Aijaya minto, “Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungdo, ‘Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv; ninyia vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtokv!’” 4 Jon gv vjiv kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv tangungula go. 5 Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdwv ninyi gvlo aanyato. 6 Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku. 7 Vdwlo Jon Parisi okv Sadusi vdwa ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, “Tabw vdw nonu—yvla nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jikulo nonu aamare vla minv? 8 Nonu rimur lokv lirung pvku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka. 9 Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abu v vla Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknvyarnv so vlvng vdw sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlare! 10 Yagwng ngv singvn nga miami laalubv palin dubv dooriado; singvn alvvn apwasi svvmanv dvdv

nga palinla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv. 11 Nonu mvngdin pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbvritola ngoogv kochinglo aarinv angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialv bv kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dvbwng yadubvka riyn yakuma. 12 Nw ninyigv aamtami kapkak nvnv upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlwk reku, vbvritola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmvlo ramyok reku.” 13 Vbvrire hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gvlo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvlok baptisma naadubv vla. 14 Vbvritola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmvngwrk modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, “Ngo ya no gvlo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogvlo ayapvi!” 15 Vbvritola Jisu ninyia mirwko, “Vjakgv lvgabv vbv doomu lajuka. Svbv rila Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwngnga rilajuka.” Vklvgabv Jon mvnglwk minggv toku. 16 Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvrikunamv Ninyi gvbv nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, okv Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v taakv jvbv ritola ninyi gvlo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. 17 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolokv gaamgo minto, “Si ngo atubogv paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogv mvngyvm namv.”

4 Vbvrikunamv Dowv Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia Uyu am pokayarka modukubv vnggvto. 2 Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv Uyu ninyi gvlo aala minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, so vlvng vdw sum vtwnv bv ridubv mintoka.” 4 Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwnv lokv mwng turma dunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwngnga dinchi dunv.’” 5 Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam aoyachokv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, 6 okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, vklvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv no gvbv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire; bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvbwngre, vklvgavbolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlvng aolo mvmu madubv.’” 7 Jisu mirwksito, “Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mintadu, ‘Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no rikwripak mabvka.’” 8 Vbvrikunamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialv bv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku. 9 Uyu v minto, “No nga gublwk dvla kumbojobo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnam mvnwng sum jire.” 10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu mirwk toku, “Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Noogv Pwknvyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!’” 11 Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur

toku. 12 Jonnyi patwk lwknama vdwlw Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku. 13 Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbvritola Jibulun gvla Naptali mooku gv Svpar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku. 14 Svbvri nam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jvjv bv rilin modukubv ritoku, 15 "Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw, lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonvlo, Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdw! 16 Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdvw, kairungv Loung go kaapare. Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo loung ngv ungiire." 17 Vbvri ri lokv Jisu ninyigv doina japrap toku: "Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!" 18 Jisu Galili gv Svpar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui naadung dubv kaapato. 19 Jisu bunua minto, "Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre." 20 Vjakgobv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lkvobv vngming gvtoku. 21 Nw vngdavngra la kvvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvngemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua gokto, 22 okv bunu vjakgobv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lkvobv vngming gvtoku. 23 Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku-naam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lkvwng nga jaggola, nvgwngv achiapikla lvmmanv nyi vdwa mpupijila ritoku. 24 Jisu gv vbvri nam gv yunying ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnglo dusik kartoku, kvvlvgabv nyi vdvw nyi nvgwngv achiapik nvnga, okv suru nvnga, nyi uyuvram gvnv nga, okv svmik tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gvlo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku. 25 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonv lokv.

5 Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodv putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, 2 okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdvw ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku: 3 "Yvnbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv; bunu mvngpuv, Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngv! 4 "Yvnbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua maare! 5 "Yvnbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnv ogugo milv pvdw um naarwk sireku! 6 "Yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwngnga nyumchi more! 7 "Yvnbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua aya mvngpare! 8 "Haapok darwknv vdvw mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnvny nyi kaapare! 9 "Yvnbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua ninyigv umvu v

minre! 10 "Yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama rigv rila mvdwkmvku nama paadunv hv bunu mvngpuv; Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku! 11 "Nonuno mvngpuv vdwlw nyi vdvw nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno gvlo mvnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, ogulvgavbolo nonuno ngoogv nyi bv rinam lkvwngbv. 12 Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku aotv vvpv jipv. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyijwk vdwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku. 13 "Nonuno nyia opi mvnwng gv lvgabv alu jvbv ridunv. Vbvritola aluv vdwlw tinama nyemu kubolo, um lkvodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, kvvlvgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdvw um chaajap chariap mvdukunv. 14 "Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwng gv lvgabv loung jvbv ridunv. Moodv putunglo pamtv mvnama vsvi nyuma dunv. 15 Yvva mvdurupuma vmv baanu gvri bati akonv takmam madunv; vbvmabvya hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvri la naam gv nyi mvnwngnga loung ungka modunv. 16 Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi vdwgv kaagialo loung bv unglaka, kvvlvgabv nyi vdvw nonugv albv rinama kaapa gvri, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Abunyi hartv reku. 17 "Ngam Moses gv Pvbv ngala nyijwk vdwgv tamsar nama rila ria dubv aapvngv vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvngva ria dubv aama, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama jvjv bv rilin modubv aapv. 18 Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdw vdwlw nyemabv doobwng redw, Pvbv gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvnwng gv nyeri loka nyemare. 19 Kvvlvgabv so Pvbv gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvvma gvri la ajin haka vbv rigv bolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvgobv rire. Kvvbi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvbv gaama tvvgvri la ridula ajin haka vbv rimu bolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgobv rireku. 20 Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvbv tamsarn vdwa okv Parisis vdwa alvya Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ribolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aalare. 21 "Nonuno tvvdu krim nyi vdwa minto, 'Gwngw gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngw gwrvn um hinchng chingmure.' 22 Vbvritola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi dunv um hinchng chingmure, yvvdw ninyigv achiboru 'Noogv alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!' Vla mindunv um kvba lo boolwkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiboru anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv vmv maatarbv guku uyumooku lo vngyare. (Geenna g1067) 23 Kvvlvgabv no vdwlw noogv Pwknvyarnvny amin jise nga yugwnglo jitv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, 24 noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gvlo vngla albv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknvyarnvny jilaka. 25 "Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba japdubv vngv rinyi, no

kort lo vngtv madvby baapubv yalung nga jpadarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laklwkre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku. 26 Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogv aje nga dornyama dvdvlo doobwng reku. 27 “Nonuno tvvtoku, ‘Nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsu mabvkv’ vla minam a. 28 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninyia lvkobv rimur roku. 29 Vkvlgabv noogv nyikbik nyikkv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogv ayak aba gonv kaama namv, ayak mvnwnngnga uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 30 Noogv laak lakbik angv nam rimur gvdbolo, um palin gvrla ora tvka! Hv achialvby alvyare noogv laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwnngnga uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 31 “Sika vbvka minto, ‘Yvv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdukunv vla mvnwnngnga chimpa modubv siti go ninyia jirung laka.’ 32 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrla kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yvv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv. 33 “Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, ‘Noogv milv nama topu mabvka, vbvrítola noogv ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.’ 34 Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nvyoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nvyoka, tv Pwknvyarnv gv dogingngv; 35 sichingmooku haka mintak nvyoka si ninyigv lvpva gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so si kainv Dvby gv pamtv ngv. 36 Noogv dumpo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgabvbolo no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. 37 ‘Vkv vmalo maakv’ vse nga minda tvka-um lvvbo yadubv noogv minammv Alvmanv Angv gvlokv aadunv. 38 “Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, ‘Nyik kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.’ 39 Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mvrwkrirwk siyoka. Nyi gonv nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninyia noogv moochi tangaka svbiak dmu laka. 40 Okv nyi gonv noogv jvkoklaklwk ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninyia noogv jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka. 41 Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labvkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka. 42 Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo kooridw, ninyia jirung laka; vdwlo nyi gonv nam ogugo narlabvkv vrinyi, um no ninyia narwk silaka. 43 “Nonuno tvpa nyado svbv minam a, ‘Ajín a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.’ 44 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkunv vdwgv

lvgabv kumlaka 45 vby rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvby rin v haka okv alvmbv rin v jeka doochar a sarlu jimudu. 46 Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvrla! 47 Okv nonu noogv ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvngv ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdwvka um rinyadu! 48 No rilakriku rungllaka—noogv Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

6 “Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gvlokv rijo paamare. 2 “Vkvlgabv vdwlo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jtv rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubvrinv nyi vdwgv kumkunaam vdwlo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu vkvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdwv kaagvrla bunuam hartv dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvby mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwnngnga jiropvkunv. 3 Vbvrítola vdwlo nonu dvmahemanv nyi vdwa ogugo ridur tvinyi vby rilaka noogv dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpa madubv. 4 Vbvríkubolo hv no atugv risunam by rire. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam rijo nga jire. 5 “Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwnngnga kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvby mindunv bunu ogumvwnwng nga paaro pvkunv. 6 Vbvrítola vdwlo no kumdubv mvngridw, noogv karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a koktum laka, okv noogv kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo nga jire. 7 “Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka, Pwknvyarnvnyí chimanv vdwgv ripiavv rima bvka, bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvdunv ogulvgabvbolo bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv. 8 Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogv Abu chinchodu, noogv dinchi nama ninyia no kootv madvby. 9 Vbvríkunanv so sibv nonuno kumlaka: ‘Nyidomooku lo doonv ngonugv Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv kairungnv; 10 noogv Karv by rimu laka; nyidomooku hv ogaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv sichingmooku so noogv mvngnambv rimu laka. 11 Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchi nama silu ngonua jilaka. 12 Ngonua rimur nvnga ngonu ogaingbv mvngnga pvdw, vkv aingbv ngonugv rimur a mvngnga jilavv. 13 Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw moma bvka, vbvrítola ngonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringya labvka.’ [Ogulvgabvbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng

rungnv.] Amen. 14 Kvvbi gv nam rimur rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam mvngnga jire. 15 Vbvrítola no kvvbi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare. 16 “Okv vdwló nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvngrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru ngobv mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv, bunua achialbv jijinamha jiro pvkunv. 17 Vdwló nonu dvmabv vngrinyi, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv nonugv dmmw a tai toksu laka, 18 vbvribolo kvvbiv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu mwngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire. 19 “Bununo atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vpvpyoka. 20 Vmabvya, noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare. 21 Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw haapok hvka hoka doore. 22 “Nyik si ayak gv lvgabv mvdurrupum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvbolo noogv ayak mvnwngngv loung bv ridunv; 23 vbvritola noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doodunv. Vkvlgabv noogv loung ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialbv mvngru gubv ridu kunv! 24 “Yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonv minam a tvvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv anyia lvinbv riji-vngji nyulamare. 25 “Vkvlgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv ayak lokv vji vbee lvgá ngaaka, ogulvgavbolo turnam hv dvnám mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si vji gvnam mamsenga arv doya madunvre? 26 Pvta vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamtami nvla, nesunglo gvlwkma; vbvritola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pvta vdwa achialbv arv doya nvngv mai? 27 Nonu gv lokv akonv vbv mvngrula achuk kaiyago svngnyu re? 28 “Okv ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apung agar vdwgw singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvsu risuma. 29 Vbvrítola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbv Solomon ka ninyigv nyitv mvnwng lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji gvnam go kaamato. 30 So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvwmng nga vji koomunv-nvmwng ngv silu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majin, vmvlo ramyok jinam. Nw jvjbv rungbon nonua vji vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka! 31 “Vkvlgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla? 32 (So mvngru runam dvdsi Pwknvyarnvnyi

chimanv nyi vdwgw lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwng sum nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu. 33 Vmabvya ogumvnwngnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknvyarnv nam ogugo mvngpvdw um dinchi yalaka, vbvribolo Nw nam so ogu kvvbi mvnwng haka jitare. 34 Vkvlgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

7 “Kvvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv. 2 Nonu nyi kvvbia oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbvdvdv Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvvbia oguaingbv kiika dudw vbvching Pwknvyarnv ka nonua kiikare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartvyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? 4 Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikw chartvyanv go doomu gvriila, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikw charching nvnga naalin laju vla minyu dubv? 5 Kaakudubvrin no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin chotoka, vbvribolo nonugv achiboru vdwgw nyikgv nyikrwa naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare. 6 “Darwknv ogu ogua iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvyare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orji mabvka—hv bunu lvpa lkvwnglo chaajap chariapre. 7 “Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gvbv agi a kokda pvjire. 8 Ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv yv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvji dunv. 9 Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyilo nga vtung go koomu gvriila vlvng pwgo jinv ngv? 10 Vmalo ninyia ngui nvgo koomu gvriila nonu tabv sogo jiya dubvre? 11 No vdwgo alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvbv jisv nga chindu, kvv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyia konv nga, alvbv jisv nga, achialbv chindunv. 12 “No kvvbi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvvbi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbv gvla okv nyijwk vdwgw tamsar namgv arin jvngv. 13 “Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulvgavbolo uyumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdww achialbv vngyadu. 14 Vbvrítola turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdww miang go vngmwngdu. 15 “Nonu mvnvrnun nyijwk vdwa hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvjbv ridu, vbvritola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvjbv ridunv. 16 Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngnv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svvlin madunv. 17 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi

svdunv, vbritolā yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svdū. 18 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvny apw asi svvnyu madunv. 19 Okv singnv apw asi alvny svvma nvnga patap gvrila vmvlo orlwk dunv. 20 Vklvlgabv, mvlvarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku. 21 "Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vā goknv mvnvwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala mare, vbritolā yvvdw ngoogv nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. 22 Vdwlo jwngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, 'Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo pvnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu uyuvram vdwa chara pvnv, okv achialvgo lamrwanam vkv rila kaatam pvnv! 23 Vbrikunamv ngo bunua minreku, 'Ngo vdwloka nonua chimapvnv. Alvmanv nyi vdvw nonu, ngo gvlokv adu roto!' 24 "Vklvlgabv, yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa, tvgrila um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlvng aolo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 25 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbritolā ho naam anga mvyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgabolo hv vlvng aolo mvlwknam lvgabv. 26 "Vbritolā yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa tvgrila okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 27 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialbv mvngru runam gubv ritoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu gv vbv minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvvla lamrwanvya toku. 29 Nw Pvbv tamsarnv vdvgv aingbv rima; vmbavya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrila tamsar yatoku.

8 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv lkwngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. 2 Vbrikunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lwbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk dubv mvnyure. 3 Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninyia mvsit toku. Nw mirwtko, "Ngo mvngdunv," "Darwk tokuka!" Vto, vbv minam gula vjagobv nyi angv gv lvmā ngv poya toku. 4 Vbrikunamv, Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Tvvratio! Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbritolā nyibu gvlo vngdavngra yika okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; vbrila no poorung pvku vā nyi mvnvwngnga chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rinlaka." 5 Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninyia kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vā kooto: 6 "Tamsarnv, ngoogv pakbu hv achialbv lvmāla, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu mabv, karpvkv." 7 Jisu minto, "Ngo vngla ninyia alvdubv mvreku." 8 "Oo, Tamsarnv,

ma," vā nyigam angv mirwk toku. "Ngo nam ngoogv naam lo aaji labv vā mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogv pakbu ngv poyariku. 9 Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdvgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogv arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga 'vngto' vā orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga 'so aato' vā orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogv pakbu nga, 'Sum rito' vā orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv." 10 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw lamrwapatoku okv ninyia vngming gvny nyi vdwa minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama. 11 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumla Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi lvkobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dvpam dmin lo dooming gvvre. 12 Vbritolā yvvdw Karv lo doorung jinv nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku." 13 Vbrikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, "Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku." Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku. 14 Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. 15 Jisu hvkvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninyia vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dvnamtvwngnam jirap toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdvw uyuvram naanam nyi vkv achialvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvmānv mvnvwngnga mvpu jitoku. 17 Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv "Nw atubongv ngonugv achiapit mvnvwngnga naasuto okv ngonugv lvmā mvnvwngnga gvāa jipvku," vā minam a jvrv modukubv ritoku. 18 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninyia dakyum pvbo vā chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svparslv gv takdv gonvlo vngyi laka vā minto. 19 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aato. Hv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvduv vā doodu kunv." 20 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, "Svlwng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvta vdvw taasup doodunv, vbritolā Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama." 21 Lwbwlaksu kvvbinyi gunv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogv abunyi svma riicho molabvka." 22 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngam vngming gvlaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka." 23 Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia vngming gvto. 24 Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparslv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbritolā Jisu yuptoku. 25 Lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyi gvlo aala ninyia mvuto. Bunu minto, "Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bvkv." 26 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!" Vbrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooridoogum okv svkiok ka choibkv vā mintorto, okv ho jematai bv

ritoku. 27 Nyichar mvnwngngv tvnga-rvnga nyatoku. "Ogu aingnv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdu!" vla bunu mintoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngvrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvrammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvkv busu nyala yvka vngnv kaamato. 29 Vjakgovv bunu svgotko, "Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gvlo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mrvit dubvre?" 30 Aduyoma lo vrik riktwnv go hoka dvla rikar nyato. 31 Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkwvla kooto, "No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwnv alo vngmulabv." 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Vnglaak" vkvlgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnvgo kilwk nyatoku. Riktwnv mvnwngngv svparsvlv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwvla sinya toku. 33 Riktwnv nga kaayanv nyi vdwv kilaku, okv banggulo vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwngnga okv uyuvram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum minji nyatoku. 34 Vkvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkwvla koola minto.

9 Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparsvlv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku, 2 hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi ako gadw lo karmu tvla nw gvlo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngo gv kuunyilo nga, ator bkv! Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv." 3 Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyato, "So nyi si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!" 4 Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw minto, "Nonuno ogulvgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?" 5 "Noogv rimur ham mvngnga jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmalo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yapv? 6 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngnga nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku." Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Gudungto, noogv gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!" 7 Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku. 8 Vdwlo nyi vdwv um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato hvkvnv jwkrw aya nga nyi vdwlo jilwk jinam lkvwnglo. 9 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvlaka." Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku. 10 Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayanv okv toa kunam nyi achialvgo Jisu gvla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv dvku

tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dvmin gvto. 11 Parisis megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo vkvnv nyi vdwa lkvobv dvbam tvngbam dunvdw?" 12 Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, "Nyi chvrv nvngv daktor dinchi madunv, vbvritola yvvdw lvdma dvnv hv bunu dinchi dunv. 13 Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdw vngla kaabwk tvka: 'ngoogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.' Ngo mvngdvnam nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbvritola toa kunam nyi vdwam yabv." 14 Vbvrikunamv Jon baptist gv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu la Parisis vdwv yiknama ridarira gvre, vbvritola noogv lwbwlaksu vdwv lvkoka yiknam go rikv madunv?" 15 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonuno vbv dvmin dunvri nyidallo nyi vdwv mvngrula paapungvjinnvgv lkvobv doodubv? Vbvvirung mare! Vbvritola alu go looreku paapum gvji bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbvrikubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv. 16 "Yvka jvtvlaklvk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lwkvnv kaama dunv, ogulvgabvblo anw hamtak lwknam angv takgv la okv jvtvlaklvk ka abuyayabv ungo nga kotv moyare. 17 Okv yvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku gvnvnv pumchup lo pwlwknv kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv." 18 Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvvnv Jius nyi ako ninyi gvlo aala, ninyigv kaagialo lwbwng kumpvla, okv minto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritola no aala noogv laak v lakpv jibolo nw turri kunvpu." 19 Vkvlgabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia lkvobv vngming gvtato. 20 Mvnga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit to. 21 Hv atubongv minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyariku." 22 Jisu kaitkarla ninyia kaapato, okv minto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar a mvngvr laka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvvnv nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdwgv adupvbin a kaiyayabv tvvpa tokudw, 24 Nw minto, "Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linroto! Vmi nyijar angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!" Vbvrikunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato. 25 Vbvritola baapubv nyi vdwv agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. 26 Svbvri nam gv yuningv ngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku. 27 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gvrapto. Bunu gotko, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 28 Vdwlo Jisu naam

agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvto okv bunua tvkato, "Ngon nonya mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?" "Tamsarbo, vkv!" vla bunyiv mirwtko. 29 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, "Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvritung jilaka!"— 30 okv bunyi gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu bunyia kaagapla minto, "Sum yvnyika minji mabvka!" 31 Vbvritola bunyiv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lkvnglo yunying nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku. 32 Nyi vdwgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. 33 Vbvritola uyuvram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvnvgo kaakw mapvny!" 34 Vbvritola Parisis vdwv minto, "So si uyuvram vdwa rigvdogvny hvkvgv jwkrw a ninyia jipv nvgo, uyuvram vdwa chara dubv." 35 Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampung vdwlo vnggo karto. Nw Jius kumkunaamlo tamsarto, Tvvpunv Yunying nga Karv gv lkvngv nga japgo jito, okv nyi vdwa nvgwngnv achiaiyakla, lvvma nvnga mvpujito. 36 Nw nyipam vdwa kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Ogulvgabolo bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv kaamanv jvbw. 37 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vbvritola nvvkum yaji nvngv miang go. 38 Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjinv vngmu gvriila ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv."

10 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua almanv dow a charanvny okv lvvma nvgwngnv okv achiaiyak nvgwng nvnga mvpuripu dubv jwkrw a jitoku. 2 So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi; 3 Pilip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; 4 Saimon ringrianyv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv. 5 So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrila vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmalo Samaritan banggu vdwlo vngma bvka. 6 Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdwgvlo vnglaka. 7 Vngnyika okv japgo laka, 'Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!' 8 Lvvma nvnga mvpu laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpu jilaka, okv uyuvram vdwa chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvny, vkvlgabv jinyubv jilaka. 9 Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka; 10 moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmalo jvkoklaklwk bornyi vmalo lvsup anyi vmalo bangngi guka gvyoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinchi pvdw jirung dunv. 11 Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmalo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila

nonua alvbw aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvla nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdvlo. 12 Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, 'mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka' vla minlaka." 13 Ho gv naam nyi v nonua alvbw naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrkwltak nga ho doolwk molaka; vbvritola bunu nonua alvbw naarwk sima bolo, vbvribolo nonugv kumrkwltak nga naakur lakuka. 14 Okv vdwlo banggu gunv vmalo nampung gunv nonua alvbw naarwk sima boloka vmalo vria maboloka vbvrikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka. 15 Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwa svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwa aya yari nvpv! 16 "Tvriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo vngmunam aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunvbw rilaka okv taakw jvbw angam nvgobv rilaka. 17 Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boolwk jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngri nvla. 18 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua dvbv vdwgv okv rigvdogvny vdwgv kaagialo mvrir rinvla okv Jentail vdwa okv bunua Alvnv Yunying nga minjinam lvgabv. 19 Vdwlo bunu nonua mvrir kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngvdw vmalo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka. Vdwlo mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. 20 Nonugv gamchar dvdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v nonu gvlokav japdunv. 21 "Nyi vdwv atugv achiboru vdwa mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdwv vbdvdvbw bunugv umvuu vdwa rire; umvuu vdwv anvabua rinying reku okv bunua mvki moreku. 22 Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwngngv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbvritola yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin rinv hv turnama paariku. 23 Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu ako gunvlo joklwk laka. Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbv Israel gv banggu mvnwnglo rise gwngse nga rinya nyumare. 24 "Purinv vmiv Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv. 25 Vkvlgabv purinv vmiv ninyigv tamsarbo aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbdvdv bv ninyigv atu aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwa hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre! 26 "Vkvlgabv nyi vdwa busu mabvka, ogugonyi vjak takmamla vpvv pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vvsinam ma chimpa morikunv. 27 Ngo kanv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tsvi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka. 28 Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mabvka, vbvritola yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare; vmabvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo mvyak jinv Pwknvyarnvny busu yalaka. (Geenna

g1067 29 Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvvnyi go rvvla madunvre vbvritola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvgoka kolv lo hoolo madunv. 30 Nonu gvbv dumpo dwmw haka kiro pvkunv. 31 Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnwng haka arv doya nvngv! 32 "Yvvdw nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo rvbwngvrvngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninyia nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vbvrire. 33 Vbvritola yvvdw nga nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninyia nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure. 34 "Nyia mooku so nga himpukain a aagvla aapvnyv vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vbvritola riokse nga aagv yapvnyv. 35 Ngo aapvnyv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwa rinying modubv, kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwa rinying modubv, nyang vdwv bunugv ayu vdwa rinying modubv; 36 Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire. 37 "Yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 38 Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoogv kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 39 Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re. 40 "Yvvdw nonua albv naarkw sidunv, hv nga albv naarkwsinam mv; okv yvvdw nga albv naarkw sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika albv naarkw sita dunv. 41 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarkw sidunv, ogulvgabolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvnyv nyi ha albv naarkw sidunv, ogulvgabolo hv alvnyv nyi hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. 42 Nonu jvjvbyv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvnv miangyachok nvngonyi isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgabolo hv nga reming gvnv ngv, hv jvjv rungbv rijo nga paarungre."

11 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa soogv minam vdwa minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwlo tamsar okv jappo dubv vla vngtoku. 2 Vdwlo Jon baptist patwklo doopv tvvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto. 3 Bunu minto, "Ngonu ham minpalabv, no Jon gv ako aarinvkv vla minam angvri, vmalo ngonu kvbi ako gunyi kariadu yadu bri?" 4 Jisu mirwtko, "Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvdudv okv kaadu: 5 nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lvpik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvbnunudw apin hv yala doonv vdw hv darwk nyapvku, rungji nvngv tvvpa duku, sinv vdwa turkur mopvku, okv Alvnyv Yunying

nga heema opin vdwa jappi pvku. 6 Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!" 7 Vdwlo Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lvgv nga jappi toku: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dmin dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? 8 Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvnyv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvnyv vji gvnv nyi vdwv Dvbv gv karvlo doodunv! 9 Nga minpalabv, nonuno ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvnyv? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vbvritola nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv. 10 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minam angv: 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.' 11 Ngo nonua jvjvbyv mindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi dvdv nga kaiyanv. Vbvritola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. 12 Jon gv doin jappi lokv rila vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya hindu, okv alvmanv nyi vdwv hum mvtum dubv rikwto. 13 Moses gv Pvbv ngvla nyijwk mvnwngngv Jon gvlobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgv nga minyato; 14 okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjing dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanama mincho jipvnyv. 15 Vbvrikunamv tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo! 16 "Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdw sum? Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu, 17 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga mvdunv, vbvritola nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvbv siinyimar rijito vbvritola nonuno kapma!' 18 Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwngngv, 'Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu!' vla minto. 19 Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwngngv, 'So nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdwgv ajin go!' Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jvjv gubv kaadar modu." 20 Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdwv bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, vkvlgabv nw ho banggu vdwa haachito. 21 "Vdwnvgo mvngru runam gubv rire 'Chorajin' no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam gubv ritare, 'Betsaida' no! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdwv bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvpyv, okv bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvpyv! 22 Ngo nonua jvjvbyv minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua sv-nga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! 23 Okv Kaparnaum no gvbv, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu

gvlo lamrwanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjaklodvbu doobwng pvnvpu! (Hadēs g86) 24 No hum mvngvj lvalaka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!" 25 Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gvla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpavn nyi vdwa vsvi nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. 26 Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv. 27 "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvwnwngnga jipv. Yvka Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvka Abunyi chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdvw. 28 "Mvnwngngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. 29 Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow lo alvrv okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare. 30 Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpu dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv."

12 Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lvbwlaksu vdvw kano nyato, vkvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrav nyato. 2 Vdwlo Parisi vdvw hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, "Kaatoka, no gv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jius Doonualu so vbrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!" 3 Jisu mirwksito, "Dabid la ninyigv nyi vdvw vdwllo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwlloka puri rika mapv nvri? 4 Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninyigv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtwnv nga dvto, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rinying nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdvw mvngchik dvmwng dunv. 5 Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngv Jius Doonu alu gv pvbv nga mvvkmvrwk ropv, vbritolala bunuv rigakpama duai? 6 Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. 7 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu 'aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin riji nama makv.' Soogv minam sum no jvrv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa; 8 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv." 9 Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, 10 hoka nyi ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gvnila gungnying lwkdvbv vla dooria nyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Jius Doonualu lo mvpu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying nambv ridu nvri?" 11 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvnila agum joolin maredw? 12 Okv nyi si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv gukv! Vkvlgabv

ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv." 13 Vbvrikunamv nw nyi lakpiknv hum minto, "Noogv laak hv lakda tvka." Nw hum lakdakvra jito, okv hv lkvodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. 14 Vbvrikunamv Parisi vdvw vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 15 Vdwlo Jisu nyi vdvgv ninyia mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. Nw nyi lvvmanv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku 16 okv bunua nw gv lvgv nga yvnyika minji mabvka vla mingap to. 17 Nw gv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk Aijaya gvlo minam ma jvrv bv rilin modubv rito: 18 "Ngoogv darnam, pakbu hv si doopv, ngoogv paknam, yvnyvi ngo alvbv mvngpvdw. Ngo ninyigv aolo ngoogv Dow nga jilwkre, okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku mvnwnglo gokgo jire. 19 Nw vdwlloka larmare vmalo achialvbv gokmare vmalo bangu lamtv loka sudu pvbin rimare. 20 Nw vdwlloka nvmwng yapchar nvngoka mvrik mare, vmalo mvru gudor manv ngaaka mvngit mare. Nw jvrv nga riya yamuma dvdllo nw ribwngdvdvre, 21 okv nw gvlo nyi vdvw mvnwngngv mvngging reku." 22 Vbvrikunamv nyi vdvw nyikching okv uyuvram gvtola gaam milin nyumanv nyi ako Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu nyi anga mvpu jitoku, vkvlgabv nyi angv nyiktar laku okv gaam milin nyutoku. 23 Nyipam nyi mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvvkato, "Si nyi si Dabid gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?". 24 Vdwlo Parisi vdvw hum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvrwtko, "Hv uyuvram vdwa chara nyudo ogulvgavbolo bunua rigvdogvrv Biljebul ninyia vbv rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo." 25 Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, "Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungbv dooma dunv. Okv bangu okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv. 26 Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suro pvku okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku! 27 Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vbv uyuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vbrinamv nonua reming gvrv vdwa yvvlala bunua chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv? Nonua reming gvrvngv ogugo rinam lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu! 28 Ma, si Biljebul makv, vbritolala Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv, so si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu. 29 "Yvka gwlvknv nyi gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdwllo nw gwlvknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare. 30 "Akonv yvvdw ngogvrv rima dunv hv nga rinying rungduv; akonv yvvdw

nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rungduv. 31 Okv kvlvlgabv ngo nonua minji dunv nyi vdwwg rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam a mvngnga nyure; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmabv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare. 32 Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmabv minyngmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv minyngmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika. (aiōn g165) 33 “Alvnnv apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakboknv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolonv sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svvlin kolokv kaachin dunv. 34 Kaakudubvrinnv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv alv mapv tvvla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv. 35 Alvnnv nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnnvnga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv. 36 “Nonuno mvngjelvlaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwnngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku. 37 Nonuno rimur pvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvdv lokv nonua kaadar nvnv reku.” 38 Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisis nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwanam go ridubv kaanwngdo.” 39 “Silu meru gv nyi vdwsia achialvbv alvmanyado okv pwknyarnv kaama nyado!” vla Jisu minto. “Nonu ngam lamrwanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv lamrwanam nga kaatamre. 40 Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore. 41 Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdww dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwllo Jona gv japji nama tvvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! 42 Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvnnv ngv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngv Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu Solomonnyy kaiyanv go si doopv! 43 “Vdwllo alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwllo dooku ako mapa kuma bolo, 44 hv atubongv minsu dunv, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.’ Vklvlgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakakbvvrak dubv, okv mvnwnngv alvla doin dubv paadu kunv. 45 Vbvrikunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninyia kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vklvlgabv so si vbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vbvku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwa rirekunv.” 46 Jisu nyi vdwa gaam raadungla doorilo,

ninyigv Anv okv boru vdww aalwkla ninyia gaam mindubv vla agumlo tkala daknyato. 47 Vklvlgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, “Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdww, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv.” 48 Jisu mirwtko, “Yvvla ngoogv anv ngv? Yvvla ngoogv boru vdww?” 49 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa chigap dvla minto, “Kaatoka! So vdww si ngoogv anv okv boru vdww! 50 Yvnbunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv.”

13 Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsvlv kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto. 2 Ninyia doyumdochinv nyi vdww achialvbv twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. 3 Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvwnngnga minjito. “Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvta vdww aala hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdw miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgovv boksu dato, ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Vbvritola vdwllo doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulvgavbolo miamiv rungrwngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. 7 Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdww hum yuvtwngpatoku. 8 Vbvritola amw kvgonv alvnnv kvdw lo holwk toku, okv radv vdww svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv okv kvgonv lwnnggobv lintoku.” 9 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!” 10 Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdww Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No nyi vdwa gaam minrinyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?” 11 Jisu mirwtko, “Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvga nga nonua minji ropvkunv, vbvritola bunua minji madv. 12 Yvnnvi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninyia kaiyayabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbvritola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku. 13 Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvga ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbvritola kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vbvritola tvvpama okv chima. 14 Vklvlgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu: ‘So nyi vdww si tvvdu okv tvvdu vbvritola tvchinma; bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbvritola kaapa ma, 15 ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok vdww pvcha nyapv, okv bunugv nyarung nga mvtum sinyapv okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv. Vbv mvmabolo bunugv nyikkv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunugv haapok v chiru kunv, okv bunu nga dakrkw reku, Pwknyarnv mindu, okv bunua ngo mvpu pvku nvpv.’ 16 “Nonu gvbdv vdwwgo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. 17 Ngo nonua

jvjvbw mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvdubv mvngnyato, vbvritola bunu tvvpa riakuma. 18 "Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ugu vdwa. 19 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbw ridunv. Bunu gvlo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. 20 Amw v lvngtak aolo hopvvnv nvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwa. 21 Vbvritola bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwk madu, okv bunu doobwngv jinv gubv rikuma. Vkvlgabv vdwo doin gv lvkwngbv adwkaku vmalo mvdwkmvkv aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku. 22 Amw v tvv pdwngv gulo holwknvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvvgrila; vbvritola ninyigv singdungv lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigamv lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svvlin kuma. (aiōn g165) 23 Okv amw hv alvvnv kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvvgrila hum tvvchin dunv; apw asi svvlin dunv, megonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lvngbv bv." 24 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alvvnv amw a chilwkto. 25 Ayu yupgolo, mvnwngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvnv amw mego ampu apumlo paklwk pila vngyu toku. 26 Vdwo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vbvrikunamv vvnv nga kaapa raptoku. 27 Nyi hvkvgv pakbuv aala ninyia tvvkato, 'Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvvnv kvk paklwk pvnv; vvnv ngv ogolo lokv aapvndv?' 28 Nw mirwksito, 'Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.' Bunu ninyia tvvkato, 'No ngonua vngla vvnv nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?' 29 Nw mirwksito, "Ma, nonuno vvnv nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. 30 Vvnv hala ampu nga bunyia lvkobv svngba rimutvka Nvkvumdw lobv. Vbvrikunamv ngo nvvkumv jin vdwaa vvnv nga naakumv chotokv, puchingv tkv, ramyokv tkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku." 31 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw chargo naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to. 32 So si amw mvnwngnga charchingv yachoknv, vbvritola vdwo hv svngrapv tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwngnga kaiyachokv nvgobv ritoku, hv singv gubv ritoku, vbvrikunamv pvta mvnwngngv aala ho gv hakbv dvdvlo asupv mvlwkla doonya toku." 33 Jisu bunua vjklodvbv minchisinam go minji jidvto: "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbv ridunv. Mvvgaa ako vpapv naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchwngv lo mvymvchidv goochama dvdvlovv." 34 Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvnwngnga nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mabv bunua

ogugoka mimato. 35 Nw gv svbvriamv si nyijwk gv minpv nama jvjvbw rilin modukubv rito, Vdwo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklynariin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama minjire." 36 Vdwo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vngv nga minchisila minammv ogu hvdw ngonua minjilabv." 37 Jisu mirwksito, "Alvvnv amw chilwkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; 38 rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvvnv amw v Karv gv nyi vdww; vvnv ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdww; 39 okv vvnv amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvbv. Nvkvumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkumv rianv vdww nyidogindungv ngv. (aiōn g165) 40 Vvnv nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyokv dvdw, kvk aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; (aiōn g165) 41 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindungv vdwa vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvbunudw nyi vdwa rimur modunv, okv kvvbi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwa naakumv more, 42 okv bunu vdwa achialvbv vmv gukulo bunu orlwkv reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijungv nga kotwkkrvk sila dooreku. 43 Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnamv aingbv rireku. Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyarungv gvdu nvlo tvvria laka! 44 "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo yikungyira vvsii namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtumv toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvnwngnga piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku. 45 "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtorv singku kaapunv makarv dubv rito, 46 okv vdwo nw kaapuyaungv nvgoo kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugoo svngvrigv pvkudv mvnwngnga piokla kula ho gv svngtorv singku nga rvvtoku. 47 "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megonv bunugv vsapv a svparsvlv lo orlwkv nyala nvgwngnv ngui kvk naanyato. 48 Vdwo vsaplo yarbingv tokudw, bunu hum agumv lo svvlinv toku okv dootungv nyatola ngui a darpinv sidula: alvvnv nga bunugv pvttak lo lvkto okv alvmanv vdwa ora nyatoku. 49 Ataranya alu lo vbvchingv rireku: nyidogindungv ngv vnglinv nyala alvvnv nyi vdwwv apumv lo alvmanv nyi vdwa naakumv riku (aiōn g165) 50 okv bunua achialvbv vmv guku lo orlwkv reku, hoka bunu hijungv nga kotwkkrvk sila dooreku. 51 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno so vdww sum tvvchinpvri?" Bunu "vkv" vla mirwksito. 52 Vkvlgabv nw bunua mirwktokv, "Vbvrikunamv so gv minamv si Pvbv tamsarnv mvnwngngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lwbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naamv atuvv ninyigv karchungv gv yikungyira nga aku jeka anw jeka lvkobv naalinnv atu jvbw ridu." 53 Vdwo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku

54 okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gvlo tvnv vdvw tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, "Nw svkvnv mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nvyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwanam rinam v oguvkudv?" 55 Nw yikungyira mvnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri? 56 Ninyigv bormv vdvw so dooma dvnvdv? Nw so mvnwng sum ogolokv paapv nvyu?" 57 Okv vbv bunu ninyia toa nyatoku. Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpin nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vbvritola mooku mvnwnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv." 58 Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwanam goka riji mato.

14 Hvbv riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvnnv Herod, Jisu gv lvkng nga tvvpa toku. 2 "Nw jvjvbnv Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgo vla ninyigv nyigam vdwa minto. "Vkvlgabv nw lamrwanam ridubv jwkrw doopvnnv." 3 Klvokvcho Herod Jonny naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvgalo. 4 Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodny minto, "Noogv Herodiasny nywng mvnam si mvyin madunv!" 5 Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod Jius nyi vdwa busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonny nyijwk akobv mvngnyato. 6 Herod gv nvlum dvdv alulo Herodias gv kuunyijar angv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbv naasi rijito. Herod achialvbv himpula 7 nw ninyia milv jito, "Ngo jvjvbnv milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!" 8 Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vbv minto, "Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jilabv!" 9 Dvbv ngv mvngruto, vbvritola ninyigv nyi mvnwng gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku. 10 Vkvlgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwklo paalin toku. 11 Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. 12 Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdvw aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vbvrikunamv bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku. 13 Vdwo Jisu Jon gv lvgv yunying nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdvw hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayu pikula lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngmingv gvtoku. 14 Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwo nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvmmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku. 15 Ho arium hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw nw gvlo aala minto, "So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nyi vdwa vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampum lo vngla dvnamtvngnam rvvsu motoka." 16

Jisu mirwtko, "Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvngnam jirung svgo!" 17 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu mvnwng gv aralo vtwnv tangu gula ngui nvvnyi gomwng kv." 18 Jisu minto, "Vbvrikunamv hum soka ngoogvgo bvnglwkto." 19 Nw nyi vdwa vngv aolo dootung dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwnv tangu hala ngui nvvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto. Nw vtwnv nga pintungpiungto okv hum lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdvw hum nyi vdwa jitoku. 20 Mvnwngngv dvgudvbv dvtoku. Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdvw dlvv nga paapi vring gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. 21 Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to. 22 Vbvrikunamv vdwo ninyigv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw lo aamu toku okv svparsvlv gv taggo nvbv lincho modubv ritoku. 23 Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodv gulo chaatoku. Vdwo arium pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mvngto; 24 okv hvbv riri hoka svpw v svparsvlv lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialvbv riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kublwk tvvtoku. 25 Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lvbwlaksu vdvgvgo aatoku. 26 Vdwo bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svgokla minto, "Si vram gumabv." 27 Jisu vjakgovv bunua minto, "Mvngrv lakv!" si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!" vla nw minto. 28 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto. "Ahtu, hv jvjv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato." 29 Jisu mirwtko, "So aato!". Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngrap toku. 30 Vbvritola vdwo kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvto. "Ahtu ringla bvkv!" vla nw kapto. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu vjakgovv achilaku ninyia gagbwng toku okv minto, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?" 32 Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vbvrikunamv doori v ringin toku. 33 Vbvrikunamv svpw lo doonv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jisunyi kumtojutoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvjv gurung." 34 Bunu svparsvlv nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku, 35 hoka nyi vdvw Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vkvlgabv bunu lvmmanv nyi vdwa mingv jinv vngmuto dokardovr mooku lo lvmmanv vdwa Jisu gvlo aagv modubv. 36 Bunu ninyia koodwkkwklka koola minto, lvmmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvbunudw mvsit pvkudw mvnwngngv pooya nyatoku.

15 Vbvrikunamv Parisis mego okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato, 2

“Noogv lwbwaksu vdwv ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnam dtv madvbv laacka alvbv lasoklakak madu!” 3 Jisu mirwk suto, “Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama tvvmarima gvriila nonunogv mvngwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv? 4 Ogu lvgv Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,’ okv ‘Yvvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.’ 5 Vbviritala nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugo doopv tvlaka, vbviritala minre, ‘Si Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkunv,’ 6 hv ninyigv abua mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svbrila nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnam lvgabv. 7 Kaakudubvrinv nonu, Aijaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrw kaapv namv jvrv rungpv! 8 “Pwknvyarnv mindu, “So nyi vdw si nga gamchar lokv mwng hartv mvngdo, vbviritala bunugv haapok v jvrvbv nga adu nyado. 9 Bunugv nga vbv kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulvgabvbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!” 10 Vbviritala Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwktu okv minto, “Tvvgv rila okv chintoka! 11 Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbvmbavya, ninyigv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvva dunv.” 12 Vbviritala lwbwaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala minto, “Noogv minamv Parisi vdwv tvvnying modu vla no chindure?” 13 “Ngoogv Abu nyidomoku tolo doonv gv lvvlvk manam singv mvnwngnga bua rikunv,” vla Jisu minto. 14 Bunugv lvgabv mvngru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingv nyi vdwv rigv nvngv; okv vdwlo nyikchingv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv.” 15 Pitar milinto, “So minam sum ngonua minbvk jilabv.” 16 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno vjaklodvbv kvvbi vdwv chilv yanv gubv rima pvnre. 17 Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vbviritala ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv. 18 Vbviritala gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvdunv. 19 Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninyia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvvmula, okv kvvbia mingsingmia mola. So vdwv si nyi a darwk madubv mvvdunv. 20 Vbviritala nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnam, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam-si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. “Vbviritala bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku lokv nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv.” 21 Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku. 22 Kananait mvvga ako ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvvgv nvngv kapla minto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarnv! Ngo gv kuunyijar v uyuvram

gvpv okv nw achialvbv hiru kaayala doopv.” 23 Vbviritala Jisu nyimv nvnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala kodwkkwvklala koola minto, “Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvvsupkayap dubv minkidu!” 24 Vbviritala Jisu mirwk suto, “Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwgv lvgabv vngmupvrv.” 25 Hvbv rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lvpv lo gublvk dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!” 26 Jisu mirwkto, “Vmi gv dtvtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma.” 27 “Tamsarnv, hv jvrv ngv” vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vbviritala iki vdwv atu gv dvkulo dva nama tvbul lkvwng loka dvria dunv.” 28 Vkvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvnga mirwkto, “No kaibv mvngjwngv nyimv go! No ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdudv hum noogv lvgabv riji reku.” Okv hvbv mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku. 29 Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparsvlv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodv gulo chaala dootung toku. 30 Kairungv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobv lvpikv vdwv, nyikchingv vdwv, digwngv vdwv, pvchanv vdwv, okv kvvbi lvmmanv nyi vdwv aagv nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lvpv lkvwnglo vvpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku. 31 Nyi vdwv lamrpanya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngvngv alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagv rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknvyarnv nga hartv nyatoku. 32 Jisu ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwv goklvk toku okv minto, “Ngo so gv nyi vdwv sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgabvbolo bunu nga reming gvkunamv alu loom pvku okv vjak bunu ogu dvsv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnam dvmu mabv vngmu nwnngmado, bunu nampum lo vngtvrikuni lamtvlo anyukumare.” 33 Lwbwaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ngonu ogulo dvnam naala so gv nyipamma dvugdubv jinyure?” 34 Jisu tvvkato, “Nonuno hvkamgo vtung vgpv?” Bunu mirwksito, “Vtung takkanv go okv ngui charchingv mego.” 35 Vkvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdv lo dootung dubv mintoku. 36 Vbviritala nw vtung kanv hala ngui a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, pintung piyung toku, okv hum lwbwaksu vdwv jitoku; okv lwbwaksu vdwv hum nyi vdwv hortoku. 37 Bunu mvnwngv dvgdubv dvnya toku. Vbviritala lwbwaksu vdwv dvlv dvkv lvlin kunamma paapi kanv go yarpok dukubv naakum toku. 38 Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar api gubv ritoku. 39 Vbviritala Jisu nyi vdwv vngmu toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

16 Parisi megola Sadusi mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup dubv vla aanyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrpanam go ritokv vla tvvkato. 2 Vbviritala Jisu mirwkto, “Vdwlo doonyi v poklvk tvv kunyi, nonu mindu, ‘Ngonu alvny doonyi a

paato kuji, ogulvgabolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.' 3 Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, 'Silu nyido hoi jinvgv, ogulvgabolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.' Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbkw jichodu, vbvritola nonu vdwloka vjakgv lamrwanam gv lkwng nga minbkw jinyu ma! 4 Vdwgo alvmbv okv Pwknvyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdw si! Nonu nga lamrwanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go jijinam si Jona gv lamrwanam rijinam vmwng." Vkvlgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku. 5 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdwv svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo rpto kudw, bunu vtwng gvse nga mvngpa mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka." 7 Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, "Ngonu vtwng gvmanam lkwngbv nw vbv mindu." 8 Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, vkvlgabv nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu vtwng gvmanam lkwngbv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng! 9 Nonuno vjvlodvbw chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogv vtwng tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvnv? 10 Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwng takkanv gv lkwng ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvnv? 11 Ngoogv vtwng gv lkwng nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvnv? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!" 12 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwng lo lkwng vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrv kumanyi, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku. 13 Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari bangu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Nya Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdwv yvv vla minya do?" 14 "Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do," vla bunu mirwtko. "Kvrbv Elija kv, okv kvgonv Jeremia kv vmalo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do." 15 Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu gvbv oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla mindunv?" 16 Saimon Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo, turla doobwngv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." 17 Jisu mirwtko, "Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungv go! no gvlo so gv jvjbv si nyi gvlokv aama, vbvritola naam sum ngoogv Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jipv. 18 Okv Pitar, vkvlgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlvng go, okv so gv vlvng aolo ngo, ngoogv Gvrja nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. (Hadēs 986) 19 Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga jidunv; noogv nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreu, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku tolaka umkv vreu." 20 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mabvka. 21 Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu

vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrungre okv nyigagaatv, nyibu butvrv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdw gvlokv hinchng chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku." 22 Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, "Ahtu, Pwknvyarnv sum noogv lokv adu motoka, no gvlo si vdwloka rimare!" 23 Jisu dakkur dakrvk dukula Pitarnyi minto, "Uyu no, ngo gvlokv vngroto! No ngoogv lamtvlo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulvgabolo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv aanv go." 24 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Yvvdw nga lkvobv vngming gvso mvngv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gvla. 25 Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku. 26 Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngnga paalv yagvre vbvritola nw atubogv yajiyalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare. 27 Nya Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lkvobv aagvla aareku, okv vbvrikunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. 28 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nya Kuunyilo gv Dvbw bv rila aanama kaama dvdlvlo simare."

17 Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato. 2 Bunugv vbv kaadung rilo, Jisu gvlo akusubv rilwtko: Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi loung jvbw ungtoku okv ninyigv vjiv yapung toji toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunya Jisunyi lkvobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku. 4 Vkvlgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, ngonugv soka doonam si alv rungnvgo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." 5 Ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwtko, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, "Si ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gvlokv ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!" 6 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdwv vlv nga tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbw busula kvdw lo gipv nyatoku. 7 Jisu bunu gvlo aala bunua mvsit toku. Nw minto, "Gudungto, busu mabvkv!" 8 Vkvlgabv bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbvritola Jisu akin mvngku. 9 Vbv bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, "Nya Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dvdlv, nonunogv nyikrv kaanam sum yvnyika minji mabvka." 10 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv hoka

Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?" 11 "Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvwnvng nga mvpvripv jireku," vla Jisu mirwk toku. 12 Vbvrítola ngo nonua jvjbv mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv nyi vdww ninyia kaachin mato, vbvrítola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka vbv alvmabv mvreku." 13 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vla. 14 Vdwwlo bunu nyipam vdwwgvlo aalwk tokudw, nyi ako Jisu gvlo aala, lwbwng kumpvla, 15 okv minto, "Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! Nw svmik tapdu, okv vbv alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vmvlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. 16 Ngo ninyia noogv lwbwlaksu vdwwgvlo aagv jito, vbvrítola bunu ninyia mvpu nyuma." 17 Jisu mirwk toku, "Nonu achialvbv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwwgo ngo nonua mindinmimbía dvdvdubv? Vminyilo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!" 18 Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vminyilo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku. 19 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww vngsila Jisu gvlo aala tvvka toku, "Ogubv rila ngonu uyuvram a charlin nyuma pvnv gubvri?" 20 Jisu mirwkto, "Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lkwngbv, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvwnvng nga rinyure!" 21 Okv kvvbi lokv rinyu mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv nvnga charlin nyure." 22 Vdwwlo lwbwlaksu mvnvwngv Galili lo aakum tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwwgvlo laklwk tvduku 23 bunu ninyia mvki reku; vbvrítola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." Lwbwlaksu vdww achialvbv mvngru nyatoku. 24 Vdwwlo Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gvlo aato okv tvvkato, "No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?" 25 "Jidu nvpv," vla Pitar mirwkto. Vdwwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, "Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku so gv dvbv vdwa yvvla rijo naanv vmalo lampu jinv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdww re vmalo nyebunyi vdww re?" 26 Pitar mirwk suto, "Kvvbi mooku lokv aanv nyi vdww. Jisu minto, "Alvpv, vbvríkunamv, vnam hv mannv nyidung nyi vdww jikur kaama. 27 Vbvrítola ngonu so naarianv vdwa adwkaku molama. Vkvlgabv svparsvlv lo vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lampu jivv lokdwng chargo kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbv lampu jiji laka."

18 Ho alu lo lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, "Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvvla kaiyachok jinv ngv?" 2 Vkvlgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagjalo dakmuto, 3 okv minto, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. 4 Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvngobv rireku. 5 Okv yvvdw svkvnv vmia ngoogv amin bv alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv." 6 "Yv akonv so miangnv vdww sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv vbvríbolo alvyare ninyigv lvngpo lo vlvng pvkvtv nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv. 7 Achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa ogulvgabv bolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvdu! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbvrítola yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire!" 8 "Noogv laak gunv vmalo lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvri la ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbvmayabv laak laknyia okv lvpa lvnyia gvtola vmv doobwngv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga. (aiōnios g166) 9 Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvri la ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyikin tvvla singkulo vngnam mv, vmabvya nyik nyiknyia gvtola uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdww so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gvlo dooming gvnya dunv. 11 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin tvkubv aapv kunv. 12 "Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kvvbi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvvwng dvla rimu pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu. 13 Vdwwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemanv chamkia gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. 14 So gv apiabv noogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdww so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv. 15 "Noogv achiboru ngv nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvrítola um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor pvku. 16 Vbvrítola nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi lo ako vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vngv laka, ogulvgabv Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv 'Rimur mvnvwngnga tvyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbwwkalo dukubv.' 17 Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvwnvng nga Gvrja lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvrja gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninyia mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv

nyi gubv toa lakuka. 18 “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sichingmooku so ogugo maavv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maavv vrikunv, okv nonu sichingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vriku. 19 “Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sichingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. 20 Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lvkobv dooming gvdunv. 21 Vbvrikunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkato, “Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninyia vdwgo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?” 22 Jisu mirwtko, “Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, 23 ogulvgabv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlokvcho dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu vdwgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. 24 Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu ako, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv anga aagv toku. 25 Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, vkvlgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. 26 Pakbu angv lwbwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvto. Nw kodwkkwkla koola minto, ‘Nga achukgo dooria jilabvkv, okv ngo nam ogumvwnvng nga dorku nvpv!’ 27 Dvbv ngv ninyia aya mvngpa toku, vkvlgabv dvbv ninyia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninyia vngmu toku. 28 Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu ajin gonyi vngwrk suto hv kvvlo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvriila dvngrapto okv minto, “Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv.” 29 Ninyigv pakbu ajin angv ninyigv lvpv lkwnglo gipv la ninyia koodwkkwkla koola minto, ‘Nga ayala achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!’ 30 Vbvrilita nw um tvmato; vmabvya nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdvlo doomure vla patwk tumlvk yatoku. 31 Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vbvriinam a kaapa tokudw, dvbvnyi ogumvwnvng nga minpa toku. 32 Vkvlgabv nw pakbu anga goklvk toku. Nw minto, ‘Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwnvng nga ngo nam mvngnga jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lkwngbv. 33 Ngoogv nam aya mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.’ 34 Dvbv ngv achialbv haachi toku, vkvlgabv nw pakbu anga dvdu nga gma dvdvlo mvrit modubv vla patwklo vngmu toku.” 35 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv, mvnwnvng nga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw.”

19 Jisu vdwlo so ogumvwnvngnga minya tokudw, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia

mookubv vngtoku. 2 Nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku. 3 Parisis nyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninyia mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lwnam lwksubv lwtkola burmisidubv jipv ai?” 4 Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwtko, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai?” 5 Okv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Svkv lkwngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lvkobv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.’ 6 Vkvlgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vbvritola akin vku. Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mabvka.” 7 Parisis vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwnvngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnrvnv siti go mvlilin ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrikula vngmu dukubv minpvvnv?” 8 Jisu mirwtko, “Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulvgabv nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lkwngbv. Vbvrilita krim pwklinyarlin rilokv vbvma. 9 Ngo nonua minjidunv, vbvrikunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvvbi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvriila kvvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw kvvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv.” 10 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, “So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbvridu bolo, nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari.” 11 Jisu mirwtko, “So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwnvng loma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv um jinam vdwa mwng. 12 Nyi ngv ogulvgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lkwng ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gonv, nyi vdwv bunua vbv rimu rungubv vla mvnamv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninyia vbv rimutvka. 13 Nyi mvgo vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua mampo gvriila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtoku. 14 Jisu minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgabv nonyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rin vdw gvngv.” 15 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vbvripikula vngyu toku. 16 Lvko nvnga nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, turbwngv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvrvn ridung go rirung svbogvri?” (aiōnios g166) 17 Jisu mirwtko, “Alvnam gv lkwngbv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvpv mvngdu nvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwa albv pvlaka.” 18 Nyi angv tvvkato, “Ogu gamkinam?” Jisu mirwtko, “Gwngrv gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; 19 noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv

paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.” 20 Nyi ang mirwksito, “Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doopv?” 21 Jisu ninyia minto, “No abwkalo nvgobv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvwnng nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdwa ortoka vvbribolo no nyidomooku tolo nyitvychok nvgobv rireku, vvbripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.” 22 Nyitvny nyi angv vdwlw hum tvvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku ogulvgavbolo nw achialvby nyitvto. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvny nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvby aanyu manam gubv ridunv. 24 Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvny nyi v Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsu unگو lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv.” 25 Lvbwlaksu vdvw vdwlw um tvvtokudw, bunu achialvby tvngarvnga nyatoku, “Vbvrikunamv, yvkkula ringnam a paajikunv,” vla bunu tvvka nyato. 26 Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwtko, “So si nyi gvby choopu manam gubv ridunv, vvbritola Pwknvyarnv gvby ogumvwnng ngv choopu dunv.” 27 Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, “Kaatoka” nw minto, “Ngonu ogumvwnng nga topu pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudw?” 28 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno paarung jin v, vdwlw Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anw by singtam gunv tolo ninyigv kairungv Dvby dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbvrikunamv nonu ngoogv vring gola anyigo rigvnam vdwwkam dootare Israel gv haalung vring gola anyia rigvdogv dukubv. 29 Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwnggo lvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngnv singnam a jirung rikunv. (aiōnios g166) 30 Vvbritola megonv vjak yv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20 “Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo nyi ako ninyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi by vnglinto. 2 Nw bunua alu nyilap by joobwngnam, raaji lokdwnng chargo jidubv tolwk gvrla bunua rongolo vngmu toku. 3 Nw lvkodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdorpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku, 4 vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, ‘Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.’ 5 Vkvlgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw alu gv gunta vring gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbdvdvby minla nyi vdwa vngmutu. 6 Arium gv gunta angu baji tvvtoku vdwlw nw piokpam dorpamlo vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodvby hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, ‘Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv

anyubv doomin dunv?’ 7 Bunu mirwksito, ‘Ngonua yvkkula minnv kaama,’ Vbvrikunamv, alpv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,’ vla nw bunua mintoku. 8 “Vdwlw arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, ‘Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwkla bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.’ 9 Gunta angu baji lo aalwk mwngla rin vvdwa raaji lokdwnng charsak go jitoku. 10 Vkvlgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvrla jootv tvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vvbritola bunuaka raaji lokdwnng charkin sakgo jimwng toku. 11 Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurby japria nyatoku. 12 ‘So nyi vdvw si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,’ vla bunu minto, ‘ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekwnng gvvre—vbvritola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jgvre!’ 13 ‘Tvriato, ajin,’ rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, ‘Ngo nonua rikup mapvny. Minjvjbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwnng chargobv tolwk minsupvny. 14 Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naamv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching yachokbv ngoogv goklwk kunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv. 15 Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvlare? Vmallo ngo jipu nvgobv rinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvvrria doi?’” 16 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vkvlgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku.” 17 Vbv Jisu Jerusalem by chaadungla charilo, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. 18 “Tvriato,” vla nw bunua minto, “Ngonu Jerusalem by chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvny vdvgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvgv laak lo ninyia laklwk riku. Bunu ninyia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. 19 Okv vbvrikunamv ninyia Jentail vdvgvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninyia nyarjikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninyia takki reku; vvbritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku.” 20 Vbvrikunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagvla Jisu gvlo aato, ninyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninyia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto. 21 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No ogugo mvngpvla?” Nw mirwtko, “No vdwlw Dvby by riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakbik tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka.” 22 Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwtko, “Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbvre ho lvga nga nonu chima.” “Nonuno ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?” Bunu mirwtko, “Um, ngonu tvnglare.” 23 Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nonuno tvngnam gvby ngoogv koobu lokv tvnglare, vvbritola ngoogv lakbik okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdwsu ngo Abu gv mvpvipv jikunam bunu

vdw gvngv.” 24 Vdwlo kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdww hum tvvpa pvkudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. 25 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga goklwk toku okv mintoku, “Nonu chindu Jentail vdwa rigvdogvnn vdww bunua rigvdogvnn lanv jwkrw doodunv, okv rigvdogvnn vdww tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. 26 Svbrinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gvlokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; 27 okv nonu gvlokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvvbi vdwwv nyirabv rirunglaka— 28 Nyia Kuunyilogv jvbw, nw rijikodubv aama vbritolu nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgo ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngnga siyadunv.” 29 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvto. 30 Nyikchingnv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpatu, vkvlgabv bunu gokrap toku, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!” 31 Nyitwng ngv bunua choibvkv vla mintoku. Vbvritolu bunu kaiyayabv gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!” 32 Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklwk toku. Nw bunua tvkatoku “Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngpv?” 33 Bunu mirwksutoku, “Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!” 34 Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikkv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvto.

21 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Jerusalem vngchi dvlbv rito, bunu Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lwbwlaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto 2 svbv mingvri: “nonugv vnglwjkjiku nampum vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lvkobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklaila ngoogv dookuso boolwk tvka. 3 Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia ‘Ahtu sum dinchidu,’ vla minlaka; okv vbvminku bolo hv vjakgobv bunua boomu reku.” 4 Svbrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvkv modukubv ritoku: 5 “Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka, Kaatoka, nonugv Dvbw ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv! Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokw manv gv aolo dootola.” 6 Vkvlgabv lwbwlaksu vdww vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku: 7 bunu siak hala okv hvkvkv kuu nga boolwk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku. 8 Twngtv rungnv nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvvbi vdww singnv vdwlkv hakbv paalin nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. 9 Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdww gokrap nyato, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartv nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv sum Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!” 10 Vdwlo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk

tokudw, pamtv gv nyi mvnwngngv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdww tvkato, “Si yvva?” 11 Nyipam v mirwko, “Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv,” 12 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvnvv vdwa mvnyakmvchak jitoku. Nw morko lwkko lwpiknv tvbul am, okv taakv pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, 13 okv bunua mintoku, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpvdo hoka Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vdunv.’ Vbvritolu nonuno sum dvcho nvgv tosi siging kobv mvpv!” 14 Nyikchingnv okv lvpiknv ho Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku. 15 Nyibu butvnn vdww la okv Pvbw tamsarnv vdww Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwwv “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu” vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tvkato, “Bunugv ogugo minam a no tvvpa dunvre?” “Tvvnam gvbv ngo tvvpadu,” vla Jisu mirwko. “Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwlaka puri rikv mapvi? ‘Nonu vmi vdwwala okv anga vdwa risarrima la alvyaangbv hartv modubv ripv.’” 17 Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku. 18 Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku. 19 Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbvritolu ogu guka kaapama anv vmwng. Vkvlgabv nw singnv nga minto, “No vdwwlo lvkoka asi svvlin kumare!” singnv nvngv vjakgobv sinyukv toku. (aion g165) 20 Lwbwlaksu vdww hum kaatokula tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakgobv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?” 21 Jisu mirwko, “Ngo nonua jvkvbv midunv, vdwwlo nonu mvngsarnam go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoogv so koksitkokrik singnv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vbvritolu nonu vbvka so gv moodw a minyure, ‘Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwkusto vbolo,’ hv vbv rijire. 22 Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdw um paare.” 23 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibu butvnn vdww, nyigagaatv vdww nw gvlo aala tvkato, “No ogubv mvngla so vdww sum rimin dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvva tujupkunam a jinv ngv?” 24 Jisu bunua mirwko, “Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwk bolo, ngo ka so vdww sum ogubv rila dunvdw um ngo nonua minjire. 25 Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvnnv: hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapv nvri vmalo nyi gvlo kri?” Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, “Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv, vla mirwk bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnnv?” 26 Vbvritolu ngonu ‘Nyi gvlokv’ vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgabvbolo mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunv.” 27 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi “Ngonu

chimakv" vla mirwk toku. Okv nw bunua mintoku, "Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwsom ogubv rila pvnvdw." 28 "Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, 'Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.' 29 'Ngo vngwng ma,' vla hv mirwkto, vbvritola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku. 30 Vbvrikunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbvdvdbv mintoku. 'Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwkto, vbvritola nw vngmato. 31 Yvvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkbv rin vngv?" "Achi ya angv," vla bunu mirwkto. Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. 32 Jon nonu gvlo aala alvnlv lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvritola lampu naayanv vdvw okv yookarnv vdvw ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma. 33 Jisu minto, "Kvubi minchisinam godv tvrianyato. "Kvblo gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwkto, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvduv aokoloknv taabio go mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwktin tinlw pikula adubv moing vngyu toku. 34 Vdwlo anggor naakumdw aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwa rwktin vdwgvlo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. 35 Rwktn vdvw ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvubi gunyi vlvng orkito. 36 Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwa kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdvw ho vdwaka vbvdvdbv mvrutto. 37 Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gvlo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, "Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjv v mvngdv yiku nvpv." 38 Vbvritola rwktin vdvw vdwllo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, 'Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!' 39 Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dvlm la okv mvki toku. 40 Jisu tvkato, "Vjak, vdwllo anggor rongo atuv aarikunyi ho rongo rwktin vdwa ogubv mvri kudw?" 41 Bunu mirwksito, "Nw jvjv bv ho nyi alvmanv vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kvubi rwktin lo tinlw reku." 42 Jisu bunua minto, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu vdwlloka puri rikw mapv nvri? 'Naam mvnv vdwgv arin kaama vla toa kunam vlvng ngv mvnwngnga arin doyachoknv gubv ritoku. So si Ahtu gv riku namv; si achialvbv kaasartabo rungnv goku!' 43 "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minjidunv," Jisu mindvjito, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gvlo konga naalakula okv alvbv apwasi svvlin jikunv nyi vdwllo jireku."

44 Yvvdw so vlvng aolo lo hopv rin v hv atung ayung reku; okv vlvng angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvreku. 45 Nyibu butvnlv vdvw la okv parisidv vdvw Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvvtokula nw bunugv lkvngv nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku, 46 vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgabvlo nyitwng ngv Jisunyi nyiwk gubv mvngnyato.

22 Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwa minto. 2 Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvblo dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida dvpam go pamgvto. 3 Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa nyi goknam vdwa dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvritola nyi goknam vdvw bunu aalwk nwnngma toku. 4 Vkvlgabv nw kvubi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdwgv lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvrla vngmu toku: 'Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvngnama vjak mvpvripv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkbv twkpv pvkunv, okv ogumvwnng nga mvpvripv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!' 5 Vbvritola nyi goknam vdvw um tvjvkamv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lkvngwlo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbiv ninyigv dukan lo, 6 kvubi gunv pakbu vdwa twkbwng gvrla dvngla, okv bunua mvki nyatoku. 7 Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwa vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngwv gwnv vdwa mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyok jitoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwkla bunua mintoku, 'Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvpvripv pvku, vbvritola ngoogv nyi goknam vdvw sum aala dvyin nvbv rima. 9 Nonu vjak namrwk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga goktv kuka.' 10 Vkvlgabv pakbu vdvw namrwk vdwgv pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwngnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdvw yarbing toku. 11 "Dvbv ngv nyi goknam vdwa kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku. 12 'Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv oguaingbv so aapvnlv?' Vla dvbv ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbvritola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vbvrikunamv dvbv ngv pakbu vdwa mintoku, 'Ninyia lvpv okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlw tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkkwkla kapla dooreku.'" 14 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Mvnwngnga gokpv, vbvritola darnamv miang gomwng." 15 Vbvrikunamv Parisidv vdvw vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvnam lokv tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. 16 Vbvrikunamv bunu nw-bunugv lvbwlaksu mego okv Herod gv nyi vkv Jisu gvlo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv nga mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnlv mvngnam lkvngv nga tamsardu, nyi vdvw ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu, ogulvgabvlo

no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. 17 Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dvbyachoknyi lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri ma rinying madunvre? 18 Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv alvmbv rungam a chintoku, okv vkvlgabv nw minto, "Kaakudvbv rinv nonu! Nonu ogulvgabv nga kupdubv rikw nyadunv? 19 Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!" Bunu lokdwng chargo nw gvlo bvnglwk jito, 20 okv nw bunua tvvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu ngvla aminv?" 21 Bunu mirwk suto, "Dvbyachok gv." Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua minto, "Alvdo, vbrinamv, Dvbyachok gvnga Dvbyachoknyi jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv-nga Pwknvyarnvbv jilaka." 22 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninyia kayu pikula vngtoku. 23 Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gvlo aato. 24 Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv hvngmi nga doogv gvrila sinv hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka hvto. 25 Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vkvlgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvgv boru hv nywng mvtoku. 26 Vbvdvdbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. 27 Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. 28 Vjak, sinv vdvw turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwngv ninyia nywngbv mvpvkunv." 29 Jisu bunuam mirwkto, "Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulvgabvolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmallo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. 30 Sinv ngv vdwo turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. 31 Vjak, sinv ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknvyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, 32 'Ngo Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' Nw turnv vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma." 33 Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku. 34 Vdwlo Parisi vdvw Jisu Sadusis vdwa choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, 35 okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvunam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. 36 Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?" 37 Jisu mirwkto, "Pwknvyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi, no gv haapok raying lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv.' 38 So si kaiyachoknv okv dinchi yachoknv Gamki namv. 39 Anyinbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrkw ajin a paklaka.' 40 Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngvla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv." 41 Vdwlo Parisi

mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, 42 "Nonuno Kristo gv lvkwng nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?" "Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv," vla bunu mirwkto. 43 Jisu tvvkato, "Vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninyia Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku, 44 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo no gv nyimak vdwa no gv lvpa lvkwnglo pvma dvdvlo ngoogv lakbik tangv so dootoka.' 45 Vbvrinamv Dabid ninyia 'Ahtu' vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?" 46 Jisunyi yvva gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvva Jisunyi tvu dubv choopu nyuma toku.

23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku. 2 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw la okv Parisi vdvw Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolwkkunam vdvwku. 3 Vkvlgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vbvrivvka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvyoka, ogulvgabvolo bunu oguaingbv japdudw vbv bunu rima. 4 Bunu nyi vdvgv nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. 5 Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngv nyi vdwa kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvvka vji jenyam a asukoyo dubv gvnam a." 6 Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu; 7 Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv "Tamsarnv" vla mingku nwingdo. 8 Nonuv "Tamsarnv" vla mirung mase ngv, ogulvgabvolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodu okv nonu mvnwngv achiboru hvku. 9 Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvnyika 'Abu' vla miyoka, ogulvgabvolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. 10 Vmaloka nonuno 'Rigvdakgnv' vlaka minse mangngv ogulvgabvolo nonugv rigvdakgnv Kristo akin mwng. 11 Nonu mvnwng lokv yv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvgobv rirunglaka. 12 Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsv dunv, hv miang nvgobv rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgobv rireku. 13 "Vdwnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rirekunv, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubvrinv nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdvgv kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikw nvnga ka aamu magvri! 14 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwa riging nvminla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbvrinam lvkwngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse

ngv achialv bv almanv gubv rireku! **15** “Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubvrinv nonu achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvnwngnga vngbo nyala; okv vdwlw hum rijik rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago uyumooku bolo vngmu dubv myyadu, nonu atubongv bolo vngrung jin vngv! (Geenna g1067) **16** Kanvpram lo vnggvn nonu, achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonu tamsardo, ‘Yv akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw ain nam Pwknvyarnvnaam lo bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam lo doorung dunv’ vla. **17** Nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv dinchianv, ain vri vmalo ain nam darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? **18** Nonu vbvka tamsardu, ‘Yvnyi gonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo amin bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama; vbvritola nw amin go bvnglwkla milv dubolo hv milv namgv anyung doodunv.’ **19** Achialv bv nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv alvyanv, amin vri vmalo amen nam darwk monv yugwng vri? **20** Vkvlgabv vdwlw akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; **21** okv vdwlw nw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam haka okv hoka doonv Pwknvyarnv nyika milv dukunv; **22** okv vdwlw yv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooging nga okv ho doonv nw nyika milv dukunv. **23** Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubv rin vdw nonu achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vring lokv akin jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunogv nayam lokv ujiu miang nvnga ka, vbvritola nonu pvbv lokv dinci nvnga rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam, okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika kayu mabv. **24** Kanvpram lo vnggvn nonu! Nonu nonugv tvngku lokv tanyik jarlwkv nvnga naala naa gvri, vbvritola kemel go dmit gvri! **25** Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubvrinv vdw nonu achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a harkak do, vbvritola arwng ngv mvnamrunam mv okv atu mvngwngbv rimin kunam mv awyaje duku. **26** Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho tvka, okv vbvrikubolo agum hvka darwk minggv riku! **27** Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaadubv rin, nonu achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu piaknam jvbv ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo vbvritola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv doodu. **28** Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwngnga alv nvgubv kaatamdo, vbvritola arwnglo nonuno tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku. **29** Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi, kaakudubv rin nonu achialv go hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdvgv lvgabv alvny nyibung mvdu okv nyi albv svngto kula sinv vdvgv nyibung ngaaka kaapu albv kaa pvnamgo

mvdu. **30** Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdvgv doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk vdwa gwngrv gwma dunvpv. **31** Vkvlgabv nonuno nyijwk vdwa gwngrv gwnv gv husi gubv minduku. **32** Vbvrkunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap kunam a rime tvkuka! **33** Tabw nonu okv tabw vdvgv umvuu vdwa nonu! Nonuno oguaingbv miyakaya nama paala uyumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dmin dunv? (Geenna g1067) **34** Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua hum minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gvlo nyijwk vdwa vngmure okv chinv mvngnv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwaka; nonu bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua bangga lokv bangga gunvlo charare. **35** Vbvrkunamv, alvny nyi mvnwngnga gwngrv gwnv vdwa mvritirit svngv nonu gvlo doolwkre, alvny Abelnvi gwngrv gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakariani nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo gwngrv gwkunamv. **36** Ngo minam gvbv nonua jvjv bv minpa jidunv: So gwngrv gwnv mvnwngnga mvritirit svngv vjagv nyi vdwlw doolwk rikunv! **37** “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknvyarnv gv nonu gvlo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu vlvng orkito! Vdvnvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwngnga laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk rokvn gv ruu vdwa ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu ngam vbv rimuma! **38** Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku mare. **39** Vjagv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwlw nonu, “Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka” vla mima dvdvlo, nonu nga vdwlwoka lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngriho lo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw aala ho gv naam vdwa kaakv tkv vla ninyia mintoku. **2** “Umkv” vla nw minto, “Nonu so mvnwng sum kaanamv alv rungvp. Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlvng pwgoka dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwngnga ngorlula ngorra rikunv.” **3** Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung rilo, lwbwlaksu vdvw aasila nw gvlo aatoku. Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonua minpalav, vdwlw so minam vdwa si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadw hvku okv so si sicingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv ogugo ritv tvdunv.” (aiōn g165) **4** Jisu bunua mirwko, “Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvvkup rikup koyoka. **5** Nyi achialvgo, ngam mingingnv vdvw, aare okv minre, ‘Ngonv Kristo!’ okv bunu nyi achialvgo mvvkupre. **6** Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pvbinna, adubv okv nvchibv tvvpa tvdu kunv; vbvritola adwkaku mabvka. Hvkvvngv rirungjinv, vbvritola hv bunu ataranya alu hv aarikunv vnam kaama. **7** Diringmooku vdvw mvmi sireku, Karv vdvw pami sireku. Hoka dvmayarwng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnglo rireku. **8** So ogumvngv si kuu bvngtubvngke bv bvngriinyi, achichinam

apiabv rire. 9 “Vbvrikunamv nonua mvritirit dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv laklwk reku. Nyi vdw mvnwngngv ngoogv lkwnglo nonua kaanwng kumare. 10 Hvbv ririlo achialv nyi go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv rimi sireku. 11 Vbvrikunamv mvnvrurv nyijwk vdww aalwk reku okv achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. 12 Hvkvnv vdww alvmanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi mvnwnggv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku. 13 Vbvritola yvvdw gakbwngla ataranya lobv doolin redw, hv bunu ringnam a paare. 14 Okv so gv Alvnv Yuning Karv gv lkwng nga nyi vdw mvnwngnga tvvmu dubv nyiamooku mvnwnglo jappo karreku; vbvrigvikula ataranya aluv aariku. 15 “Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv minam, ‘Achialv Alvmanv Busu Namgo’ kaapare. Hv darwknv mooku lo daktung reku.” (Puririnv vdwa minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!) 16 “Vbvrikunamv yvbunudw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu moodw vdwo kicha rungla. 17 Nyi gunv ninyigv namwng aolo doonv, vdwlaka naam arwngbv aala ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka. 18 Nyi gunv rongolo rin vngkur la ninyigv vji laklwk a naadubv rirung mabvka. 19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu gvnv gvbv okv anv kuu anga doonv gvbv achialv mvngru runam gubv rire. 20 Pwknvyarnvni kumtoka, ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo jokyu la jokwng madubv! 21 Ho gv hirukaya ngv maatarbv hinchin manam alvkuma nvgobv rila, ho gv mooku hoka lvkoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku gv rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv vbvdvdbv hoka lvkoka rikw kumare. 22 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho gv alua loodwng mopvkunv; Nw vbv mvma nvgo yilo, yvka svngnyu mapvnpv. Ninyigv darnam nyi vdww lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvkunv. 23 “Vbvrikunamv, nyi gunv nonua, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvku!’ vmlalo ‘V nw doopv!’ vla minbolo—ninyia mvngjwng mabvka. 24 Mvnvrurv Kristo vdww okv mvnvrurv nyijwk vdww aalwk reku; bunu kairungbv lamrwanam rila okv kaasartabobv rire, okv rilabolo Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa kupdubv mvre. 25 Tvvratio! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbv mincho jidunv. 26 “Vmlalo rinyu bolo nonua vbv mintamre, ‘Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!’—hoka vngma bvka; vmlalo bunu ‘Kaatoka, nw si tosila doopv!’ vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbv nyidomooku mvnwngnga doonyi chaagu kiamngv lokv aagia kiamngv lobv loung ngv ungpola aariku. 28 “Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, adwn dvnv pvta ngv dookumre. 29 “Hirukaya alu vdww vngro danam gula, doonyi v kanv riku, pooluv ungu mare, nyido tologv takar vdww holu reku, okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdwwka bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku. 30 Vbvrikubolo

Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk reku; okv sichingmooku so gv nyi mvnwngngv Nyia Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gvla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. 31 Kairungv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa sichingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv vbvrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vdwa Siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv naakum reku. 32 “Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwo so gv hakbv vdww jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku riku bolo, nonuno dwrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu. 33 Hvkv aingbv, vdwo nonu so mvnwng sum kaaku bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla chinreku. 34 Mvnggap laka so mvnwng si richore vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng si sitv madvbv. 35 Siching nyido ngv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdww vdwlaka ngemare. 36 “Ogubvrijvka, yvka ho alu okv dw v vdwo aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv nyidogindung ngvre vmlalo Nyia Kuunyilo ngvre; Abu mvngchik chindu. 37 Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. 38 Ho alu svcharmoyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vdww dvdikdvjik nyato, nyimv nyilo vdww nywng nyilubv naami sinyu toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka; 39 vbvritola bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svcharmoyar isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari kunyi vbvdvdbv rireku. 40 Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 41 Mvnga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 42 Vbvrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulvgabvbolo nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw. 43 Naam atuv dvcho nvgv aadw a chinku bolo, nonu jvjvbw chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare. 44 Vklvgabv nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulvgabvbolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninyia dvminmabv dooridw gunyi aariku. 45 “Vbvriamv, yvva alvnv okv mvnglakv pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninyia kvvbi pakbu vdwa kaayataya mola dvdw tvngdw lo dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvnam angv. 46 Vdwnvgo mvngpu gubv rire vdwo ninyigv atuv naam aari kunyi ninyia vbvridubv kaaku bolo. 47 Rinam gvbv vbvrii nvpv ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atu ninyia ninyigv yikungyira mvnwngnga kaayataya nvgobv jire. 48 Vbvritola nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare. 49 Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwa dvngrap dunvpv okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. 50 Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dvminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku. 51 Atuv ninyia patungpayung

mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkrwk sireku.

25 “Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbvrire. Lvkogulo nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mvdurupum a naalayila makbu rijibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. 2 Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvvbi angu gunv mvnglak nyato. 3 Pvchanv vdww bunugv mvdurupum a bvngla vngnyato vbvritola bunu tvli gvpwng mato. 4 Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia nvnvlo bunugv mvdurupum lvgabv tvli kvv yarbing dubv bvngtoku. 5 Makbu rijibongv aadu bv tapv toku, vkvlgabv nyijar vdww yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku. 6 “Ayuyupra bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, ‘Siinv makbu rijibongv! Aala okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!’ 7 Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala bunugv mvdurupum baanu nyatoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv pvchanv vdww nyebanv vdwa minto, ‘Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv jilabv, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvdurupum hv ngejiku.’ 9 Nyebanv vdww mirwtko, ‘Ma,’ ‘Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti laka.’ 10 Vkvlgabv pvchanv nyijar vdww tvli mego rvvdubv vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rijibongv aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdww makbu rijibonga lvkobv nyida dvpam lo vngming gvtoku, okv agi a koktum toku. 11 “Ayungjvma nga kvvbi vdww aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, ‘Tamsarnv, tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!’ vla kapla goknya toku. 12 ‘Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,’ vla makburijibongv mirwk toku.” 13 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv nonuno hinsu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu alu vmalo dw nga chima. 14 “Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rire. Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvvto; nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvriila ninyigv yikungyira nga kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. 15 Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala akin—akin a kaagvrila jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin go jito. Vbvrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. 16 Hejar angu lokdwng go naarwknv pakbu angv vjagobv vngda bongv ninyigv morko nga mvjinmvtu toku okv hejar angu godv mvlin jitoku. 17 Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwk sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku. 18 Vbvritola lokdwng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla, kvdw lo ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vvsi toku. 19 “Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdwwv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv morko nga sapka toku. 20 Lokdwng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, ‘Atu, no ngam lokdwng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! siinv ngo kvvbi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunv.’ 21 ‘Alvbv ripv, no

alvvnvgo okv jwkwjwvrwknv pakbu go!’ ninyigv atuv minto, ‘No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv ngoogv himpua pumin gvlaka!’ 22 Vbvrikunamv pakbu morko lokdwng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, ‘Atu, no nga lokdwng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv paalwk pvkunv.’ 23 ‘Alvbv ripv, no alvvnvgo okv jwkwjwvrwknv pakbu go!’ ninyigv atuv minto. ‘No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gvlaka!’ 24 Vbvrikunamv lokdwng hejar akin go naarwk sinv angv aala okv minto, ‘Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu, okv no noogv aam chima kolo aam nvvdu. 25 Vkvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga kvdw lo vvsi pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.’ 26 Ninyigv atuv ninyia mintoku, ‘No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!’ ‘No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvduv okv aam chima kolo aam nvvdubv chindu ai?’ 27 Vbvriku nvgo yilo, alv rinvpv, no ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvtola ngoogv aakur rikulo kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo. 28 Vjak morko nga nw gvlokv dvrit gvri kula nyi morko lokdwng hejar vring go doonv lo jitoka. 29 Yvvdw ugugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv nw kaiyayabv dooreku; vbvritola yvnyiv ugu guka dooma dunv, ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku. 30 Svbv alvmabv rinv pakbua—agum kanv kolo ninyia ora tvka; hoka nw kapla hijung nga hitwkrwk sireku.’ 31 “Vdwlo Nya Kuunyilo ngv Dvbv bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvbv dooging lo dootung reku, 32 okv diringmooku mvnwngv gv nyi vdww mvnwngngv ninyigv kaagialo dookum reku. Vbvrikunamv nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvngv svlar hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. 33 Nw alvvnv nyi vdwa ninyigv lakbik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvvbi vdwa ninyigv lakchi tangvlo vvpv reku. 34 Vbvrikunamv Dvbv ngv ninyigv lakbik tangvlo nyi daknv vdwa minreku, ‘Aatoka, nonuno ngo Abu gv aya jinam vdww! Nya mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka. 35 Ngo kano toku okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwngto nonu nga tvngse go jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk sutoku, 36 vji gvvpv mabv abinto nonu nga vji gvmutoku; ngo lvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.’ 37 Alvvnv nyi vdww ninyia mirwk reku, ‘Ahtu, vdwlo, ngonu nam kano kvvbi kaapa namv okv nam dvmu kunamv vmalo tvngnwngv kunam a tvngse go jinamv?’ 38 Vdwlo, ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv naam lo nam aamu namv, vmalo abin dubv kaapala nam vji gvmunamv? 39 Vdwlo, ngonu nam lvvma dubv okv patwk

doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?' 40 Dvbw ngv mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvgo nyika so vdw sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!' 41 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, "Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vdw nonu! Uyudvbv okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv lvgabv mvpv kunam doobwngnv vmvlo vngroto kulaka! (aiōnios g166) 42 Ngo kano toku vbvritola nonu nga dvnam jima, tvngnwnvgo vbvritola nonu nga tvngse go jima; 43 Ngo nyen bv rito vbvritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato vbvritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvmato okv patwklo dooto vbvritola nonu ngam ringchumriaima.' 44 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia mirwk sireku, 'Ahtu, vdwlo ngonu nam kano dubv, vmalo tvngnwnv dubv, vmalo nyenbv ridubv, vmalo vji gvvpv madubv, vmalo lvvma dubv, vmalo patwk doodubv kaagvrila ridur maanamv?' 45 Dvbw ngv mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvnga ridur maanamv hv nga ridur kuma namv.' 46 Vbvrikunamv, so vdwa hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alvny nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku." (aiōnios g166)

26 Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwnvnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, 2 "Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngv, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv laklwk reku." 3 Vbvrikunamv nyibu butvny vdw okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, 4 okv Jisunyi naasila naatung gvvrila mvkidubv runvnyato. 5 Bunu minto, "Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, vbvribolo nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rire." 6 Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvvlo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto. 7 Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvgo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli kvv bvla yila, nw gvlo aala dumpo nga pwke to. 8 Lwbwlaksu vdwv sum kaatola haachi nyato, "Sum mvnwnv sum ogubv mva dunvdv?" Vla bunu tvvka nyato. 9 "So nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdwlo jibolo alvyare!" 10 Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, kvvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alvnygv rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv. 11 Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lkvobv ribam dakbam tvdu, vbvritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lkvobv ribam dakbam tvvma. 12 Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogv ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rijinama richo dunv. 13 Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwnvgo japji rikudv, nwgv svbvrinam sum ninyia mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku." 14 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vring gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku

15 okv tvvkato, "Ngo Jisunyi nonu gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?" Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninyia jitoku. 16 Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jidukubv vla age kaarap toku. 17 Vpap lwkmbav Vtwng dvdw Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo noogv lvgabv Vngbokunam dvmin a mvpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?" 18 Nw bunua minto, "Pamtv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogv dw ngv aapvku; ngo la ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a noogv naam lo riringre." 19 Jisu gv minkubv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a mvpvripv riji toku. 20 Vdwlo ariam tokudv Jisu la lwbwlaksu vdwv dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku. 21 Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku." 22 Lwbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv mvngru nyala okv akonvgv kochingbv akonv ninyia tvvka raptoku, "Ahtu, jvjvbw no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" 23 Jisu mirwtko, "Yvvdw ngam lkvobv vtwng nga taali lo nwkbok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. 24 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo oguaingbv minpvdw vbvvrila nw sire, vbvritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv mvngru runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyajijinyi ninyia dvrwboklin manv guilo!" 25 Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, "Tamsarv, jvjvbwv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" Jisu mirwk toku, "No minggv nyibv." 26 Bunugv lkvobv dvdung rilo, Jisu vtwng ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogv ayak kv." 27 Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, "Sum nonu mvnwnvngv tvngtoka," nw minto; 28 "Si ngoogv oyi hv, si Pwknvyarnv gv umkvpakv vnamha mvu pvnamv, ngoogv oyi hv mvnwnv gv rimur vdwa mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin jipvny. 29 Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo ngo nonua lkvobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anv bv aala tvngbam ma dvdvlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare." 30 Vbvrikunamv bunu mirimirpak go minbam pikula Olib Moodv bv vnglin nyatoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwnvngv nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknvyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv svlar vdwv kiyakkipak rekunv.' 32 Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare." 33 Pitar minda minrala Jisunyi minto, "Mvnwnvngv nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!" 34 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, "Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ayu lo rokpuv kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimakv vla minre." 35 Pitar mirwk suto, "Ngo noogv lkvobv siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!" Okv lwbwlaksu kvvbi vdwvka vbdvdvbw minya toku. 36 Vbvrikunamv Jisu

lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemane vnam mooku lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv alo vngla kumriilo, nonu soka doolaka." 37 Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo achialvbw mvngdvw okv mvngruv aatoku, 38 okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbw kaiyajvla bokatv tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv hula doolaka." 39 Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdw lo gublwk dvla okv kumto, "Ngoogv Abua, so si rila pvbulo, so ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngtv dunam sum naa jilabv! Vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv mvngnam bvyaka." 40 Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, "Si ogubv ridu kunvla, nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu madunv? 41 Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwkw yadu vbvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama." 42 Lvkodv Jisu vngla okv kumto, "Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinchng koobu sum ngo tvngma dvdivo naa nyula manam gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riya tukuka." 43 Nw lvkodv aakur kunamv okv lvbwlaksu vdwa yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu kuma toku. 44 Jisu lvkodv bunua kayupila okv vngla, okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. 45 Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo aala kula minto, "Nonuno vjaktodvbw doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw gv aadu kunv. 46 Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!" 47 Jisu gv minbwng rilo, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv vdwgv vngmukunam nyitvng go riokse okv daadwng bvngnv vkv aagv toku. 48 Koanv nyi angv nyipam nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvingmvma go mrvwito: "Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvpvla hum nonu naatung laka!" 49 Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavnglala minto, "Tamsarnv, mvngpvv nam dooming gvlaka," okv ninyia mopup toku. 50 Jisu mirwtko, "Ajinha, um baapu bkv!" Vbvrikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi naatungla, okv ninyia achialvbw letwkrwk toku. 51 Jisunyi lvkobv rin vdwlokv akonv ninyigv riokse nga svvlin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung nga paalu jito. 52 Jisu ninyia minto, "No gv riokse nga svlwk tokuka, yv mvnwnvngv riokse nga naadunv, hv riokse lokv sire. 53 Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjagobv nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure? 54 Vbvritola vbvriam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si vbvriung svngv vnam gaam vdwv jvkv kumare?" 55 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitvng nga minto, "Nonuno ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? Alu gv

dwkia ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootung tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. 56 Vbvritola so mvnwnv si ripvrv nyijwk vdwgv Darwknv Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvkv modukubv." Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lvbwlaksu mvnwnvngv ninyia kayupila kiyu nyatoku. 57 Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdwv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku, hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv dookum nyatoku. 58 Pitar adu-adubv vngming gvtoku, Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam pvrv adu aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwnvngv oguaingbv linri kudw vla kaaria toku. 59 Nyibu butvrv vdwvla okv kvba nyi vdwv Jisunyi mvkidubv vla mvvnam gungnying go mapadubv rikw nyatoku; 60 vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwnvngv aala ninyia mvvnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku 61 okv minto, "So nyi si minto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvvyakmvchak gvriila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.'" 62 Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, "Nam gungnying lvknam vdw so no ogu mirwk sise domai?" 63 Vbvritola Jisu choibv doobwngto. Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkodv ninyia tvkato, "Vjak ngo Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo." 64 Jisu ninyia mirwk sitoku, "No mingvnyibv. Vbvritola ngo mvnwnvngv minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola nyidomooku tolokv aadu bv kaapare!" 65 Vbv minam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak mvgvriila mintoku, "Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! So lvvya lo ngonu gungnying minji nvgv mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvsvs gvibv! 66 Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?" Bunu mirwk suto, "Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv." 67 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv ninyia svbiaknv vdwv 68 minto, "Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrv kaakato! Chinkato yvlla nam dvngv!" 69 Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninyia minto, "Nooka Gallian go Jisunyi lvkobv rin golaka." 70 Nw mirwk suto, "Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima," vla nw mvnwnvngv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, 71 okv kvba japku aajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvvbi paknv akonv ninyia kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, "Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rin go." 72 Lvkodv Pitar chimakv vla mvvdivto okv mirwtko, "Ngo jvjbv milv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!" 73 Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdwv Pitar gvlo aala minto. "Vmabv nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwnvngv lokv no atubongv miring sidu!" 74 Vbvrikunamv Pitar

minto, "Ngo milvla jvjv mindunv! Pwknvyarnv nga mvrit laka, ngo jvjv bv mima dunvlo! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!" Vbvrikunamv, vjakgovv rokpuv koktoku, 75 okv Pitar Jisu gv ninyia minam a mvngpa toku: "Rokpuv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre." Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialvbv mvnggrula kaptoku.

27 Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv Jisunyi rinyingla mvki dukubv rungtoku. 2 Bunu ninyia rvngja mvlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gvlo laklwk toku. 3 Judas koanv angv vdwlo Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwng chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvrv vdwgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdwgvlo bvngkur jitoku. 4 Nw minto, "Alvrv nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!" Bunu mintoku, "Hum ngonu oguriya dubv, hv noogv pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!" 5 Judas lokdwng nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbvrikunamv vnglaku okv nw atubongv hoksar sila sitoku. 6 Nyibu butvrv vdwv lokdwng nga naarapla mintoku, "Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vpvkolo lwbolo Pvbv nga rinying jire." 7 Vbv minla Koching so bunu ho lkwng nga minjupminsi toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvrvv nvtu okv hum kvdw a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sinv vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku. 8 Hvkv lkwngbv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv "Oyi rongo" vla mintoku. 9 Vbvrikunamv nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjvrv riliin toku: "Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam a naatoku, Israel nyi vdwgv ninyia jidubv vla tolwkkunam morko nga, 10 okv morko nga pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvrvv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv." 11 Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninyia "Noo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?" vla tvuto. Jisu mirwtko, "No minam hv kv." 12 Vbvritola nw minto, Nyibu butvrv vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwknam lo oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vklvgabv Pilot ninyia mintoku, "Nam so ogumvwnng gungnying milwk nama no tvvpa madunvre?" 14 Vbvritola Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialvbv lamtoku. 15 Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwtko tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto. 16 Ho gv dw lo mvnwng gv chimbwng kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwtko dooto. 17 Vklvgabv vdwlo nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvwtko, "Nonuno nga nonugv lvgabv yvnyii tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmalo Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?" 18 Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninyia nw gvlo laklwk pvnv vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku. 19 Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwklva mimuto:

"Ho nyi alvrvnga oguka rima bvka, ogulvgavbolo siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv lkwngbv achialvbv hirukaya himpvrv." 20 Nyibu Butvrv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyitwng nga Barabasnyii anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyii mintokv vla miarto. 21 Vbvritola Pilot nyitwng nga tvwtko, "So nyi anyi sokv yvnyii ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?" "Barabasnyii" vla bunu mirwtko. 22 Pilot bunua tvwtko, "Vbvrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mvdubv?" Bunu mirwtko, "Nyinyii daapo lo takkito!" 23 Vbvritola Pilot tvwtko, "Nw ogurimur go ripv?" Vbvrikunamv bunu gamtvayabv gokla minto: "Nyinyii daapo lo takkito!" 24 Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwng tvbolo oguanyung kaamare, yalungyachung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naagv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvrv so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku. 25 Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnwngngv mirwtko, "So nyi gv sinamv gv aje nga ngonu gvlo okv ngonugv umvuuv vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!" 26 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Barabasnyii bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro Kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo daapo lo takki modukubv laklwk jitoku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnwngngv ninyia doyumdochi nyatoku. 28 Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwnghing lwngho nvgo pilwk toku. 29 Vbvrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hakbv ako naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumpto lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lakbik laak lo laklwk gvriila; vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo gublwk gvriila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, "Jius gv dvbv, turbwng laka!" 30 Bunu ninyia tachor chorbak nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninyia dumpto nga dvngto. 31 Vdwlo bunu ninyia nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvrvbwng nga pikur lwtoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku. 32 Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vngrvk suto, okv sipai vdwv ninyia Jisu gv daapo nga baktokv vla mintap minrap to. 33 Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, "Dumpto pakumku." 34 Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchakrv mvyomvchinam opo kvv jito; vbvritola um Jisu riakka gvriila tvngku mato. 35 Bunu ninyia daapo lo takki toku okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv vji a vlvng likw sila orpin oryin minsu toku. 36 Vbv mvro Kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninyia kaaria nyatoku. 37 Nyinyia gungnying lwnam hum bunu: "Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv" vla lvtokula, nyi mvnwngnga kaamu dubv vla ninyigv dumpto aolo timpv jitoku." 38 Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lkvobv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi

tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvtoku. 39 Hoka vngpiknv ni vdvw Jisunyi kaagvrila dumpo ngv dumpv-dumpvla nyarjikau nyatoku: 40 "No, Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak gvrila okv hum alu loom lo mvdi tvkunv! No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!" 41 Ho apiabv Nyibu butvrv vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv nyigagaatv vdvw ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku: 42 "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumado! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninyia mvngjwng riku! 43 Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrikunamv alpvv, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknvyarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!" 44 Nvnyia lvkobjv daapo lo pakpvnam rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku. 45 Alu lopo lo mooko mvnvwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom gobv doobvwngto. 46 Alu gv aom baji nvnvlo Jisu achialbv svngokla gokto, "Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?" So gv minam si, "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?" 47 Hoka nyi mego daknv vdvw tvvpa gvrila minyato, "Nw Eljanya gokdul!" 48 Bunugv lokv akonv vjkgobv joklvkwa, svngchak alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku. 49 Vbvritola kvvbi vdvw minto, "Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgobvre, kaaria laju!" 50 Jisu lvkodv achialbv svngokla, okv saknamma saknya toku. 51 Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngv adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwtoktu, lvngtak kv takpin takyin sutoku, 52 nyibung ngv detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi sikunv vdvw turkurla svngnya toku. 53 Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku. 54 Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobjv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv vdvw moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudw bunu achialbv lamngak nyato okv minto, "Jvrv rungbv nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!" 55 Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnv, okv ridurnv vdvw. 56 Bunu vdvw, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi gv nywng. 57 Vdvwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimatia lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu go. 58 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku. 59 Vkvlgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku, 60 okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku, hv ninyigv vlvng lvngtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrikunamv nw vlvng pwktv nvgo nyibung

agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku. 61 Meri Magdalene okv kvvbi Meri gunv nyibung nga doorwk tvla dootung nyato. 62 Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvrv vdvwla Parisis vdvw Pilotnyi lvkobjv kaarwk sutoku 63 okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu mvngpadu ho nyi mvvnv angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, 'Ngo alu loom kochinglo turkur reku.' 64 Vbvrikunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom nvnv tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrila dakria motoka, ogulvgvbolo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrikunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv alvmanv gubv riya nvpvla." 65 Pilot bunua mintoku, "Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvglvma lokv haatinklin dubv mvto laka." 66 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialbv haatinklin dubv mvvrikula kaachin dubv vlvnglo mvu lwtoktu okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

28 Jius vdvgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalwkvb vngtoku. 2 Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialbv hwkto; nyidomooku tololv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv itoku, vlvng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. 3 Hv dooriak jvbv kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku. 4 Dakyanv sipai vdvw bunu achialbv busu sungak laku jinjinparla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku. 5 Nyidogindung ngv mvvga vdwa mintoku. "Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. 6 Nw si domakv; nw turrapla gudung ropvkunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. 7 Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa jilaka, 'Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyal Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku! Ngo nonua ogugo minpvdv mvngpa laka." 8 Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa dubv joktoku. 9 Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, "Mvngpav nonugv lvkobjv dooming gvla." Bunu nw gvlo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku. 10 Jisu bunua minto, "Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku." 11 Mvnga vdvgv lamtvlo vngdungrilo, nyibung nga dakriantv sipai megonv pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnvwngnga Nyibu butvrv vdwa minpa jitoku. 12 Nyibu Butvrv vdvw nyigagaatv vdwa kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwa morko achialbv jitola 13 okv minto, "Nonu vbv minlaka,

nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggv yinv vlaka. **14** Okv so yuning sum gobunor tvvpa bolo, ngonu ninyia tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdwv chimapvrv vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdvw mabvka.” **15** Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdwv morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vkvlgabv so yuning sum Jius nyi vdwv vjaklodvrv dugola dupvng modu. **16** Lwbwlaksu vring gula akin vdwv Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili gv moodv lo vngtoku. **17** Vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudv, kvgonv mvngjvng matolaka, bunu nvnyia kumtojtoku. **18** Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, “Ngam nyidomooku okv sichingmooku mvnvnngnga rigvdogv nvgobv jipvkunv. **19** Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnvnng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lwbwlaksuv mveritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, **20** okv ngoogv nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrla tvvmurimu laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv nonua lvkobv reming gvvre, ataranya alu lobv.” (aiōn g165)

Mark

1 Si Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alvny Yuningy ngv **2** Si nyijwk Aijaya gv lvkpv kunam aingbv rirap toku: "Pwknvyarnv minto, 'Ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga nonu gvlo vngcho more nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko jire.' **3** Chukrimooku lo nyi go gokdungdo, 'Ahtu gv vngku lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pacho laka!'" **4** Vkvlgabv Jon chukrimooku lo aalwkto, baptisma jitoku okv Japkar toku. "Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka," Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, "Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jiriku." **5** Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvvbv linlaku bunu atubogv rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gvlo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku toku. **6** Jon Kemel gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnem v takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula. **7** Nw nyi vdwa minpa jito, "Ngoogv kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama. **8** Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbvritola nw nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku." **9** Ayungjvma nga Jisu Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon gvlokv baptisma jiku toku. **10** Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda, nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakw jvbv nw gvlo holwk dubv kaato. **11** Okv ho nyidomooku lokv gaamgo gokto "No ngoogv pakyachoknam kuunyilo akin v, nam lvkobv ngo mvngpu dukunv." **12** Vjakgovv Darwknv Dow hv ninyia chukrimooku lo vngdubv mvto, **13** hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv ninyia pookayarka toku. Hoka svnwngsvmin vka dooto, vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdvw aatoku okv ninyia ridur toku. **14** Jonnyi patwk tumlwkro kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo vngla okv Pwknvyarnv lokv Alvny Yuningy nga japkar toku. **15** "Alvny alu v aadukukv," nw minto, "Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alvny Yuningy nga mvngjwng tvka!" **16** Jisu Galili gv svparslv lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato, Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto. **17** Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngam lvkobv aato, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre." **18** Vjakgovv bunu vsap a topu pikula okv ninyia lvkobv vngtoku. **19** Nw achukgo vnglindvda hoka boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyia. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mvdinla dootoku. **20** Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto; ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo doomupila okv Jisunyi lvkobv vngtoku. **21** Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv

Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar raptu. **22** Nyi vdvw ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwpnyato, oglvgabvolo nw pvbv tamsarnvbv mimabv tojupkunam jvbv tamsar yato. **23** Vjakgovv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho alvmanv dow v nyi ako gvlo aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv segokto, **24** "Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gvlo ogugo naadubv? No ngonua soka mvyakmvchak dvbvri? Ngo chindu no yvvdw—No Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!" **25** Jisu gamki la dow a minto "Mimabvk, no nyi lokv liro tokuk!" **26** alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkdin moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku. **27** Nyi mvnwngngv achialvbm lamrwpnyia lakula akin-akin v mirwk minsu raptoku, "Si ogu goda? Si re jvjbv ogu gonyi anv bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go nw alvmanv dow vdwaka kaanam namla do okv bunuka ninyia tvvjidu!" **28** Okv vkvlgabv Jisu gv lkvwng yuningy ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo baapu bv dupwng toku. **29** Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jems okv Jon bunyia mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavngkala Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwtko. **30** Saimon gv ayu gadw lo ramla lvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu ninyia hvkvngv lvgabv minjito. **31** Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak lokv gakbwngto, okv ninyia ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto. Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku. **32** Doonyi v poklwko kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdvw lvmamv mvnwngnga okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito. **33** Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi lo dakpamto. **34** Jisu awgo nvgwngnv lvmma nvnga mvpujito okv awgo uyuvram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvram vdwa gam milin momato, ogulvgabvolo bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw. **35** Aru gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbv kanv dvvdubv, Jisu gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. **36** Vbvritola Saimon la ninyigv ajin vdvw vnglinto Jisunyi makarbv, **37** okv vdwlw bunu nw a kaapa tokudw bunu minto, "Mvnwng hv nam kaakardu." **38** Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, "Ngonu vngtung laju kvvbi dokardovr nampum vdw soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv japtam jidubv, ogulvgabvolo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvnv." **39** Vkvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngnga vnggola okv ho vdwgw Jius vdwgw kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvram vdwa charkak jito. **40** Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvmamv nyi go Jisu gvlo aato, lwbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv ninyia dinchi rungbv koto. "No mvnggilo," nw minto, "No nga darwk dubv mvlare." **41** Jisu aya mvngpato, okv ninyigv laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwngto. "Ngo mvnggidu," nw mirwk toku. "Darwk tokuka!" **42** Vjakgovv nyi agv lvmma ngv ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku. **43** Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia kadwk

rungbv minto okv ninyia vjakgovb vngmu toku 44 ninyia "Tvtvoka, so gv rinam sum yvnyika mintam mabvka," vla mingv rikula. "Vbvirita nyibu gvlo vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; hlvbv rigvrila nyichar mvnwngnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka." 45 Vbvirita nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvyia, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdvw nw gvlo aakumto.

2 Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopkvk vla yunying ngv dusik toku. 2 Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdvw achialbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin japjito. 3 Vdwlo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku. 4 Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrieka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintwbv bunu namwng aolo unngo go mvko toku. Vdwlo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. 5 Bunugv achialbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagv rikula, Jisu digwngv nyi anga minto, "Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun." 6 Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdvw doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, 7 "Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! Pwknvyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!" 8 Vjakpi govb Jisu chintoku ho vdwgvg ogogo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv? 9 Vbvri minpubv minla, so digwngv nyi sum, 'No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,' vmalo mindubai, 'Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvngv nga, okv vngkarto?' 10 Vbvrijvka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go." Vkvlgabv nw digwngv nyi a minto. 11 "Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvngv nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!" 12 Vbvirilo ho mvnwngngv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvngv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, "Ngonu vdwlaka svkvnvgo ogugoka kaakw mapvni!" 13 Jisu Galili svparsvlv adarlo lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar raptu. 14 Nw vbv vngriilo, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvto." Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming gvto. 15 Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo

dvnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdvwka Jisunyi vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwngto okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw tvbul adarlo dooto. 16 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisi nyi vdvw, Jisunyi lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvuto, "Ogubv nw vkvny nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdunv?" 17 Jisu bunuam tvvpatu okv mirwtko, "Nyi ngv yvnbunudw chvrv nvngv Doktor a dinchima, vbvirita yvbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vbvirita rimurnv vdwa." 18 Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdvw la okv Parisi vdvw bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvuto, "Si ogu vdvw Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdvw la okv Pharisni gv lwbwlaksu vdvw yikla doogvre, vbvirita no gvngv dooma dunv?" 19 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonuno nyidalu doonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dmin dunvre? Hlvbv rirung mare! Makbu v doodv dvbv bunuam, bunu hlvbv rimare. 20 Vbvirita alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vbvrikubolo bunu ho yigrap reku. 21 "Yvka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtak lwkvn kaama; Vbvikubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikunyi takgv riku okv unngo ngv kootv yayare. 22 Yvka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwkvn kaamare; vbvrikubolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hupokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvyia anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv." 23 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitta vngto. Nw gv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngming gvto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. 24 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw Jisunyi minto, "Kaato laka, noogv lwbwlaksu vdvw jius Doonualu lo vbvri nam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!" 25 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonu Dabid vdwl dvnam go dvnwng rilo ogogo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano toku, 26 hoka nw vngtoku Pwknvyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwknam vtwnv nga. Svbrito vdwl Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwnv nga dvnvny nvngv—vbvirita Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwaka jita toku." 27 Okv Jisu minya toku, "Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvvma; Doonualuv nyi gv alvnam lvgabv mvpvngv; 28 Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv."

3 Vbvirita Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo. 2 Hoka Jisunyi rimur nvngobv vla minjinv nyi mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisunyi nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mvpu ridw vla kaagapla dooyato. 3 Jisu nyi anga minto, "Aatoka kaagia so." 4 Vbvirita

nw tvuto nyi vdwa, “Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngv rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri v malo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri v malo ngoom dubvri?” Vbvrítola bunu oguka minkuma. 5 Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vbvrítola vjakgovb nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulvgavbolo bunuv achialvbv vlvnghapok bv gvnnyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvríkunanmv nw minto nyi anga, “Noogv laak v laklinto.” Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. 6 Vklvlgabv Parisis vdvw Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku okv Herod gv nyi kvk lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 7 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Galili gv svparsvlv lo vngtoku, okv kairungnv nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto. Ho vdvw Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, 8 Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwngngv Jisu gvlo aato ogulvgavbolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a tvvpató. 9 Nyitwng v achialvbv twngvtto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vklvlgabv ho nyi vdvw ninyia chapma dubv. 10 Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvmamv mvnwngngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato. 11 Okv vdwo alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdvw ninyia kaapa tokudv, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwka okv goklinto, “No rung Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv!” 12 Jisu alvmanv dow vdwa nw yvvdw um yvnyika minpa mabvkv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku. 13 Vbvríkunanmv Jisu yvnyii vnggvnvpv mvngpvdv goklaila moodv putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato. 14 Okv nw darlinto vring gola anyigo, yvnyii nw Apostol vla amin minpvdv. “Ngo nonua darlin pvrv nga lvkobv ridubv,” Nw bunua minto. “Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure, 15 okv nonu gvlo uyuvram vdwa charkak nrvv jwkrv v doore.” 16 So vring gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninyia amin minto); 17 Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto, vnam si “Doogumbv rinv nyi v”); 18 Andriu, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius, Saimon Ringrianv 19 Okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw Jisunyi koanv. 20 Vbvríkunanmv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungvgo aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvdv doomato. 21 Vdwo ninyigv lvga nga vpin v hum tvvpapvdw, bunu ninyia naatung dubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdvw minto, “Nw suru duku!” 22 Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doopv! So si uyuvram vdwg dvbv ngv yvvdw nw a gwlvk jigvrila bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrv jipv nvgo. 23 Vklvlgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklvkto okv bunuam minchisinam go minto: “Oguaingbv Uyu ngv atubonga chara nyudubv? 24

Mooku gonv yakpin sisula v pami sikubolo hv yagiak reku. 25 Vpin gonv yakpin sisula vpin akonyi pami sikubolo, v vpin v yagiak reku. 26 Vklvlgabv uyu gv karv ngv apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwlóka hvngdwng mare, vbvríkubolo yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku.” 27 “Gwlvknv nyi a leepv choma bolo yvva hvkvgv naam a mvkóla aala oguogua naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure.” 28 “Ngo nonua jvjbv mindu, nyi vdwg rimur mimur rinam mvnwng okv Pwknvyarnv nyika ogu minyingminchu milin nama mvngnga nyudunv; 29 Vbvrítola yvnyiv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu nvnga vdwlóka mvngnga nyumare, ogulvgavbolo nw doobwngnv rimur a ripv.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 (Jisu gv sum minam si ogulvgavbolo nyi twnggonv, “Nw gvlo darwkmanv dow v doodu” vnam lvgabv.) 31 Vbvrinamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdvw vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninyia tvvkarla gaam gamgo milwtko. 32 Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu ninyia minto, “kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdvw okv noogv bormv vdvw agum v bunu nam dinchipv.” 33 Jisu mirwk suto, “Yv bunula ngoogv anv ngv? Yv bunula ngoogv boruv?” 34 Ninyia dokarnv nyi mvnwngnga nw kaitkarto okv minto, “Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdvw! 35 Yvbunudv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglvkvb ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv.”

4 Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparsvlv adarlo tamsar raptó. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialvbv twngvtto vklvlgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svpw v arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar biyagilo. 2 Nw bunua awgo tamsar dvla minchisinam kvk minvla minjito: 3 “Tvvtó! Kvvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Vdwo nw amv vdwa rongolo chiak raptó kudv, kvgonv lamtvlo olinpvto, okv pvta vdvw aala okv hum dtvto. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdv achakgo dooto. Amv v ainbv boklin toku ogulvgavbolo kvdv v rungrwng mato. 6 Agar miami v rungrwngbv harlvkku kaama laila vbvrinamv, vdwo doonyi v chaalin tokudv agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulvgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kvdwo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku. 7 Kvgonv tvv apumlo holwtko, v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato. 8 Kvgonv hooluto kvdv alvyaung kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dastum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lvngbv.” 9 Okv Jisu minya toku, “Vbvrinamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, tvvtoka!” 10 Vdwo Jisu akin tokudv ninyigv minam a tvrvv nyi kvgonv bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi gv lvkobv aala ninyia minchisinama minbvk jilabvkv vtoku. 11 Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv rungrwng rungvv

Karv gv lkwng nga nonua jiroku. Vbviritola kvvbinyi vdvw, ogumvnwng nga minchisinam lokv tvdunv, 12 kvklvgabolo, 'Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare, vbvrijvka kaapa mare; okv tvdv-tvdv la tvvre, vbvrijvka tvvchin mare. Kvklvgabolo bunu chinu guilo bunu Pwknvyarnnyi dakrwk dukunpv, okv nw bunua mvngnga jidu kunvpv.'" 13 Vbvirinamv Jisu bunuam tvvkato, "Nonu minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvrikubolo nonu oguaingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv? 14 Amw paknv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a pakje jito. 15 Kvgonv nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvbw; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv hung naala vnggvreku. 16 Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnam jvbw. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula hum tvvrwksito. 17 Vbviritola bunulo rungrwngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vdwlaka hvngdwng mare kvklvgabv vdwlw adwkaku v vmalo mvdwkmvku v aarikudw doin lvgalokv, bunu vjagobv kayudariku. 18 Kvgunv nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk nam jvbw rido. So vdw sinv yvv doin ham tvdunv, 19 vbviritola mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv pakyado, okv nvgwng a mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv. (aiōn g165) 20 Vbviritola kvgonv nyi v alvkv kvdw lo amw paknam jvbw rito. Bunu doin a tvvgapto, hung tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv." 21 Jisu minbwngto, "Nyi akonv mvdurrupum ako naalwkla okv hum bati kyampwk takmama vmalo gadw gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingnvnv gv aolo nw vvpv madunvri? 22 Ogugo vvsi pvdw hum agumlo bvnglinla mvko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudv v takmam kumare. 23 Vbvirinamv, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!" 24 Nw bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Alvbw tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpvdw! Ogu kiinvnv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dvdw vbv kiinvnv lokv Pwknvyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbviritola humka kaiyanvgo rire. 25 Nyi v yvvdw ogugo doodudw hum kaiyago jire okv nyi v yvv ogugoka domapvdw vkvgvlo achukgo doonam haka naarit reku." 26 Jisu minbwngto, "Pwknvyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwkto. 27 Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbviririlo amw mvnwngngv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oguaingbv ridu nvdw um chinkuma. 28 Kvdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukchochukbv radvdada ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwng a kaapado. 29 Vdwlo radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, ogulvgabolo rongo mvdw dw v aatoku. 30 "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguaingbv minsedw?" Jisu tvvto. "Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbwk jidubv? 31 So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato,

nyiamooku gv amw charching yachoknv, okv um kvdwlo lwlwk toku. 32 Ayungjvma nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvta ngv aala bunugv asup vdwa ho gv doonyum lo suplwk toku." 33 Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlw japjito, mintaknvto awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua vkamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw. 34 Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mabv, vbviritola vdwlw nw akinpvdw lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv, nw ogumvnwng nga bunua minbwk jitoku. 35 Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Klai svparslv takdv gonv durap linlaju." 36 Kvklvgabv bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gv doolwku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvvbi svpw vdvwka hoka dooto. 37 Dvminmabv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwkto, kvklvgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvtoku. 38 Jisunyi svpw arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumpo ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia muoto okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?" 39 Jisu dakrapto okv dooria mintoku, "Choibv dooto!" Okv nw minto sikiok aka, "Doochingbv dooto!" Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku. 40 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvbv nonu nga mvngjwng malare?" 41 Vbviritola bunu achialvbv busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, "Yvvla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninyia tvvdu!"

5 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparslv takdvlo, 2 Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvnpgwk lokv linvgo. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvnvgo. 3 Okv nyibung bungpam lo doonvgo yvka ninyia rwngja ngv vdwlaka leepv nyumato; 4 Vdwnvgo ninyigv lvpa okv laak a leepv kwto, vbviritola leeri gv dwkibv nw rwngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpa gv riokdar haka. Nw achialvbv gwlvkrongto yvka ninyia naatung nyumato. 5 Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlvng ngv atua tupsuto. 6 Nw mego aduto vdwlw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw; kvklvgabv nw joklwk toku, ninyigv kaagialo lwbwng ngv kumpvla, 7 Okv gamtvrongbv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo! No ngoogvto ogugo mvngdu? Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvriv mabvka!" (8 Nw svbv minto ogulvgabolo Jisu mintoku, "Alvmanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokuka!") 9 Kvklvgabv Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu vla?" Nyi angv mirwkto, "Ngoogv aminv '(Mob)' nyitwng—ho

ngonu twngtv nvgo!" 10 Okv nw Jisunyi alvmanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkrwkla koola minto. 11 Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwnv go moodv nvchi hoka dvla reto. 12 Vkvlgavv dow v Jisunyi kooto, "Ngonua riktwnv alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka." 13 Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktwnvgo aalwk toku. Riktwnv mvnwnvngv lvngring anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparsvlv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparsvlv arwngbv holwk toku. 14 Vrik ka kaayanv vdww joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdw vla nyi mvnwnvngv vnglinla kaatoku, 15 okv vdwwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwnv go gvkinv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vjiktoku okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwnv v busu nyatoku. 16 Alvmanv dow vdwwv lvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripvndw okv vrik vdwwv lvkwng bvka kaanv vdww nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku. 17 Vkvlgavv bunu Jisunyi bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku. 18 Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkrilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwa gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kooto, "Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!" 19 Vbvrilita Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmabvdv, nw ninyia minto, "Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdwwgo ripv kudw okv vdwwgo aya pvkudw no noogv naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jilakula." 20 Vbvrinamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo ripvdw hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitoku, hoka nyi mvnwnvngv tvvtokula lamngak nyatoku. 21 Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparsvlv takdv gonvlo. Ho svparsvlv hoka kairungbv nyitwnv go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto. 22 Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam gobv rinv aalwtko, okv vdwwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa pvdw, nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo gilwk toku 23 Okv dinchi rungbv ninyia kooto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar angv achialbv lvvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampo jilabv, vbvribolo nw poyariku okv turreku!" 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap mingv toku. Twngtv rungrv nyi go Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvto hoka vngku dvdvlo ninyia nyitwnv ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto. 25 Hoka mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi achialbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto, 26 Doktor achialvgo ninyia vdwnv dw go mvkwrikv toku. Nw atugv morko mvnwnvngv mva tvku, vbvritola alvyaku svnga nw alvmbavya riayaya toku. 27 Nw Jisu gv lvkwng a tvvpato, vkvlgavv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwnv gv arwnglo aato, 28 Atu v minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyariku." 29 Nw Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a. 30 Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mpunvvnv go linyi bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakytkarla kaakarto nyitwnv a okv tvuto, "Yvlla ngoogv vji a mvsit

nvngv?" 31 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww mirwtko, "No kaatoka vkamgo nyi nyitwnv ngv nam lvvbum nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvlla nam mvsit nvngv vla?" 32 Vbvrilita Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yvnbvri rinvisi vla. 33 Mvvgv angv dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvkudw, vkvlgavv nw busu v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lvpallo guplwtko, okv ogumvnwnv nga jvjvkvlv bv ninyia minpa toku. 34 Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar, noogv mvngjwngv ngv nam mvpu pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhingku lokv poya lakuka." 35 Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam lokv nyitampingko mego ho aalwklv okv Jairasnyi minpa toku, "Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujego tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku dunv?" 36 Bunu ogugo minpvdw Jisu tvvriamato, vbvritola ninyia minto, "Busu mabvka, mvngjwngv mvnglakula." 37 Vbvrinamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwnv ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvnyika vnggv mato. 38 Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi toku, hoka achialbv kapku nama siinyimar rinam a okv ogu kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwa Jisu kaatoku. 39 Nw arwnglo aala bunua minto, "Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwng dvlaka!" 40 Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, vkvlgavv nw bunu mvnwnvngv agumlo nvnglintokula, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku. 41 Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto okv ninyia minto, "Talita koum," So minamsi, "Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!" 42 Nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngv raptoku. (Nw nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo.) Vbvriri hoka, bunu mvnwnvngv lamngaknyato. 43 Vbvrilita Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto yvnyika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, "Ninyia dvnvnam ogugo jigvrila dvmuto."

6 Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww vngming gvto. 2 Jius Doonualo lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialbv dooto; okv vdwwlo bunu ninyigv lokv tvvtokudw, bunu mvnwnvngv lamtoku. "So mvnwnv sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?" Bunu tvvkato. "Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimv nw lamrwanam vdwa rila kaatam dunvdw? 3 Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdww soka dooma dunvri?" Okv vkvlgavv bunu ninyia toa toku. 4 Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnvngv mvngdvdo, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugunyi mvngchiklo." 5 Nw hoka lamrwanam go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvvmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvto okv bunua mvpu jimwngv toku. 6 Nw kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgavvbolo nyi vdww

mvngjwng nyamato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu hoka nampung dwdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. 7 Nw lwbwaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv goklwtko okv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvrv jwkrw a jitoku 8 okv bunua minto, "Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvyoka—vtwng guka gvyo, giagonv kochak a gvyo, noogv jvkp lo morko guka gvyoka. 9 Lvkiyam gvlaka, vbvritola kvvbi jekok lvvyago gvyoka." 10 Nw mindvto, "Ogolo nonua alvrv aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dwdwbv. 11 Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdvw nonua alvrv aamu mabolo vmalo minam a tvvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lvpa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrv rwkjinam gubv rire!" 12 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla japji toku. 13 Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvvmanv nyi achialvgo oliv tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku. 14 So mvnwng gv lkvwng nga vjak Herod Dvrv tvvpa toku, ogulvgabolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwnglo dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, "Jon Baptist gvlo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwpnam kaatamdo." 15 Kvgonv vbv minyato, "Nw Elia." Kvrvbigonv minto "Nw nyikrvkaanv go, Kvlokvcho gv nyikrvkaanv vdwlkv akonv jbv kaanam go." 16 Vdwo Herod um tvvpapvdw, nw minto, "Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vbvritola nw turkur pvkui!" 17 Herod nw atu v mingap gvrla Jonny naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvtola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lkvwnglo, yvny nyi nywngbv mvpvdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka. 18 Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodny, "Si no alvrina noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!" 19 Vkvlgabv Herodias Jonny maatarbv tanyum gvto okv ninyia mvkidub mvngto, vbvritola Herod gv lkvwnglo nw milin nyumato. 20 Herod Jonny busuto ogulvgabolo nw chinto Jon alvrvgo okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv vkvlgabv ninyia ogu mvmabv alvrv doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gvlokv tvvla kairungv adwkaku nvgobv rijeka, ninyi gvlokv tvnwng dvto. 21 Anyungnga Herodias alvrv dw go paatoku. Hv vbv rito Herodny kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngnga, sipai nyigam gamtvlwbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdagvla kairungv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvriilo. 22 Herodias gv kuunyijar aato okv naasi rijito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlgabv dvbv ninyia minto, "No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre." 23 Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, "Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!" 24 Vkvlgabv nyijar v vnglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvvkato,

"Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?" "Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngakv," Anv ngv mirwtko. 25 Nyijar angv dvbv gvlo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, "Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gulo jilabkv vla mvngdunv!" 26 Si dvbvny achialvrv mvngru motoku vbvritola nw maakv vlakumato ogulvgabolo ninyia nw nyen vdvgv dookulo milv kunam lkvwngbv. 27 Vkvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglwkv tvka vla orto jigvrila vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku; 28 Vbvrikunamv nw taali gulo bvnglwkv toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gvlo bvnglwkv jitoku. 29 Vdwo Jon gv lwbwaksu vdvw um tvvpa tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svma ngam gvvlaku okv um nyibung riitoku. 30 Apostol vdvw aakum toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku. 31 Hoka nyi v achialvgo aanv aadu okv vngv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv lwbwaksu vdvw dvnam dvdubvka dw kaaku mato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Klai mvnwngngv vnglaju ngonu mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngonu mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv." 32 Vkvlgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngrap nyatoku. 33 Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, vkvlgabv nyi vdvw bunu banggu mvnwng lokv kvdw bv vngla Jisu gvla ninyigv lwbwaksu vdvgv vnglwkv jikulo aachi choyato. 34 Vdwo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulvgabolo bunu svlar a rigvrv kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku. 35 Vdwo achialvrv dw gubv ritokudw, ninyigv lwbwaksu vdvw ninyi gvlo aala minto, "Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngonu achialvgo dootokubv. 36 Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwo okv nampung vdwo bunu atu v dvnam rvvla dvsu dubv," 37 "Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka" Jisu mirwksito. Bunu tvuto, "No ngonua vngla okv ain lokdwng lvngnyi lokv vtwng rvvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?" 38 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua tvuto, "Nonuno vtwng vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka." Vdwo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, "Vtwng tangu gula okv ngui nvny nyi guka paapv," vla mintam toku. 39 Jisu vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwngnga nvmwng jajinv aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. 40 Vkvlgabv nyi vdvw apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. 41 Vbvrinamv Jisu vtwng tangu hala ngui nvny nyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknvyarvny nyi ombonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwngnga pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw

ngui nvnyi haka nyi mvnwngnga ortoku. 42 Nyi mvnwng v dvngudubv dvtoku. 43 Vbvrkunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw vtung okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 44 Dvnnv dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu gobv ritoku. 45 Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lwbwlaksu vdwa svparslv gv takdv gonv Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku. 46 Nyi vdwa albv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. 47 Vdwlo arium tvkudw, svpw v svparslv gv aralo dooto, vbvritola Jisu dvpwlo akin bv rito. 48 Nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato, ogulvgavbolo doori v bunu gvlo rilwtko; vkvlgavbv aru gv aom gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, 49 vbvritola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, "Si vram go!" okv svngok toku. 50 Bunu vdwllo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialbv busu nyatoku. Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, "Mvngwr tvka!" "Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!" 51 Vbvrinamv nw bunua lvkobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lwbwlaksu vdvw achialbv lamngak nyatoku, 52 ogulvgavbolo hejar angu a dvnammv dmunam gv arwng gv jvrv nga bunu chimato; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv kamchi madvto. 53 Bunu svparslv nga rapbo toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa takpvtoku. 54 Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdvw Jisunyi vjakgobv kachindato. 55 Vkvlgavbv bunu ho mooku mvnwnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu lvvmanv nyi vdwa bunugv kargianv lo karmutvla ninyi gvlo aagv toku. 56 Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdlv nampum vdwllo, bangu vdwllo, vmalo rongo vdwllo, nyi vdvw nw bunugv lvvmanv nyi vdwa piokpamdorpamlo aagvla ninyia kodwkwkrla kooto mamavijeka lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobkv vla. Okv yv bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

7 Jerusalem lokv aanv Parisi okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadam sila Jisunyi dooyumto. 2 Bunu ninyigv lwbwlaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnammv ham dvubv kaapa toku, vbvrinamv v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisi vdvgv nyi v vbvritoka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato. 3 (Parisi vdvw, Jius kvgonv vdvwkam, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu alvyaungbv lasok mabo loka dvnammv dvmato; 4 vmalo bunu bajar lokv aanv ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialbv kvvbi ribu kvv rimingvgtato vbv rito, koobu vdwa, pvchwng vdwa, talu vdwa, okv gadw vdwa alvyaungbv harkaknam.) 5 Vkvlgavbv Parisi vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw Jisunyi tvkato, "Noogv lwbwlaksu vdvw ngonugv abuapa vdvgv tamsarla jilu nama rimingvymabv,

vbvritoa lasok mabv dvnammv a dvnammv si ogubv ridunv?" 6 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Aijaya nonugv lkvngbv nyikrv kaapv namv vdwo jvrv rungpvku! Nonuno kaakudubvrin, vbv ninyigv lkvnam aingbv: 'Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdvw si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvritola jvrvbv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo. 7 Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgavbv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv pvbv aing gubv tamsardo!' 8 "Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakye pvvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu." 9 Okv Jisu minbwngto, "Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama bvngya dubv vla ridu. 10 Moses gamkito, 'Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,' okv, 'yvnbunudv atugv Anv vmalo atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.' 11 Vbvritola nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdubv ogugo doopv tvla, vbvritola minam v, 'So si Korban' (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), 12 nw ninyigv anv vmalo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku. 13 So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknammv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvvbi rinam vka achialbv nonu ridu." 14 Vbvrinamv Jisu lvkodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, "Nonu mvnwnggv, ngoogv minam a tvvria tvka, okv chinlaka. 15 Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aanv hv ninyia darwk madubv mvlamv madunv. Vmabv yadv, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv mvya dunv." Tvvtto laka, hvbvrinammv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo. 16 Vbvrinamv, tvvtoka, nonu nyarung gvdubolo. 17 Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lwbwlaksu vdvw so gv minam sum minbvk jilabv vla ninyia tvuto. 18 Jisu mintoku bunua, "Nonuno yv kvvbinyi aka chilvyama," "Nonu chima? Nyi a agum lokv arwnglo aanv ogu-ogu hv jvrvbv ninyia ogugoka darwk madubv mvlama, 19 ogulvgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamadu vbvritola ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbvrinammv ayak lokv agum liyadoku." (Svbw mindula, Jisu minbvk jito dvnammv dvdv ngv alvdu dvubv.) 20 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "So si ogugu nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninyia darwk madubv mvdu. 21 Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu hv ninyia gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu, 22 kvvbi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabiu modu, dvngum mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnla, Tanyumtakilla, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola 23 So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninyia darwk momadu." 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninyia

hoka doopv vla yvnyika chingku nwnmagvri, vbvritola nw doosi nyumatoku. 25 Nyimvmvga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvmanv dow naanamgo, Jisunyi tvpato okv vjakgovv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwtko. 26 Nyimvmvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvnngam go. Nw Jisunyi koodwkkwvla kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvmanv dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. 27 Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, "Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si albv rima vmi gv dvnam a dvrtila okv iki vdwa orjinamv." 28 "Tamsarnv," Nw mirwksito, "iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvnb Tebul lkvnglo dootola dva nama dvriadu!" 29 Vklvgabv ninyia Jisu minto, "Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam a!" 30 Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v vjvrungbv ninyia kayupila vngrotoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Taire gv namrkw a vngyula okv Sidon gv Gallii svparslv nga vngpita, pamtv vring gv lamtvlo vngdungrilo. 32 Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvjito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv minvgo, okv bunu Jisunyi kodwkkwvla kooto ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. 33 Vklvgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwaila ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwtko, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbial gvriila ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. 34 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialbv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, "Ephphatha," So minamsi, "Tvpa tokukv!" 35 Vjakgovv nyi angv tvpa nyula toku, vkgv gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. 36 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvnyika minpa mabvka; Vbvritola nw bunua mimabvkv vla vdwo goortu jikubvdw, bunu kaiyayabv minbv toku. 37 Okv hum tvpanv mvnwnngv lamrwpabv tvto. "Oguaingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvwnng nga ridapvnb gubvri!" Bunu mvngpula gokto. "Nw rungji nvnga tvpa dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!"

8 Achakgo ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbiga aadumsito. Vdwlo nyi vdww oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo goklwtko okv minto, 2 "Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdww lvgabv, ogulvgabv bolu bunu nga lkvobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. 3 Ngo bunua dvnambv dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgabv bolu bunu megonv adu lamtv lokv aato." 4 Nw gv lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia tvkato, "Vbvritola nyi vdwsu chukrimooku arwng soka yvva dvnambv dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyujinv?" 5 "Nonugvlo vdwo vtwng doopv?" Jisu tvkato. "Vtwng takkanw go," bunu mirwtko. 6 Nw nyitwng a kvdvw

aolo doodubv minto. Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng kanw a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyika hvto, vtwng nga pinpinpiito, okv nyitwng nga orpinyin dubv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lwbwlaksu vdww vbv rijito. 7 Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv vkv dootato. Jisu umbonyika hvto ho hung okv lwbwlaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku. 8 Mvnwnngv dvtoku okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api govb rito. Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmutoku 10 okv vjakpi govb ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lkvobv svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku. 11 Parisi kvgonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia lkvobv larmi surapto. Bunu ninyia naatung dubv, vklvgabv bunu ninyia tvkato lamrwpamv go kaatam labvkv ho kaapadubv Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia yarlwknama. 12 Vbvritola Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, "Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdwsu lamrwpamv go rito vla tvvka dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svknv kaachin nvnngo jimare so nyi vdwa!" 13 Nw bunua vngyula, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku svparslv gv takdv gonvlo raptoku. 14 Lwbwlaksu vdww vtwng dvgudbv bvnnglvk svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwng takin gomwng bunugv lkvobv svpw hoka gvlwtko. 15 "Hintolaka," Jisu bunuam gamrto, "Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisi vdww gvla okv Herod gv vpa am." 16 Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: "Nw sum mindo ogulvgabv bolu ngonu gvlo vtwng kvvbiga kaakuma." 17 Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vklvgabv nw bunuam tvkato, "Ogulvgabv bolu nonuno ogu dvnambv gvma vla raamisdunv? Nonuno chima vmalu vjaka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialbv pvchapvnb ai?" 18 Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamaduvri? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvpa madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri 19 vdww ngo hejar angu nyi vdww lvgabv vtwng tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdww paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Vring gola anyi," bunu mirwtko. 20 "Okv vdww ngo hejar api nyi vdww lvgabv vtwng takkanwa pintak piyak ika," Jisu tvkato, "Vdww paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpvnb?" "Kannw go," bunu mirwtko. 21 "Okv vjaklodvbv nonuno chimadunvri?" Nw bunuam tvkato. 22 Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggonv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvjito okv ninyia gaksit jibvkv vla kodwkkwvla kooto. 23 Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninyia nampungv agum bv vnggvto. Nw nyi vkgv nyik a chorbialko kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvto okv nw a tvkato, "No ogugu kaapa lado kure?" 24 Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, "Vmv ngo nyi vdwa kaapa ladoku, vbvritola bunu singnv

aingbv vngyit kardu." 25 Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi kvkgv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvwnvg nga kaabwk toku. 26 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi hum, "Nampum arwng bv vngkur kuyoka" vla minggap gvrila naam bv vngmu toku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Kaisaria Pilippi nampum adarlo vnglintoku. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvkato "Nga minpato, nyi vdvw nga yvv vla mindu?" 28 Megonv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwtko; "Kvubi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijwk vdwlolv akonv noo kv." 29 "Nonu ogubvla?" Nw bunua tvkato. "Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?" Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo rung." 30 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua gamrwto, "Ngoogv lkwng nga yvnyika minpa mabvka." 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tamsar raptu: "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchngre okv nyigagaatv vdvgv, nyibu butv vdvgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw bunugv toa kunam govb rire. Ninyia sidubv mvre, vbvritola alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku." 32 Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vklvgabv Pitar ninyia gakkaila vngsum gvto okv ninyia yamraptu. 33 Vbvritola Jisu dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa, okv Pitarnyi yamtoku. "Uyu no, ngoogv lokv vngroto," nw minto "Noogv mvngnam v Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv!" 34 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa ninyi gvlo goklwtko. "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aanvpv mvngdunv," nw bunua minto "Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gvlaka. 35 Yv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv ngv hv ngoore; vbvritola yvvdw atugv singdung nga ngogv bv ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yunying lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. 36 No nyiamooku mvnwnvg sum no gvbv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama! 37 Nw gv singdung nga lvkodv singdukubv ninyia jinyunv oguguka kaama. 38 Yvnyyi hv pwknvyarnv chimanv okv almanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwlolv nyidogindung gv lvkobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikedv ninyia hinying ngurv riku."

9 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si doodu hv vdwlolvka simare Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrw nga lvkobv aaku nama bunu kaama dvdvlo." 2 Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagvto, ho kvvbinyi kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, 3 Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare. 4 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lvkobv raami sidubv. 5 Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvbv

alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogv lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." 6 Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato. 7 Vbvrikunamv haapum ako kaklwkla okv bunua doonyum lokv nyumrumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, "Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvvyato!" 8 Bunu baapu alvbv kaitkartu vbvritola yvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lvkobv dooto. 9 Bunu moodw lokv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, "Yvnyika minpa mabvka nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dvdvlo." 10 Bunu ninyigv minamtvto, vbvritola bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap minsuto ho gaam am, "Sinam lokv turkurkunam' si ogu a mindu nvngvbvre?" 11 Okv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogubv Pvbv tamsar nvngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinvpv?" 12 Nw gv mirwknamv, "Elija jvkvlvbv aachoreku ogumvwnvg nga alvbv ripv reku. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialvbv hinchngre reku okv toanam govb rireku? 13 Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijeka, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdvw Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lkwng nga minam jbv ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato." 14 Vdwlolv bunu lwbwlaksu kvgonyi vngdum sitokudv, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyvm dubv kaapato Pvbv tamsarnv megonv lvkobv larkwng minsuto bunuam. 15 Vdwlolv nyi vdvw Jisunyi kaatodv, bunu maatar alvbv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwtko okv naarwk sila luurwtko. 16 Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa tvkato, "Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisinam hv?" 17 Nyitwng lokv nyi akonv mirwtko, "Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogv kuunyilo nga no gvlo aagv jipvny, ogulvgabv ninyigvlo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado. 18 Vdwlolv ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lokv sipiktait v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngv hitwkkwkdv, okv mvnwnvglo kamdaramda lwkdu. Ngo noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa darwkmanv dow charlin jilabvkv kwtko, vbvritola bunu rila nyumato." 19 Jisu bunuam minto, "Vdwo gvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamre? Vdwo ngo nonua lvkobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwtko!" 20 Ninyia bunu Jisu gvlo bvnglwtko. Vjakgovv dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, vklvgabv nw kvdvw lo hopvto okv gaam lokv svpiktait linla, gwchargwyo. 21 Jisu abua tvvkato, "Vdwlolv nyi si svbv ripvny?" Abu v mirwtko, "Nw gv vmi anga lokv." 22 "Achialvgo darwkmanv dow v ninyia mvkidubv gvngkwto vmvlo nw joklwkla okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!" 23 "Vm," Jisu minto, "No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ogumvwnvg a riladu nyi v yvv gvngjwng pvdw." 24 Abu v vjakgovv kapkok lintu, "Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbvritola mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam

ridur labvka!" 25 Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, kvkvlgabv nw alvmanv dowa gamkito. "Rungji okv gangkaknv dow," nw minto, "Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv linro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!" 26 Dow v svgo toku, vminyilo anga alvmabv jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipkvunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwngngv mintoku, "Nw sipvku!" 27 Vbvrilita Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninyia godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku. 28 Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvnrwsula tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu dowa charlin nyuma dunv?" 29 Jisu mirwkto, "Kumnam mvngchik lokv kvv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare." 30 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodv um yvnyika chimmuso mvngmato, 31 kvkvlgabv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw tamsarto: "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo laklwk reku bunu ninyia mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, ogubvrijeka, nw turkur reku." 32 Vbvrilita bunu tvvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdw, okv bunu busu nyato ninyia tvvka svnga. 33 Bunu Kaparnaum lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardung minsupvrv?" 34 Vbvrilita bunu ninyia mirwkmato, ogulvgabvbolo bunugv pingkolo yvrvbri kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu kunam lvgabv. 35 Jisu dootokula, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia goklwkto, okv bunuam minto, "Yvvdv vngcho nvpv mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka." 36 Vbvrikunamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninyia mvnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, 37 "Yvvdv so vmi vdw sokv ako gonyika ngoogv amin bv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdv ngam naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vbvrilita ngam so jilwkbu angaka naarwk dunv." 38 Jon Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin bv uyuvram vdwa charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninyia rima bkvv vla minto, ogulvgabvbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma." 39 "Ninyia mintor dubv rikw mabvka," Jisu bunuam minto, "Ogulvgabvbolo yvvdv ngoogv amin bv lamrwapadubv rinv ngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyingminsu mimare. 40 Yvvdv ngonua rinik madunv v ngonu gvbkv. 41 Ngo nonua jvjvbm mindunv yvvdv nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarungre ogulvgabvbolo nonu ngo gvngv. 42 "Yvvdv akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlvng pwktv nvlo atugv lvnngpolo yiklwk sutola okv svmasa lo poklwk sunam v." 43 Kvklvgabv nogv laak gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu

dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak laknyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma kolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 44 Hoka bunuam tapum vdwv chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 45 Okv noogv lvpv gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare lvpv gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv lvpv lvnnya gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 46 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 47 Okv noogv nyik gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvyare noogv lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknvyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyia ha gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 48 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare. 49 "Mvnwngnga vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dvdw. 50 "Alu v alvnngo; vbvrilita ho gv tinam v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure? "Alu jvbm nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka."

10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia mookubv vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninyia vngyum toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku. 2 Parisi kvgonv ninyigvlo aato okv ninyia kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, "Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvrvre?" 3 Jisu mirwk siyingla tvvkato, "Moses nonua ogu Pvbv go minpvpi?" 4 Bunugv mirwknamv, "Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvtkola vngmulaka hvpv." 5 Jisu bunuam minto, "Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvkto ogulvgabvbolo nonua tamsar samyu manam lvgabv. 6 Vbvrilita atuake ho, Pwklinyarlin rilo, 'Pwknvyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,' darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu. 7 'Okv kvkvlgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku, 8 okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.' Kvklvgabv bunyi anyikuma, vbvrilita akinhvku. 9 Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvyka um naapin sirung mabvka." 10 Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudv, lwbwlaksu vdwv so gv lvkwnng nga Jisunyi tvvkato. 11 Nw bunuam minto, "Nyi v yv v atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvmvnga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu. 12 Vkv aingbv, nyimvmvnga ngv yv atugv nyilu nga apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkjwkvrwk manv." 13 Nyi megonv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vbvrilita lwbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa

yamtumto. 14 Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingnv gvngv. 15 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv. Yv vmi aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwloka aanyumare.” 16 Vbrikunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunuam akin-akinbv mampvto, okv bunuam boktalwkji toku. 17 Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngrap tvvdubv, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwkto, okv ninyia tvvkato, “Albv Tamsarbo, ngo turbwng nama paadubv ogugo rise vdw?” (aiōnios g166) 18 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No ngam ogubv alvnvgo vla mindunv?” “Yvka alvnvgo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng. 19 No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: ‘Gwngrv gwmabvka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mabvka; dvcho mabvka; yvnyika mvvla mimur mabvka; dvkup mabvka; noogv anv okv noogv abua mvngdv laka.’” 20 “Tamsarnv,” nyi angv minto, “Ngoogv yaapa singsa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvvla ripvkunv.” 21 Jisu ninyia paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, “No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tvlo nyitvyachok reku; vbvritokula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka.” 22 Vdwlo nyi angv so tvvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwkla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo nw achibv nyitv nvgo. 23 Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunuam minto, “Nyitvny nyi vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!” 24 Lwbwaksu vdwv ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvritola Jisu minbwng jito, “Ngoogv vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si achialbv aanyu manam gubv ridu! 25 Nyitvny nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel gv pwsu ungko lo vngpit tvvnam um svnga, si achialbv aanyu manam gubv riya dunv.” 26 Hokaku lwbwaksu vdwv achialbv lamngak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, “Vbvritobolo, yvkvula ringnam a paala jinv?” 27 Jisu hoka bunuam kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwkto, “So si nyi gvbv rikanyuma nvgo, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbvma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvwnvng ngv rinyu dunv.” 28 Vbvrinamv Pitar milin toku, “Kaato, ngonu ogumvwnvng nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gvduv.” 29 “Vm,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo, 30 sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnvgo lvvya naamgo, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwkmvku haka; okv singnam gonv

aaku bolo nw turbwngv singnam a paariku. (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Vbvritola, awgonv vjak yv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvngobv singreku, okv awgonv yv vjak, miang nvngobv singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku.” 32 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwv Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu lwbwaksu vdwa vngchoyalva vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; adarlo vngming gvny nyi vdwv busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vring gola anyi lwbwaksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka ninyia ogugo rijinvnga ung mintoku. 33 “Tvvyato,” Nw bunua minto “Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvny vdwgvlo okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgvlo laklwk reku. Bunu ninyia simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvritola ninyia Jentail haalung gvlo laklwk reku, 34 Ho bunu ninyia nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninyia mvkire; vbvritola nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku.” 35 Vbvrikunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv.” 36 Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Hv ogugola?” 37 Bunu mirwkto, “Vdwlo no noogv yunglit rungny Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogv lakchilo akonyi okv lakbiklo akonyi, noogv dookulo lvkobv doogv labv vla mvngdunv.” 38 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinchng koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma naajinam um nonuno naalare?” 39 Bunu mirwkto, “Ngonu rilare.” Jisu bunua minto, “Rinam gvbv nonu ngoogv tvngjikunam hinchng koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptisma naajinam apiabv naamvng gvlare. 40 Vbvritola ngoogv lakchilo okv lakbiklo yv dooridw um dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknvyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvpvjila vpvvny nw jire.” 41 Vdwlo lwbwaksu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku. 42 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwkto okv minto, “Nonu chindu yvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdwgv dvbv bv ridunv bunu vdwv bunuam rigvdu, okv rigvny vdwv achialbv tojupkunamv doodu. 43 Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanvpv mvngdulo, nw mvnwng gv pakubv rirunglaka; 44 Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nvvp mvngdudw, nw mvnwng gv nyirabv rirunglaka. 45 Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv.” 46 Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwala okv nyitvng nga lvkobv vnggvla vngriilo, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. 47 Vdwlo nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrpto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!” 48 Achialvny nyi v ninyia yamto, okv ninyia bunu choibvkv vla minto. Vbvritola nw

gamtvayabv gokto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!”
49 Jisu daktungto okv minto, “Ninyia goklwtko.” Vkvlgabv
bunu nyikchingnv nyi um goklwk jitoku. “Mvngpu laka!”
Bunu minto. “Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu.” 50 Vkvlgabv
nw atubogv vji laktwk ka ora toku, pogin pokrpto, okv Jisu
gvlo aatoku. 51 “No ngam ogugo rijikoso mvngdu?” Jisu nyi
um tvuto. “Tamsarnv,” Nyikchingnv nyi v mirwksito, “Ngo
lvkodv kaapa nwingdo.” 52 “Vngnyika,” Jisu ninyia minto,
“Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alvdvbpv mvpvku.” Vjakgovv nw
kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

11 Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani
gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu
ninyigv lwbwaksu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto 2 Svkvnv
gaam milwtko: “Nonugv vnglwjkiku nampum alo vngnyilaka.
Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpvla lvkoka riokw
manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklaila okv um soka
aagv teka. 3 Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vbv ridunv vla
tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv
jikur reku vla ninyia minpa laka.” 4 Vkvlgabv bunu vngto
okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv
dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, 5 nyi mego hoka
daknv vdww bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok
dunv?” 6 Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jbv mirwtko, okv nyi vdww
bunua boomu toku. 7 Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boolwk jito
bunugv vji laktwk a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha
toku. 8 Nyi mvnwngngv bunugv vji laktwk a lamtvlo pupvjito,
kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv
jito. 9 Koching okv habobv vngming gvnv nyi vdww gokrap
nyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka
Atugv amin bv aanvnga! 10 Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka
aainv ngonugv Dvbbv Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknvyarnvnyi
hartvdu!” 11 Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam
arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvwnwng nga kaitkarto. Vbviritola
alu v loodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lwbwaksu vring gola anyi
lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku. 12 Logo nvnga, bunu
Betani lokv vngkurla vngriilo, Jisu kano toku. 13 Nw adu
bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv ngv harbum dubv kaapato,
vkvlgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato.
Vbviritola vdwwlo nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa
toku, ogulvgabv hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. 14
Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, “Yvva lvkodv
noogvlo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!” Okv ninyigv lwbwaksu
vdww um tvvpatu. (aion g165) 15 Vdwwlo bunu Jerusalem
lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv
pyoknv okv rvnv mvnwngnga myakmvchak rirap toku. Nw
morko lwkolkwpik ngv tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging okv

pyokgingnvng nga duyakduchak toku, 16 Okv nw yvnyika
Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvvpik momato. 17
Vbvirikunamv nw nyi vdww tamsarto: “So si Darwknv Kitaplo
lvkpvdv ho Pwknvyarnv minto, mooku mvnwng gv nyi
mvnwng lvgabv ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam hv diringmooku
nyi mvnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.’ Vbviritola
um dvchochonv vdwwgvv tosi siging kobv nonuno kokda
pvjidukul!” 18 So sum nyibu butvvn vdww okv Pvbbv tamsarnv
vdww tvvpatu, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri
vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninyia busu toku, ogulvgabv hoka
ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku.
19 Vdwwlo ariam tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww
pamtv nga vngyu toku. 20 Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu
lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv
singmwng lokv miami mvnwng lobv sintoku. 21 Pitar mvngpa
toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, “Kaato, Tamsarnv,
noogv beenam koksitkokrik singnv ngv sinpvku!” 22 Jisu
bunua mirwk toku, “Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka. 23 Ngo
nonua jvyklv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodw sum gudungla
okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo
mvngngvm manam kamabv, vbviritola ogugo ninyigv minam v
rirungre vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvbbv rijire. 24 Svkv lvgabv
ngo nonua mindunv: vdwwlo nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi
kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi
nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku. 25 Okv vdwwlo nonu dakla
okv kumbolo, mvngnga laka yvvdw nam rinying pvddw,
vkvlgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noogv rimur a
mvngnga jireku. 26 No kvvbi haka mvngnga mabolo, noogv
Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noogv rimur rinam vdww
mvngnga mare.” 27 Bunu lvkodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku.
Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibu butvvn vdww, Pvbbv
tamsarnv vdww, okv nyiga vdww ninyigvlo aato 28 okv nw ha
tvvkato, “No so vdwwsum ridubv ogu rilannv go doopv? Yv
nam so rilannv nga jipvnv?” 29 Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngo
nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo
nonua minpare ogu rilannv go ngo doopvdw so vdww ridubv.
30 Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilannv ngv
aapvnv: v Pwknvyarnv gvlore vmalo nyi gvlore?” 31 Bunugv
pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: “Ngonu ogugo mindubv? Ngonu
Pwknvyarnv gvlokv vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, ‘Ogulvgabv,
vbvirinamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnv?’ 32 Vbviritola
ngonu ‘Nyi lokv vla minbolo...’” (Bunu nyi vdww busunyato,
ogulvgabv hoka koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato,
ogulvgabv hoka koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato.)
33 Vkvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, “Ngonu
chimado.” Vbvirikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngonu nonua
minjimare, ogu rilannv lokv ngo so vdww sum ridunvdw.”

12 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: "Kvvlv nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo ako mvtoku, hum svlung rakyum toku, anggor nyumjit kobv ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvirgrila nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlwk toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku. 2 Vdwlo anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. 3 Rwktn tinam vdvw pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. 4 Vbvrikunamv atu v pakbu gonvnyi vngmuto; rwktn tinam vdvw ninyia dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialbv nyarijakaola mvtungmvre toku. 5 Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialbv kvvgo nyika vbvdvdbv mvto, kvgonyi jvngto kvgonyi mvkito. 6 Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngv. Vbvrikunamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktn vdvgvlo vngmu toku. Nw minto 'Ngo jvjvbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga mvngdvri.' 7 Vbvirtole rwktn vdvw bunugv arwnglo raamisito, 'So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngv. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!' 8 Vkvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku." 9 "Vbvrikubolo, rongo atu v ogu rirekudw?" Jisu Tvvkato. "Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwa mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktn lo tinriku. 10 Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnvri? 'Naam mvnv vdvgv anyung kaama vla daranam vlvng ngv mvnwng a alvyachok nvgobv rito. 11 Si Ahtu lokv ritoku; Si ogu kaasartabobv kaanam go!'" 12 Jius rigvnv vdvw Jisunyi naatung tvvtoku, ogulvgabolo ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvchinto, vbvirtole bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku. 13 Parisisi nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvriila naatung dubv vla. 14 Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv a mindunv, nyi vdvw ogugo mvngdu ho lvkwngbv mvngdwk mabv. No nyi vdvgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vbvirtole nyi lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbvyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmalo dorma dubvri?" 15 Vbvirtole Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, "Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo chargo bvnglwkjilabv, okv um nga kaamulabv." 16 Bunu charkin go ninyigvlo bvnglwk jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu vla okv aminv?" Bunu mirwtko "Dvbvyachok gv." 17 Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvdo, vbvirnamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka,

okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka." Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku. 18 Vbvrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. 19 "Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvkpv jito: 'Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla doogv gvriila siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu bvngji motoka.' 20 Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dooto; Achi yachokkv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 21 Vbvrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbvdvdbv ritoku, 22 okv vbvrikunamv boru dvdv ngv: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvga anga nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvga angv sitoku. 23 Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwlv sinv mvnwngngv turkur rikunyi, nyimvmvga angv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Vdwo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure ogulvgabv? So si ogulvgabolo nonu Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chima namv. 25 Vdwlo sinv vdvw turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung jvjv ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. 26 Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lvkwng nga puri rika mapv nvri? Hoka svbv lvkdu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi minto, 'Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv,' 27 Pwknvyarnv turnv vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma. Nonu achialbv mvngmordu!" Pwknvyarnv turnv nyi vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialbv mvngmordu!" 28 Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla daktu. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwa alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvsvgo mvngla aatoku: "Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachokkv gamlo yachokkv ogolo angv?" 29 Jisu mirwtko, "Gamlo yachokkv sinv 'Tvvgap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv. 30 Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnglo, noogv dow mvnwnglo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnglo, okv noogv gwlvk mvnwnglo.' 31 Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, 'No kvvbinyi haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.' So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvvyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama." 32 Pvbv tamsarnv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jvjv ngvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknvyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknvyarnv yago kaama vbvirtole nw mwng. 33 Okv nyi v Pwknvyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnglo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwng loka okv ninyigv gwlvk mvnwng loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwngsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknvyarnvnyi erin

rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv bvyva tvvgap mvnggapla rise gorung.” 34 Jisu kaapa toku vdwgo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia minpa toku, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma.” So kochingbv yvka Jisunyi tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku. 35 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvkato, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw? 36 Dabidnyi Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto: ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lypa lkvnglo domuma dvdvlo ngoogv lakkiko dootoka.’ 37 Dabid atubongv ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla gokto; vkvlgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?” Nyitwng kairungv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpbv tvria nyato. 38 Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw jvtvlaklv asudubv gvtola vngnwng nyanv okv piokpamdorpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka, 39 Yv jius kumkunaam vdwllo alvno dooging nga okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv. 40 Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrikunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rire!” 41 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo morko lwkku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi vdwg v morko paalwk nama nw kaayat. Nyitvny nyi vdvw achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato; 42 vbvrikunamv nyima harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingv charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvt. 43 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa goklwla bunuam minto, “Ngo nonua minpa dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwngnga kaiyabv Daan jampa so paalwk gvnyibv. 44 Kvbbi vdvw bunugv nyitvla lvlin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbvritola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw vdwgo doopvdw hum lwknya chekato—nw ninyigv turgv nvse ngaaka lwktar jito.”

13 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungngv vlvng okv naam go!” 2 Jisu mirwtko, “Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdwsu? Vlvng pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora reku.” 3 Jisu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam kaatok gongv Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu ninyi gvlo aasila aatoku. 4 Bunu minto, “Vdwnyi si ritv rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv ridv v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw hum sin ngonua minjilabv.” 5 Jisu bunua minto, “Yvka nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka. 6 Achialvgo nyi v ngoogv amina gacka minsure, aagvrila minre, ‘Ngo kunv Jisu!’ okv bunu awgo nyi vdwa mvvkupre. 7 Okv vdwllo nonu

nyimak gv sidupvbin a nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjinv, vbvritola v rinya alu v aapvku vnam kaama. 8 Diringmooku mvnwngngv padar minsi reku; Karv vdvw mvmsureku. Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho dvmayanwng aariku. So vdw si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonam jvbv rire.” 9 “Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv kvbanaam lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwllo mvrit riku; Ngoogv lkvwng lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa dubv nonuam rigvny vdvw okv kvvbi vdwg v kaagialo dakmure. 10 Vbvritola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre. 11 Okv vdwllo nonuam naatung rekudv okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudv, nonu ogugo minsedv vla mvngchola mvngdvw mabvka; vdwllo mindv v aarikudv, minlaka vbvribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv gaam minam vdvw nonu gvngvma; v vdvw Darwknv Dow lokv aareku. 12 Nyiga vdvw bunu atugv achiboru a mvki modubv laklv reku, okv abu vdvwka bunugv kuu a vbvdvdvbv rire. Kuu vdvwka bunugv anvabu vdwaka rivwk sire okv bunuam mvksure. 13 Nyi mvnwngngv nonua ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng mare. Vbvritola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw v ringnam a paareku. 14 “Nonuno ‘Achialv busu namgo hv mvyakmvchak jinv go.’ Hoka ninyigv dakma svngvlo dakdubv kaapare.” (Purinv vdwa mindu: Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) “Vbvrikubolo yv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodv bv kicha laka. 15 Yvnyy angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo ridunv naam arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka. 16 Yvnyy angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji laklv lvgabv naamlo vngkur kuyoka. 17 Hv alu v nyimvmvnga vdvw kuu gvdunv okv anv vdvw yv anga ajingv doodunv ho vdwg v achialvbv alvmanv gov rire! 18 Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv Pwknvyarnvny kumtoka! 19 Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku a pwklynarlin rilokv vjak lobv nyia nyi vdwg hingkw kunam um svnga si achialvbv alvmanv gubv riyare. Vbvdvdvbv kokwloka vkvngv loko ridv kumare. 20 Vbvritola Ahtu ho alua loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo, yvka turla renyu mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwg lvgabv, nw ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvny. 21 “Vbvrikunamv, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doodukv!’ Vmalo, ‘Kaatoka, nw alo hv!’ Vla nyi gonv nonua minbolo—ninyia tvjing mabvka. 22 Mvvnrunv Kristo ngv okv mvvnrunv nyikrwkaanv aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv lamrwpadubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre. 23 Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka! Ridv hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvnwng nga mincho jipvkunv.” 24 “Hirukaya alu vdvw vngro kochingbv, Doonyi hv kanv riku okv Poolu vka loung kumare, 25 takar vdvw

nyidomooku lokv holu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvvn gwlvk hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku. 26 Vbvrkubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv daklvk riku, jwkrw kairungnv okv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aareku. 27 Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenyung api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gonv lokv dootar gonv lobv Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more. 28 “Koksitkokrik singnv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv ngv jijibv okv kaapubv riri kudw okv anv harlin rapku bolo drwr hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinu. 29 Ho apiabv, vdwlo nonu svkv nvnga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dwv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku. 30 Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnwng vdwa si rire vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng vdwsu sima dwbv. 31 Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwloka ngemare. 32 “Ho alu, vmalo dwv, vdwlo aarikudw hum chinv kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdwvka, kuunyilo vka um chima; Abu mvngchik chinu. 33 Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwlo dwv aarikunvdw nonu chima. 34 So si nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwgvlv akin-akin gv rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya nvngaka kaaya dubv parlwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire. 35 Himasuto laka vbvrkunamv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chimado vdwlo naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium nyika vmalo yupra nyika vmalo arumadv bv vmalo doonyie poklin madvbv. 36 Nw dminmabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninyia kaamu rungyoka. 37 Ogugo ngo nonua mindudv, vbvrkunamv, ngo mindunv mvnwng ha: Hima silaka!”

14 Vngbodvnam okv Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvnam pumja alu vdwgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdww la Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato. 2 Bunu minto, “Nyi vdww yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum riyojuka.” 3 Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvvma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dvla doorilo, nyimvmvga ako daaching pumchup gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam vkv akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrla nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpo lo piakto. 4 Hoka nyi kvgunv haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. “Ogu rinvla nampu nvnga pwgga mindunv? 5 Sum lwnngom lvnv raaji lokdwng gubv piokgv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwa jiya bolo alvnamv!” Okv bunu nyimvmvga nga achialvbv darminto. 6 Vbvrkubolo Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv kayu tvka! Ogubv nonu ninyia mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvnvgo okv kaapu rungvngo rijipv. 7 Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam tvdu, okv vdww dw lo mvngridw, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvrkubolo nonu nga aludwkia lvkobv doobam paamare. 8 Nw ogugo

rila pvdw nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoogv ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga riicho dunv. 9 Vjak, ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng so jappo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, ninyia mvngpala minpa nvnv gobv ribwngre.” 10 Vbvrkunamv Judas Iskeriot, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwgvlv Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lvkdubv vla vngtoku. 11 Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninyia morko jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklvkdubv alvnv dw makarto. 12 Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvdw pumja gv loocho alulo, ho alu vngbodvnam lvgabv svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo no ngonua vngbodvnam dmin nama noogv lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?” 13 Vbvrkunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrla vngmuto: “Banggu alo a aika, okv nyi go isi pvchwng joonv go nonua vngwrksire. Ninyia vngming gvla 14 ninyia naam arwng aaming gvla, okv naam atua minlaka: ‘Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdww vngbodvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolola?’ 15 Vbvrkunamv nw nonua aolo kairungnv karchung go kaapubv okv mvdum ridumla pvvnamgo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga mvvprivv nama paare.” 16 Vbwlaksu vdww vngrapla, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnwng nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodvnam ha mvvprivv toku. 17 Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv aatoku. 18 Bunu tvbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lvkobv dvbamdu.” 19 Vbwlaksu vdww mvngru toku okv ninyia tvvka raptokv kochingbv akonv, “Jvjvbw no nga mima dvbvre, no midunvre?” 20 Jisu mirwtko, “Hv nonu vring gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lvkobv pwrw lo ninyigv vtwng nga nwbkob minggvn. 21 Nyia kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvrkubolo nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwgo mvnglv manam mvngru hiru gobv rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvayibvny ninyia bvnglin manv guilo.” 22 Bunugv dvla doorilo, Jisu vtwng alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwtko, okv um ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum naatoka si ngoogv ayak hv,” 23 Vbvrkunamv nw koobu a naato toku Pwknvyarnvny umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua laklvk toku; okv um bunu mvnwngngv tvngbam toku. 24 Jisu minto, “Si ngoogv oyi hv, mvnwng gv lvgabv sarlin pvvn, ngoogv oyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak nama miu pvvnam hv. 25 Ngo nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwloka tvngku mare vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo sum anv bv tvngma dvdvlo.” 26 Vbvrkunamv bunu miriminpak go minto kula okv

Olib moodw bv vnglin nyatoku. 27 Jisu bunuam minto, "Nonu mvnwngngv ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknvyarnv mvkire svlar kaaya nvnga, okv svlar mvnwng hv kiyak karriku. 28 Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua vngchoyare." 29 Pitar mirwtko, "Mvnwngngv vbv risujeka, ngo nam vdwlaka kiyumare!" 30 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvrv vlvom go minre." 31 Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwtko, "Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwlaka ngo vbv mimare!" Okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu mvnwng vka lvkobv vbv mintoku. 32 Bunu Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwtko, okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Ngoogv kumrinyi soka dooyato." 33 Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonnyi lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvrv mvngdvw okv sakdvw kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku, 34 okv nw bunuam minto, "Ngoogv haapok so gv mvngdvw v achialvrv kaiyavjlv v nga cheloyanga mvdvp duku. So dooyato okv kaayato." 35 Jisu achuk gobv adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwllo gipvt, okv vbv kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vlv. 36 Nw kumto "Abua" "Ngoogv Abua! No gvrv ogumvnwng nga rinyudo. Mvngdvw gv koobu sam ngoogv lokv naapak labv. Vbvjvka ngoogv mvngnam bvma, vbvritola noogv mvngnam bvka." 37 Vbvrikunamv nw linkurto okv lwbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarnyi minto, "Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?" 38 Okv nw bunua minto, "Hula doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilv madubv kumtoku. Dow hv alvnvnga rinwngdu vbvritola adwn hv nyakriadu." 39 Nw lvkodv vngdvlv okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwngto. 40 Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu vdwllo aakur toku okv bunuam yupdubv kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninyia ogugo mirwk svngvdw. 41 Nw vdwllo lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. "Nonu vjak gudvrv yupdvlv okv doomin nyaduai? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdvgv laak lo laklvkdw v aadukunv! 42 Godung to, klai ngonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv yvvdw nga koanv nyi angv!" 43 Vdwllo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvdubv vring gola anyi lwbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdvgv, Pvrv tamsarnv vdvgv okv nyiga vdvgv kanamla vngmunam vkv riokse, okv daadwng bvngnv nyitwng go aaming gvto. 44 Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. "Ngo yvnyi mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angv. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninyia kaaria kolo boolwklv vnggvlaka." 45 Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, "Tamsarnv!" Okv ninyia moopupto. 46 Vklvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia laak ha achialvrv gakbwng toku. 47 Vbvritola

hoka daknv nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svlin gvrvla okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha paluto. 48 Vbvrikunamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunua minto, "Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvrv agumlo rinv angbv?" 49 Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjvrv aarungre." 50 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila okv adubv kitoku. 51 Nyi yaapa rungvgo, vji pakria gvrvgo, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvto. Nw ha bunu naatung tvvto, 52 vbvritola nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinrv kiyu toku. 53 Vbvrikunamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aagv toku, hoka nyibu butvrv vdvw, nyiga vdvw, okv Pvrv tamsarnv vdvw doopam nyato. 54 Pitar adu bv vngming gvto okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv pvrvlo aaming gvto. Nw atu v hoka agi dakriandv vdwa lvkobv, vmv yigu mingvla dooto. 55 Nyibu butv vdvw okv dookumrv mvnwng hv rikv nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninyia mvkinvdubv, vbvritola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. 56 Achialvrv mvnrv vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvritola bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato. 57 Vbvrikunamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvnrv gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwtko: 58 "Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto 'Ngo nyi gv mvnrv Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvvakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.'" 59 Bunu mvngchikma, vbvrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato. 60 Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagialo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvvto, "Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama lare?" 61 Vbvritola Jisu sudu mato okv gangoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvvto, "No Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo vrungre?" 62 "Vm Ngo mabv," Jisu mirwtko "Okv Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkiklo doodubv okv nyidomooku tololv doomwk lo aadu bv nonu mvnwngngv kaapare!" 63 Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak puyak sito okv minto, "Ngonu so gv aolo kvvbi tvvlakaala minjinv yago dinchi kuma! 64 Nonu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvny nyarjitari nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbvk svngv ogugola?" Bunu mvnwngngv ninyia tokum lwtoku: nw rimur rungpv sirung dubv ripv. 65 Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak raptu, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumto okv ninyia nwkto. "Minjwk kaato yvvlv nam nwkbu hv!" Bunu minto. Okv dakriandv vdvw ninyia svbiak svriakto okv ninyia vnggv toku. 66 Vdwllo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar paknv vdwlolv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjalkodvrv pvrvlo doodvto. 67 Vdwllo hv Pitarnyi vmvlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninyia kadichinchila kaato okv minto, "No kai Najareth Jisu gv

lvkobv rinvg ai.” 68 Vbvrítola nw um mvvtoku. “Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvvchinma,” nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngyi toku. Vbvrikunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. 69 Paknv nyijar angv ninyia hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwa mindvjito, “Nw bunugv lokv akonv!” 70 Vbvrítola Pitar lvkodv um mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakbam vdvw Pitarnyi gungnying milwkto, “No mvvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulvgavbolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv.” 71 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Ngo atubongv jvjvbw ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjvbw minma dvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ngam mvrit laka! Nonu yvnyu mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!” 72 Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvbv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninyia minpvkudw mvngpa toku, “Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre.” Okv nw mvngdvw hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

15 Arukamchi bv nyibu butvvnv vdvw, baapubv nyiga vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwngnga lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwa mvvtoku. Bunu Jisunyi jaako lvtkola, ninyia vnglin gvto, okv Pilot gvlo ninyia laklwk toku. 2 Pilot ninyia tvuto, “No Jius vdvgv Dvbv ngvri?” Jisu mirwkto “No gv minam v mabv.” 3 Nyibu butvvnv vdvw Jisu gvlo gungnying awgo milwkto, 4 vkvlgavb Pilot Jisunyi tvdidvto “No mirwk dubv mvngmare? Tvvtoka vdwo bunu mvnwngngv nam gungnying lwkduvnv!” 5 Lvkodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngngak pala mvngtoku. 6 Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gvlo vkvvnv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwlkv akonyi nyi vdvgv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv. 7 Vbvri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngrv gwnv go patwk arwnglo dooto. 8 Vdwlvo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rijilabv vla kooto. 9 Nw bunua tvvkat, “Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbv nga nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?” 10 Bunugv tanyum gvnam lokv nyibu butv vdvw Jisunyi ninyi gvlo laklwk dunv vla Pilot alvrungbv chinto. 11 Vbvrítola nyibu butvvnv vdvw nyitwng nga bunugv lvgabv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. 12 Pilot nyitwng nga lvkodv tvvkat, “Vbvrikunamv, nonugv Jius vdvgv dvbv ngv, vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritokv vla mvngdu?” 13 Bunu rumla gokorto, “Ninyia Daapolo takki toka!” 14 Pilot tvvka tokuda, “Vbvrítola ogunv rimur gula nw ripvnv?” Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto “Ninyia Daapolo takki toka.” 15 Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, vkvlgabv nw bunu gvbv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jitoku. Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi svnyak pamutoku, okv bunugv laaklo ninyia daapo lo takki dukubv jilwk toku. 16 Sipai vdvw bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Jisunyi

Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrivo vnggvtoku. 17 Bunu lvgching lvgbonv vji vkv jvtvlaklwk gubv Jisunyi pilwkto, tvv doonv hakbv lokv dunggar bv mvto, okv um ninyigv dumno lo pilwkto. 18 Vbvrikunamv bunu salaam mvrinto: “Jius vdvgv Dvbv ngv turbwng laka!” 19 Bunu ninyigv dumno nga daadwng lokv dvngto, ninyia tachor chorke toku. Ninyia bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv guplwkto. 20 Vdwlvo bunu ninyia rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv lvgching lvgbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv ninyigv vji gvbwng nama pikkur lwkto. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapolo takki dubv linggv toku. 21 Lamtvlo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vngrvk suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv ninyia sipai vdvw Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus gv abuv.) 22 Bunu Jisunyi Golgota vnam mooku lo aalwk gvto. “Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku.” 23 Hoka bunu ninyia anggor ala lo nvvnv mvvymvchinam miir vnam, vkv jiv tvvto, vbvrítola Jisu um tvngmato. 24 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia hoka daapolo takki toku okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwng hv ormi sitoku, vji arip ha yv paaridw vla kaakanvbv vlwng lika suto. 25 Vdwlvo ninyia bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kiya bajj bv ritoku. 26 Ninyia gungnying lvgvvnv nga “Jius vdvgv Dvbv” vla lvtkola kaapadubv timpvto. 27 Bunu dvritnaaritrn nyi anyi goka Jisunyi lvkobv akonyi lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito. [28 Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjvbw ritoku ho mindu “Nw alvmanv nyi vdvgv aje ha naapin sipv”] 29 Lamtv lokv vngpikvnv nyi vdvw dumno ngv dumpv panyula riyng dvla Jisunyi minjimiovb svbv minto, “Ah ha! No Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvvak gvrla alu loum lo mvrung tvduku!” 30 Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv mvtursito kuka!” 31 Vbvvdvdbv nyibu butvvnv vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw, Jisunyi nyarji minto, bunu mimisito, “Nw kvvbi vdwa ringlato, vbvrítola nw atu hv ringsunyuma!” 32 Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Dvbvnyi, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninyia mvngjwng rikunv!” Okv ninyia takulo taktanam nyi anyi vka Jisunyi minjimiole mindvto. 33 Vdwlvo alu lopo tokudw, mooku mvnwnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom gubv doobwngto. 34 Gunta aom bajj bv Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla minto “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?” So vnam si “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?” 35 Nyi mego hoka doonv vdvw ninyigv minam um tvgvrla minto, “Tvvtoka nw Elijanyi gokdu!” 36 Bunugv lokv akonv riolkto tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv opolo nwbokto, okv um singda nyiktoklo pubwngto. Vbvrítola nw um Jisugv naptwng naborlo tungsala tungvto okv minto, “Dooyato! Klai kaalaju lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia Daapo loka naalu ridw!” 37 Gamtv rungbv

gokto kula Jisu sitoku. **38** Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik nvnv ngv mvngning lokv lvtwng lobv taknyi gubv takpinsito. **39** Sipai nyigam daapo kaagia gv nvchilo daktola, Jisu oguaingbv sipvdw um vdwlo kaatodw nw svbv minto, “Si Nyi si jvjvbv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo gurung!” **40** Hoka nyimvmvga vkv mego, adu lokv kaatinla dakto. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom. **41** Bunu Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gnv ngv okv ninyia ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo vngming gnv nyimvmvga vkvsin awgo rito. **42** Arium dindin bv ritoku, vdwlo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgv mvngdvnv nyi gubv rito, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo. Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi Jius Doonualu ham loochoyanv), kvvlvgabv Josep mvngwla Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga kooto. **44** Jisu sipvku vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvbv lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigamnyi gokla okv Jisu kajo sirokuri vla tvvkato. **45** Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla minto. **46** Josep vji jebor go rvvgv rila, svma nga naalu laku, vji jebor hv tumgv rikula, okv nyibung arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlwng lvngtak golo dulwknv go. Vbv mvngvrla nw agi a vlwng pwktv rungngv ngortum to. **47** Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv konga kaatoku.

16 Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rvvtoku. **2** Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. **3** Bunu lamtvlo akin akin v raami sila vngto, “Yvkuudw ngonugv lvgabv nyibung agi gv vlwng a ngorkok jijinv?” (Ho vlwng angv maatarbv pwktv nvgo.) Vbvrikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlwng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato. **5** Vkvlgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungv vji gvnvgo lakbik kyambv doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto. **6** Nw minto, “Lamla busu mabv” “Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisunyi makardu, yvnyi daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninyia vvpv konga. **7** Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwan, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: ‘Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninyia alo kaarwk sire.’” **8** Vkvlgabv bunu achialvbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvnyika ogugo mimato, ogulvgabv bunu busu nyato. [**9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Jisu gv sitokula

turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga. **10** Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lwbv rigvnam bunu vdwa mintam jitoku. **11** Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisunyi kaarwksuto vnam um tvvtolaka, bunu hum jvjvbv mvngma nyato. **12** So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwlo bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtvlo vngriilo. **13** Bunu vngkur toku okv kvvbi vdwa minpa toku vbvrijvka bunu hum tvvjing mato. **14** Ataranya bvku, Jisu lwbwaksu vring gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dvnv dvla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgabv bunu gvlo mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgabv bunu achialvbv tvvjing nyuma nvngobv rito yvv bunu ninyia turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvvjing mato. **15** Nw bunua mintoku, “Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnglo japji teka. **16** Yvv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yvv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku. **17** Mvngjwngv vdwglo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvnnv jwkrw ngv lwbv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwa charpakre; Bunu akusunv gaam japlare; **18** Bunu tabv vdwa naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvvmanv aolo laak lakpvbolo lvvmanv poyariku.” **19** Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninyia nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik kyamlo doomu toku. **20** Lwbwaksu vdwv vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnglo japgo jitoku, okv Ahtu bunua lwbv reming gvto okv bunugv japji namv jvjv gorung mvngdubv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

Luk

1 Ayanam Tiopilas: Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkudub awgo nyi vdww bunugv lvgvlmabv rikw nyatoku. **2** Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvnvnkaanv vdwwg doin a jakparla ngonua miniji kunama bunu lvtokoku. **3** Okv kvkvlgabv, ngonugv chinvanv nga, ogulvgabolo so minam gaam mvnwnv nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mvnwnvnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirvyi dubv lvkla pvji bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. **4** Ngo sum ridu ogulvgabolo nonua minjinam ho gv jvjv mvnwnvnga albv chimuso mvngla. **5** Herod gv Judia lo Dvbw bv rila singrilo hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakaria vnamgo dooto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Elizabet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. **6** Anyiv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo albv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbw nga albv mvnggavla rila reto. **7** Bunyi kuu kaamato ogulvgabolo Elizabet akoka bvnngmatu, okv nw okv Jakaria bunyi achialbv nyikam ongu toku. **8** Alu logolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jakaria nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungku rise nga naala ridungto, **9** Nyibu vdwwg riching bv rila, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmya mwwkulo mwnnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninyia chimpa toku. Vklvgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, **10** vdww nampunv mwkwmya mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku. **11** Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv nampunv mwkwmya mwwku lakbik kiambv daktola ninyia kaatam sitoku. **12** Vdww Jakaria nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. **13** Vbviritoa nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, "Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam a tvvpa pvku, okv noogv nyimv Elizabet nam kuunyilo ako bvnngjire. No ninyia Jon vla amin minlaka. **14** Vdww ninyia bvnnglin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdww vdwwgo mvngpunam gubv ririkudw! **15** Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi govb rire. Nw opo tvnngung mare. Ninyia bvnnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvnvgubv rire, **16** okv nw Israel nyi vdwwam Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo awgo aagv jireku. **17** Nw nyijwk Elia gv aingbv gwlvk okv kaibv gwlvk am gvlla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwa lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwa jvjvgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvreku; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwa Ahtu gv lvgabv mvvripv jidukubv mvreku." **18** Jakaria nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbwk sudubv? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogv nywng vka ongngu roku." **19** Nyidogindung ngv mirwtko, "Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alvnv yunyng nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvvn. **20** Vbviritoa ngoogv doin ridwlo jvjvbv rilin jinvnga no tvvjwngma. No

mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japlin nyuma reku; vdww ngoogv nam milvnamv jvjvbv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku." **21** Vbviritoa nyi vdww Jakariani kaaya toku okv bunu ninyia ogubvdvbre ogubv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla mvngnya toku. **22** Vdww nw agumlo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, kvkvlgabv nyi vdww ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikrv go kaapv nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gangoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringimabv riji toku. **23** Vdww ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku. **24** Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elizabet kuu gvvtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku. **25** Nw minto "Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdwwg kaagialo ngoogv hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!" **26** Elizabet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielnyi Galili gv banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. **27** Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go dooto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvbw Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. **28** Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, "Mvngpuv nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktalwjkidu!" **29** Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialbv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvd vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. **30** Nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, "Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknvyarnv nam achialbv ayado. **31** No kuu gvvre okv nyilo govb bvnngre, okv no ninyia Jisu vla amin minre. **32** Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninyia minre. Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyia Dvbw govb mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, **33** okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvbw govb rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwwloka ngekumare!" (aiōn g165) **34** Meri nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbviritanamv si oguaingbv rinyure?" **35** Nyido gindung ngv mirwtko, "Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwke, okv Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Vklvgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre. **36** Noogv amiasa Elizabetnyi mvngka tvn. Ninyia vdwwloka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbviritoa nw achialbv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gvllaku poolu pwkv pvku. **37** Vklvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama." **38** Meri minto, "Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogv minam vbv ngam rimulaka." Okv nyidogindung ngv ninyia vngyu toku. **39** Vbviritoa sopikda Meri baapubv mvngemvrap sitoku okv Judia mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku. **40** Nw Jakaria gv naamlo aato okv Elizabetnyi mvngpula raarkv sitoku. **41** Vdww Elizabet Meri gv mvngpula raarkv sinama tvvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv bitoku.

Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwkto 42 okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Nyimv mvnwng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwkji kunamgo, okv noogv anga bvnnginam angv boktalwkji nama gvrvgo! 43 Svkvv ogu kainv ngoogvlo ogubv ripv nvdv, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwkyadunv? 44 Noogv alvpvri nnama ngo tvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku. 45 Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjbv ho rirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwgo mvngpu vku!" 46 Meri mitoku, "Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hartv do; 47 ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngoogv Ringnv, 48 nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv Vjak gvlokv nyi mvnwng ngv ngam mvngpunv vre, 49 ogulvgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvgo rijipv Ninyigv aminv Darwknv; 50 yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv um nw singtam gonv lokv singtam gonv lobv aya kaatamdu. 51 Ninyigv kainv laakv laklinla okv kai mvngsunv bunugv rungam mvnwngnga mvyakriyak toku. 52 Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv dvbvdooging vdwloka naalu toku, okv nyaknyinv vdwa naacha toku. 53 Nw kanonv vdwa alvnnv dvnam lokv dvji motoku, okv nyitv vdwa laak arobov vngmu toku. 54 Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vvbwngto, okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa ridurbv aatoku. 55 Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwngnga dvbvsingtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!" (aiōn g165) 56 Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vbvrikunamv naambv vngkur toku. 57 Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvnngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnnglin toku. 58 Ninyigv namrvk ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvvpatoku vdwgo kairungnv alvngvgo ninyia Ahtu ripv vla, okv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv himpu minggv toku. 59 Vdwlo anga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin mintvto. 60 Vbvrilita ninyigv anv ngv minto, "Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdubv." 61 Bunu ninyia minto, "Vbvrilita ho aminv nonugvlo vkvnnv amin doringnv kaama!" 62 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv abua vmia ogu amin minso mvngpvdv vla kaachin dubv rijitoku. 63 Jakaria lkvnnv atakoo koto okv lvtoku, "Ninyigv aminv Jon." Bunu mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku! 64 Vbvrile hoka Jakaria lvkodv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv raptoku. 65 Namrvk ajin mvnwngngv lvkobv busu nyatoku, okv svbv rikunam gv yunying ngv Judia gv moodv diringmooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 66 Hum tvvpanv vdvv ho lkvwng nga mvngnyato okv "Si vmi si ogubv riji nvgo bri?" Vla tvvka nyato, vkvlvgabvbolo ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrwv kaapadubv doolwk rungpv. 67 Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwkto, okv nw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minto: 68 "Klvi

Ahtunyi hartv laju, Israel gv Pwknvyarnvnyi! Nw ninyigv nyi vdwa ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku. 69 Nw ngonua kainv ringria nvgo jipvku, ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go. 70 Kvvlo lokv nw milv toku ninyigv darwknv nyiwwk vdw gvlokv (aiōn g165) 71 nw ho ngonua nyimak vdwloka ringria jinvku, ngonua kaanwng manv vdwgv gwlvk lokv ngaka. 72 Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa aya kaatamre vla minto okv ninyigv darwkbv milvnam a mvngpa reku. 73 Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv gamrv go rwkmi sunam v, nw milv toku ngonugv nyimak lokv nga ngonua ringdukubv okv ninyia busu kaakumabv ririavnrgia jidukubv, 75 Ngonugv singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwk okv jvjv kunam lvgabv." 76 "No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok nvgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiwwk. No Ahtunyi vngchoyare ninyigv lvgabv lamtv nga pachola papv jire, 77 ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku. 78 Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv aya okv nyanyaknv. Nw nyido tololv ringnvbaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire 79 okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng gvlo nyido tolo gvngv ungka dukubv, ngonugv korla vngnam a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv." 80 Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow lokv chrvto, okv nw Israel nyi vdwlo kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

2 Ho gv dw lo Dvbyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa kika dubv vla amin lvkubv kanam go namlin to. 2 Vdwlo ritu rike bv nyi amin kiraplvkrp tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv gobunor bv rito. 3 Vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwngngv, atuatu gv nampung lo amin lvkdukubv vngnya toku. 4 Josep Najaret banggu Galili lokv Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvby Dabidnyi bvnngku lo vngto ogulvgavbolo nw Dabid gv haalung lokv. 5 Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi lvkobv amin lvgap dubv vnggv toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku, 6 okv vdwlo bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnnglin dw v aatoku. 7 Nw bvnngtubvngke bv kuunyilo gubv bvnnglinto, vji lo kvlap gvrla svv dvgianvnnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv karchung go dookumato. 8 Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdwv rongolo ayu a yupram dvla, nwbunugv svlar am kaaya nyato. 9 Ahtu gv nyidogindung go bunu gvlo daklvkto, okv Ahtu gv yunglit a bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku, 10 vbvrilita nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, "Busu mabvka! ngo soka nonugv lvgabv alvnnv yunying nga aagvdu si nyi mvnwngnga kairungbv mvngpu more. 11 Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulo nonua Ringnv nga dvrwboklin pvku—Hv Ahtu Kristo! 12 Okv so sum nonu vbv kaachin riku: Anga go vji kvlap tvla svv dvgianvnnv dokv lo doodubv kaapare." 13 Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv

nyidogindung vdww achialvbw nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto: 14 “Yunglit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gvbvkula, okv mvngpuv Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkbv rinrv vdww doolwk laka!” 15 Vdww nyidogindung vdww bunu gvlok vngro tokudw nyidomooku lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdww raamisito, “Klai ogugo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngonua minpa kunam vdwwsum kaadubv, ngonu Betlehem bv vnglaju.” 16 Vklvlgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. 17 Svlar kaayanv vdww ninyia vdww kaato kudw bunu hoka anga gv lkwng nga nyidogindung vdww ogugo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. 18 Svlar kaayanv vdww minama tvrpanv mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku. 19 So ogumvwnng sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lkwng nga rungrwngbv mvngtoku. 20 Svlar kaayanv vdww bunu ogugo tvrpv kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyingla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvbw si ritoku. 21 Alu kanw kochinglo, vdww anga nga ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku. 22 Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkajokak sidukubv dw ngv aatoku. Vklvlgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, 23 Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lkvvdv: “Kuunyilo bvnghonam dvdv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv.” 24 Bunu kobutor vmla taakw kwpa nvvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnghayila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngv. 25 Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alvngv, Pwknvyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvto 26 okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwwoka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dvdv. 27 Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdww Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, 28 Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo jobwng gvrla Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto: 29 “Vjak, Ahtu, no vpvvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku. 30 Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv, 31 noogv nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mvvprpv jiku nama: 32 Noogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv kaatam svnga okv noogv Israel nyi vdww yungnam govv naalwk jise nga.” 33 Ninyigv lkwngbv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvvtokula mvngngak patoku. 34 Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, “So vmi anga si Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo

awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyngre. 35 Okv vbrila kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. Okv mvngdwkkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkko sunam aingbv rire.” 36 Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunyijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknvyarnvnaam a vdwwoka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. 38 Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwkto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto okv yvnbunudw Jerusalem um vdww ringtv dunvdw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaayala doonv vdwwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lkwng nga mintoku. 39 Vdww Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku. 40 Vmi hv okv gwllk nvgobv singchato; nw chingkipakok nvgobv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gvlo doomin gvto. 41 Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabu hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dmin pumja lvgabv. 42 Vdww Jisu anying nyingring gula nyingnyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. 43 Vdww dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vbritolala vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwkto. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; 44 bunu ninyia nyitwngnga lvkobv vngdunvpv vla mvngto, vklvlgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vbritolala ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwwgvlo makar raptoku. 45 Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. 46 Alu loum nvvlo bunu ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarnv vdwa lvkobv, bunuam tvvriala okv tvunamgo tvvkala doodubv kaapa toku. 47 Nw gv chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvvrv vdww mvngngakpanya toku. 48 Ninyigv anvabu v mvngngakpala mvngto vdww ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialvbw mvngdwkla nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka.” 49 Nw bunua mirwkto, “Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?” 50 Vbritolala bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato. 51 Vklvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vbrinam mvnwng nga haapoklo mvnggapla vpvv toku. 52 Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinvpanv rungbv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nyi vdwwgvlo lvkobv ayummiyum kunam gubv singchato.

3 Dvbyachoknv Tiberias gv nyingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvrvbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis

mooku lo regvnbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regvnbv, 2 okv Annas okv Kaipas bunyi Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakaria gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato. 3 Vklvgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnglo vnggoto japjito, "Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jireku." 4 So si nyijwk Aijaya gv kitaplo lvpvnam aingbv: "Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako gokdu: 'Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka; Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka! 5 Haakap mvnwng a bagring laka, Moodw diching ditv nga mvring laka. Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka, okv lamtv almanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka. 6 Nyi opi dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku!" 7 Nyitwng mvnwngngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. "Tabw nonu!" nw bunua minto. "Yvlla nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv? 8 Vkvrv rinamgo no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa ngv vla nonu vdwloka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknvyarnv so vlwng sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! 9 Yagwng ngv singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvrv svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv." 10 Nyi vdwv ninyia tvkato, "Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegubvri?" 11 Nw mirwtko, "Yv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yv gvpmadunv um jirung laka, okv yv vdnam dvpayadunv dvgrunglaka." 12 Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" 13 Nw bunua minto, "Naadin lokv naabo mabvka." 14 Sipai mego ninyia tvkato, "Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" Nw bunua minto, "Akonvgv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka." 15 Nyi vdwgv mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lvkunyika Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. 16 Vklvgabv Jon bunu mvnwngnga minto, "Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lvpv gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyin yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vmv gv lvkobv baptisma jireku. 17 Kapkak nrvnv upu hv ninyigvlo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwlvk reku; vbvritola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vmvlo ramyok reku." 18 Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvlo japji toku okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kuvv vla mintvmiru toku. 19 Vbvritola Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodnyi yamto, ogulvgabv ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv almanv ngaka awjego ritoku. 20 Vbvrikunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwkto kula abuyayabv almanv nga

rimin toku. 21 Nyi mvnwngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, 22 okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakw jvbv ritola holwtko. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tololv ito, "No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv." 23 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdwv mvngto nw Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo ngv, Heli 24 Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, 25 Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo, 26 Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, 27 Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihsa gv kuunyilo, Rihsa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, 28 Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, 29 Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, 30 Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo, 31 Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo, 32 Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, 33 Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo, 34 Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo, 35 Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, 36 Selaa Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, 37 Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, 38 Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4 Jisu Dorwknv Dow ngv akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vnggvto, 2 Hoka

alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvbv v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dkwkmato, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku. 3 Uyudvbv ngv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlwng sum mingvrila vtwng gobv rimutvka." 4 Vbvrilita Jisu mirwktu, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turla madunv.'" 5 Vbvrinamv Uyudvbv ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagv toku okv nyiktap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku. 6 "Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire," Uyudvbv ngv ninyia minpa toku. "So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvngnambv ngo yvnyika jilare. 7 Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojobo lo, so mvnwng si no gvbv rire." 8 Jisu mirwksito, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindo, 'Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!'" 9 Vbvrinamv Uyudvbv ninyia Jerusalem bv vnggvto okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakmuto, okv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sok no atu v poklu kaato. 10 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,' 11 Si mindvdu, 'Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lvpa nga vlwnglo tupmu madubv.'" 12 Vbvrilita Jisu mirwktu, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Ahtunyi noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mavka.'" 13 Vdwlo Uyudvbv Jisunyi nvgwngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku. 14 Vbvrinamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvga yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 15 Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo tamsar toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hartv kunam gubv ritoku. 16 Vbvrinamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvdw, okv Jius doonualo golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrpto 17 okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap a laklwk toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvkpv nama kaapa toku, 18 "Ahtu gv Dow v ngoogvlo doolwkdu, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamlv bvngji dubv. Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa topunam gv gaam a japgo jidubv okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa modukubv, okv chaatinnam vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv. 19 Okv ho gokpa jidukubv dw v aapkv vla vdwlo Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa ringrekudw." 20 Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatum toku, okv kaaria riria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninyia kaagap nyatoku. 21 Nw bunua svbv minto, "Soogv lvknam abor si silu jvjvrv rilin pvku, nonu tvgvnyibv um rilin nama." 22 Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninyia achialvbv mvngto okv ninyigv jwknam kioknambv gaam minama lamdok panambv

tvnyato. Bunu minto, "Nw Josep gv kuunyilo mangvri?" 23 Nw bunuam minto, "Ngo jvjvrv mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknvre, 'Daktor, no atubongv mvpu silak.' Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. 24 Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv," Jisu mindvto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo vdwloka alvbv naarwk suma. 25 "Ngam tvvriato: So si jvjv ngvrung Israel lo vmiv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo nyingngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvbv dvmayarwng ripwng toku. 26 Rigvrila Israel lo Elijanyi yv goloka vngmumato, vbvritola Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungnv angv lomwng. 27 Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv apin yala silvmabv rinyato rigvrila yvva poyamato, vbvritola Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku." 28 Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. 29 Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvlwk koku moodw putunglo ninyia aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbvrinamv ninyia tarak rakla bv tunglu dubv vla, 30 vbvritola nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvbv vngsu toku. 31 Vbvrinamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. 32 Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrwpanya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujupkunam gobv japto. 33 Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv rungbv svgok goklinto, 34 "Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngonua mvvakmvchak dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!" 35 Jisu dow a orto jitoku, "Choibv okv nyi gvlokv agum linroto!" uyuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orvpila okv ninyia achijeyo madubv mvpila vngyu toku. 36 Nyi mvnwngngv kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, "Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobv si nyi si alvmanv dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!" 37 Okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo so yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 38 Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvbv tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitoku. 39 Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a ninyigv lokv vngroto vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv bunua dvnamtvnngam jirap toku. 40 Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwngngv yv bunu ajin doopv kudw yv bunu nvgwngnv lvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwngnga akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwngnga mvpu toku. 41 Uyuvram vdwv segokto

"No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmabv!" vbmuying dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvram vdwa yamto okv bunua milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia Kristo rung vla chintoku. 42 Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdvw ninyia kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwlw bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. 43 Vbvrivotla nw bunua minto, "Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka japji rungduv ripv, kvkvlgalo Pwknvyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv." 44 Vkvlgabv nw ho mooku mvnwng gv Jius kumkunaam vdwlw jappo jitoku.

5 Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparslv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. 2 Nw svparslv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdvw ho kayupila okv vsap a kaktungto. 3 Jisu svpw akonvlo aatoku—hv Saimon gvbv rito—okv ninyia minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglwtkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopv tvla okv nyitwng nga tamsarto. 4 Vdwlw nw raanam a raanya tkudw, nw Saimonny minto, "Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tunglwtko, okv no la noogv ajin vdvw ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlwtko." 5 "Tamsarnv," Saimon minto, "Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvrivotla no vbv mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre." 6 Bunu vsap vdwa orlwtko okv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdukubv achialv kaibv ngui kvk naatoku. 7 Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labkv vla goklwtko. Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui v aku dubv naaku namv svpw vdvw isi bv hoolwk tvvtoku. 8 Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv rikula, nw ninyigv lvpv lkvnglo Jisu gv habolo gipv tkula okv minto, "Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!" 9 Nw okv ninyia lkvobv rin v kvvbi mvnwngngv bunugv achialvbv ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku. 10 Saimon gv ribam ajin Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaangak toku. Jisu Saimonny minto, "Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku." 11 Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwngnga kayupila Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. 12 Jisu lkvogulo Banggu akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvma nvgo dooto. Vdwlw nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw, nw atubongv gipv gvrla okv Jisunyi kodwkkwvla kooto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv mvlare!" 13 Jisu ninyigv laakkv idaira linla okv ninyia mvsit toku. "Ngo vbv mvngrung dunv," nw mirwtko. "Darwk tokukv!" Vjakgovv lvma ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku. 14 Jisu nyi hum minggaptu "Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvrivotla nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninyia jwngkadaka motoka; vbvrigvrla nyi mvnwngnga chimpakaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla,

erin nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv." 15 Vbvrivotla Jisu gv lkvnglo kaiyayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala ninyigvlo tvvto okv bunugv lvvma vdwlwlvk pooya dukubv aato. 16 Vbvrivotla nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw kumtoku. 17 Alu golo vdwlw Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu gvlo doolwtko lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv. 18 Nyi mego digwngv nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv vla. 19 Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninyia ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninyia gadw aolo doomu tvla soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo. 20 Vdwlw Jisu bunugv kvkngv achialvbv mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, "Ngoogv ajin a, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipv kunv." 21 Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv Parisis vdvw bunu atu v minrap nyato, "Yvlla so nyi si svkvnvgo nyarjitari dunv! Pwknvyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngnga mvngdunv!" 22 Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu svkvnvgo mvngdunv? 23 So si minpubv minse gure, 'Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga ropvku,' vmallo miya svgure 'Gudung gvrla okv vnglakuka?' 24 Vbvrinam v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv siching gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv." Vkvlgabv nw digwngv nyi um minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartakvnnv nga naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!" 25 Vjakgovv nyi mvnwngngv kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartakvnnv nga naatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvny minto, "Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvrivotla no vbv mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre." 26 Bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialvbv busu datoku, bunu Pwknvyarnvny minto, "Ngonu silu kaasartabo rungvgo kaatokubv!" 27 So kochingbv, Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak," 28 Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvnwngnga kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. 29 Vbvrinamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv naamlo kainv dvmam go mvvptoku, okv goklwknam nyen lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta. 30 Parisis nyi megola okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo rinvgv bunu Jisu gv lkvblaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, "Nonu ogubv lampu naayanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?" vla bunu tvuto. 31 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Yvnyika hv chvrv nvngv doktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vbvrivotla v bunu mvnwng yvnbunudw lvvma dunv. 32 Mvngdvnv nyi vdwa

mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdwgvyb.”
33 Nyi mego Jisunyi minto, “Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwv yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisi vdwgv lwbwlaksu vdwvkam vbvridu; vbvritola noogv lwbwlaksu vdwv dvki okv twngki nyadu.” 34 Jisu mirwtko, “No vbv dvminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrila nyen vdwa ogu dvmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwloka vbvriung mare! 35 vbvritola vkvnv alu hv aare vdwlo makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudv vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku.” 36 Jisu mindvjito bunua so minchisinam sam: “Yvka vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwkvn kaama. Nw vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap v jekulo ape simare. 37 Yvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwkvn kaama, ogulvgavbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. 38 Ho mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk rungsego! 39 Okv yvka anggor ala aku tvnggvrila anw lodanv vla mvngmadvvn. Nw mindu, ‘anggor ala aku v alvyadu.’”

6 Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv aam amring nga puik gvriila, lakchulo nepung gvriila achar ha dvto. 2 Parisi nyi mego twkato, “Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualo lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?” 3 Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Nonu puri rika malare Dabid ogugo ripvdw vdwlo nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdwv kano tukudw? 4 Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, hum dvto okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwaka jitato. Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv.” 5 Okv Jisu minyala minto, “Nya Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv.” 6 Jius Doonualo gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakbik laak angv digwng nvgo. 7 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisi nyi megonv Jisunyi gungnying lwkudv rimur lodanv mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato. 8 Vbvrilitola Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, “Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato.” Nyi angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku. 9 Vbvrikiranv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo nonua tvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualo lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre vmalo um ngoomu dubvre?” 10 Nw bunu mvnwngnga kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrikunamv nw nyi anga minto, “Noogv laakv lakiinla lakrpto.” Nw vbv rijito okv ninyigv laakv lvkodv alv tuku. 11 Bunu achialvbv sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo

rila rikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo tvkapak minsi raptoku. 12 Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu hoka Pwknvyarnvny kumingla dooto. 13 Vdwlo alu hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw gvlo goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla amin mintoku: 14 Saimon (Yvnyai Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudv) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, 15 Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvnyai Toryagayanv vla minpvkudv), 16 Judas Jems gv kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv. 17 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialvbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtpambw adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv. 18 Bunu nw gvlo tvdubv aato okv yv bunua alvmanv dow vdwv mvdwkmvku pvkudv bunuka aatoku okv mvpu tuku. 19 Nyi mvnwngv ngv ninyia mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninyi gvlo jwkrv v linla okv bunu mvnwngnga mvpu toku. 20 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaagapto okv minto, “Heemanv vdwv nonu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!” 21 “Vjakgv kanonv vdwv nonu mvngpuv; nonua dvji more!” “Vjakgv kapdunv nonu mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!” 22 “Nya Kuunyilo gv lvgabv, nyi vdwgv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwngngv mvngpuv! 23 mvngpu laka vdwlo hv vdwv rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulvgavbolo kainv yikungyira go nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwvka vbvdvdvbv nyijwk vdwaka rito.” 24 “Vbvrilitola vjak yv nyitv dunv nonu vdwgo mvngdvw rekudw; nonu himpula singcho ropvku!” 25 “Vjakgv kitvdvlnv nonu vdwgo mvngdvw rekunv; nonu kanola vngreku!” “Vjakgv nyorminnv vdw nonu vdwgo mvngdvw reku; nonu mvngdvw reku okv kapreku! 26 “Vdwlo nyi mvnwngngv nonua hartv redv mvngdvw hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwvka vbvdvdvbv mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdwaka rito. 27 “Vbvrilitola nga tvvnv vdwa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka, alvnvgo riji laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng madunv, 28 nonua beenv vdwa boktalwkji yalaka, okv nonua alvmabv rinv vdwgv lvgabv kumto laka. 29 Ako nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninyia nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogv jvtvlaklv a naapv bolo, ninyia noogv lwkjar aka naamu laka. 30 Jilaka mvnwngnga nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwlo akonv nonugv yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka. 31 Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv riji laka no bunua noogv lvgabv oguaingbv rijilabv mvngdudv. 32 “Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdwa pakmwng bolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv?

Rimurnv vdvwka bunua paknv nga pakrwsidu! 33 Okv nonuno nonua albv rinv vdwa albv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdvwka um risugvrila! 34 Okv nonuno yvv gvlo paakor reku mvngnam ma naarwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdvwka rimurnv vdwlo jinama paakor rungreku mvngla narwk dunv! 35 Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nvgo bunua riji laka okv paakor reku mvngma bvka. Vbvribolo nonu kairungnv amin go paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwkmabv rinv haka okv almanv haka ayadu. 36 Noogv Abu oguaingbv aya dudv vbv no ayanvbv rilaka. 37 “Kvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvbia miakaya mabv, okv Pwknvyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvbia mvngnga laka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam mvngnga re. 38 Kvbia jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jire. Jvjrungv, no lvvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogv laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwgo bvngla dwdv. Noogv kvbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknvyarnv nam kiinv nvre.” 39 Okv Jisu so minchisinam sam bunua minjito: “Nyikchingnv akonv vdwlaka akonyi vnggv nyulamare; nw vnggvbolo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwkre. 40 Tamsarnam vmiv tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbvritola tamsarnam vmiv, vdwlo nw risar minsar nama rinya rikudw ninyia tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv. 41 “No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga mvngmabv, ogubv no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaadunv? 42 No oguaingbv noogv achiborunyi minladubv, achiboru, klvi, noogv nyikgv nyikrw nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgovv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrinv no! no atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga naapak chotoka, okv vbvribubolo no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku. 43 “Baboknv singnv ngv almanv asi svvma dunv, yaagampolonv singnv ngv vdwlaka alvnnv asi svvma dunv. 44 Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngnga chindunv; No tanyum nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbvmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. 45 Alvnnv nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkum nama mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pvdw vbv gaam lo milindo. 46 “Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrila, nonu nga ogubv ‘Ahtu, Ahtu,’ vla gokdunv? 47 Yvv akonv ngoogvlo aala ngoogv gaam a tvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv. 48 Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlvng aolo achialvbv ungrung runglwkla okv mvnnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbv tvvlula okv naam ha tvvngingto vbvrijvka bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv. 49 Vbvritola yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrila okv hum

rimanv hv kvv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvmbav; vdwlo isi hv tvlvu tvkudw ho naam ha tvvngingto hv vjakgovv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbv alvmabv yaknamgovv ritoku!”

7 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwngnga nyi vdwa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku. 2 Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbv mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvmato okv sida svngvbv ritoku. 3 Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lkvwng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga kvv vngmuto Jisunyi tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpu modubv vla. 4 Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialvbv minto, “So nyi si jvjrungv noogv ridur ha dinchi rungdu. 5 Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumkunaam go mvjito.” 6 Vklvgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv vngming gvto. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv ajin kvv vngmuto ninyia minpa modubv, “Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsvyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, 7 vbvmaka ngooka noogv dookulo nyidum gubvrila aadu bv alvnnv nyi bvka riyama. Gaam bv miliin jimwng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. 8 Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgw arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv sipai vdww doodu. Ngo so anga, ‘Vngto’ vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo doonv anga ‘So aato’ vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga ‘Sum rito’ vla orto jibolo hv um ridu.” 9 Jisu hum tvvgvrila lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrkw dvla ninyia vngming gvnnv nyitwng nga minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwlaka svkvnv mvngjwng go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!” 10 Jokjiyanv vdww nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbuv chvrv dukubv kaatoku. 11 Ayung madwbv Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww la okv nyitwng go vngming gvtoku. 12 Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinnv vdwa kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitwng twngtv nvgo ninyia lvkobv reming gvto. 13 Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialvbv ninyia aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto “Kapma bvka.” 14 Vbvrikunamv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvsitto, bvngnv nyi vdww daktungto. Jisu minto, “Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!” 15 Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninyia ho anv gvlo jikur toku. 16 Bunu mvnwngnv busuto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato. “Kairungnv nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!” bunu minto “Pwknvyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwa ringdukubv!” 17 Jisu gv lkvwngbv so yunying si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aigv mooku lo. 18 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdww

so gv ogumvwnwg nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto 19 okv bunyia Ahtu gvlo tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto, "No rungri Jon gv aainkvk vla minamv, vmalo ngonu aku kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?" 20 Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, "Jon ngonua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvnnv ninyigv aainkvk vnam hv no rungri, vmalo ngonu ako gonyi kaaya segore." 21 Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvmanv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achiayakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwa okv nyikchingnv nyi mego kaapa motoku. 22 Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwa mirwtko, "Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingnv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvwbunudw apin alvmabv lvmanv vdwa darwk mopvku, rungjin vdw tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwa turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwlw japji duku. 23 Vdwgo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogv lkvngw nga mvngngum madunv!" 24 Jon gv gindungpingko vdwgv vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japji raptoku Jon gv lkvngw nga: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dminpvnv? Nvmwng anw hv doorilo yapchar dubv? 25 Ogugo kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvnv nyi vji kaapubv gvnv okv himpukain bv doonv vdwa dvbvkav vdwlw paadunv! 26 Nga minpalabv, nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvnv? Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vbvritola nyijwk ka achialbv kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. 27 Jon Darwkvn Kitaplo minpanam akonv: 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko akonyi nonu gvlo vngcho more nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.' 28 Ngo nonua mindu," Jisu mindvto, "Jon kaiyanv singcho dvdvnv nyi lokv. Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv." 29 Nyi mvnwnngv ninyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv vdwv yabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvklv nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naakunv vdwv. 30 Vbvritola Parisi vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nwbunugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamha toa tuku okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naamare vtoku. 31 Jisu mindvto, "Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintaknvla minladubv svjak silugv nyi vdwsun? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? 32 Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi dopamn v aingbv rido. Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumuto, vbvritola nonuno harkw pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, vbvritola nonuno kapma!' 33 Jon Baptist aatoku, vbvritola nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto 'Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!' vla. 34 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dvto okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, 'Kaatoka so nyi sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwgv ajin gol!' 35 Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak kv jvjvrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwnwg gvlo yvvdw um

mvnwrk dvdw." 36 Parisi akonv Jisunyi gokto ninyia lvkobv achin dvbam dubv vla, okv Jisu ninyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv dootung toku. 37 Ho bangu lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisi gv naam lo dvla doodukv vla tvvpatu, vkvlgabv nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwtko 38 okv Jisu gv lvpa koching kiambv lvpa nga ninyigv nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv dmmw lokv Jisu gv lvpa nga tipw to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpa lo pwke toku. 39 Vdwlo Parisi angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv minsuto, "So nyi si jvjvbw nyijwk guloka, ninyia gacka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngpv nvdw!" 40 Jisu gamtv rungbv ninyia minto, "Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv." "Vkv, tamsarnv," nw minto, "Nga mintam labv." 41 "Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narv gvlo morko narto," Jisu minrap toku. "Akonv ninyigvlo ain lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto. 42 Bunyi lokv yvva ninyia jikur nyuma toku, vkvlgabv nw bunyi gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninyia kaiyabv ayare?" 43 "Ngo mvngkanamv," Saimon mirwtko, "Hv ho angv nvpv yvnyi kaibv kayu jinam angv." "No minjwk gvibv," Jisu minto. 44 Vbvrikunamv nw nyimv nvnga kaarwk toku okv Saimonny minto, "No so nyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noogv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogv lvpa lvgabv isi jimato, vbvritola nw ninyigv nyikla lokv ngoogv lvpa nga harkakto okv ninyigv dmmw lokv hum tipw toku. 45 No ngam naam lo albv aamu rilo moopup mato vbvritola nw ngoogv aaro lokv lvpa nga moopup nama topuma. 46 No ngoogv dumpo lvgabv olib tvli jimato, vbvritola nw ngoogv lvpa nga nampunv vkv harbum pvku. 47 Ngo nonua mindunv, vbvrikunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si ninyigv achialbv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Vbvritola yvnyi miang go mvngnga jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo." 48 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvku." 49 Tvbul lo doodungnv kvvbi vdwv atu hv minrap suto, "Yvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?" 50 Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; albv vngnyiku."

8 Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu bangu vdwlo okv nampun vdwlo vngkarto, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga jappo jito. Lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vka ninyia lvkobv vngto, 2 vkv aingbv nyimv vdw—vka yv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvvma vdwloka mvpu kunam vdwv: Meri (Yvnyi Magdalene vla minpvdw), yv gvlokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw; 3 Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rin; okv Susanna, okv achialv

nyimv vdwvka yvv bunu atugv pwnampaanam lokv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa ridur kunv. 4 Nyi vdww Jisu gvlo aadung nyato bangga akonvgv Kochinglo akonv; okv vdwlw kairungnv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum: 5 "Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vbv rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvta vdww um pala dvtoku. 6 Mego-kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwlw amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v dwsidwla kaamato. 7 Amw megonv yamdwng yamchum tvv pvdwng lo holwtko, hv singnv vdwa lvkobv svngto okv bunua yuptoku. 8 Okv amw megonv alvrv kvdwlo holwtko; agar v svngtoku okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lwnngobv dachar charlin toku." Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvduobolo!" 9 Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww tvvkato, 10 okv nw mirwtko, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwa nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvritola kvvbi vdwa minchisinam vdwlw aadunv, kvvlvgalo bunu kaadu vbvritola kaapama, okv tvvdu vbvritola tvchinnma. 11 "Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvgv ngv: Amw ali vdww hv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv. 12 Amw lamtvlo hopvrv bunu tvvpvdw; vbvritola Uyudvrv hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-nga naaro toku ogulvgavbolo bunua mvngjwng okv ringnam lo doomu madubv vla. 13 Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvrv yvvbunudw doin ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito. Vbvritola hv bunu gvlo albv rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv; bunu miang go mvngjwng mvngto vbvritola vdwlw gwngkarika ngv aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. 14 Amw hv yamdwng yamchum tvv vdwlw holwknv hum mindo yvv bunu tvvpvkudw; vbvritola nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdwk hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwloka ngimareku. 15 Amw hv alvrv kvdw lo holwknv hum mindo yvv bunu doin a tvgvvila okv um albv haapok lo vvpv gvvila mvnggapla rin, okv bunu asi svvma dvdvlobv rwrwk mvbwngto. 16 "Yvka mvdurupum a runu gvvila okv bati takmamla vmalo gadw kyampwk lo vvpvrv kaama. Ho mabvdv, nw hum tunggingvrv aolo vvpv yadunv, kvvlvgavbolo nyi vdww bunu arwng aarilo loung nga kaapa yadubv. 17 "Ogugo vsila vsum pvpvdw agumlo naakok linreku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounglo naalin reku. 18 "Himasuto laka, vbvrinamv, nonu oguaingv tvvdudw; ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ogugo doodudw jitam yayare, vbvritola yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku." 19 Jisu gv anv okv boru vdww ninyi gvlo aato, vbvritola nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv ninyia vngming gvla nyumato. 20 Nyi gunv Jisunyi minto, "No gv anv okv boru vdww agum vka dakdungdu okv nam kaanwng

pvkv vla." 21 Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnga, "Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvvila ridunv v ngoogv anv ngv okv boruv." 22 Alu logo lo Jisu svpw golo dooto ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv okv bunua minto, "Klai svparsvlv takdv gonvrv vngrap laju." Kvvlvgabv bunu vnglinla vngrap toku. 23 Bunu vdww dula vngriilo Jisu yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungnv dooridoogum go rilula svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw lo isi hv yarlwk raptoku, kvvlvgabv bunu mvnwngngv achialbv busu kaapala dootoku. 24 Lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia mvu toku, vbv miyngto, "Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvkv!" Jisu gudung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku. 25 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw mintoku, "Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?" Vbvritola bunu lamrvpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito "Yvv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidu!" 26 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Gerasa mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparsvlv takdv gonv ngv. 27 Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi ako kaarwk sito hv bangga lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdww dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngrwk lo relwk nvgo. 28 Vdwlw nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialbv gokla kopto, atubongv ninyigv lvpv lkwnglo gipvto, okv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkrwk la koodunv nga mvriv mabvka!" 29 Nw vbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninyia achialvgo naatung pvla vkwto, okv ninyia tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpv okv laak ha rvngja lokv leela, nw rvngja nga dokpwkto okv uyuvram hv ninyi mvdok laila chukrimooku bv limuto. 30 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu hv?" "Ngo gv aminv 'Mob'" nw mirwtko ogulvgavbolo uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku. 31 Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkrwkla kooto bunua dotarkamanv ungrong bolo charlu mabvkv vla. (Abyssos 9:12) 32 Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktwnv go reto, moodw lo dvkar nyala. Kvvlvgabv uyuvram vdww Jisunyi koodwkrwk la kooto bunua riktwnv arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto. 33 Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv riktwnv aatoku. Riktwnv mvnwngngv chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparsvlv lo riolwk nyala sitoku. 34 Riktwnv nga kaayanv vdww ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, kvvlvgabv bunu joktoku okv yunying nga bangga okv rongo vdwlw dupwng motoku. 35 Nyi vdww vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlw bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodu kubv

vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwngngv busu nyatoku. 36 Yvv bunu um kaatokudw nyi vdwa minpa toku nyi angv oguaingbv poyapvku nvdw. 37 Vbvrikunamv ho mooku lokv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgavbolo bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlvgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. 38 Uyuvrarn linrokunam nyi angv Jisunyi kodwkkwvla kooto, "Ngam noogv vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv." Vbvrilita Jisu ninyia vbv mintola vngmuyato, 39 "Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw." Nyi angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw, bangga lo vnggola minkar toku. 40 Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv takdv gonvlo rapkur lintokudw, nyi vdwv ninyia alvbv kaarwk toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia kaaya nyatoku. 41 Vbvrikunamv nyi ako aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kumkunaam gv rigvrv akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lkvwnglo gipvtu okv kodwkkwvla Jisunyi kooto ninyigv naam lo vngji labv vla, 42 Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyingring gola nyingnyi mwngnv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngriilo nyipam hv apum bv ninyigvlo pamlwk nyato vngku mvnwng lokv. 43 Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma la nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwngnga daktor vdwllo mva toku, vbvrilita yvva ninyia mvpu nyumato. 44 Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwvla okv Jisu gv vji jvlap a mvsit toku, okv vjakgobv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv sarngin toku. 45 Jisu tvvkato, "Yvva nga mvsit nvngv?" Mvnwngngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, "Tamsarnv, Nyi mvnwngngv nam dooyumdo okv no gvlo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu." 46 Vbvrilita Jisu minto, "Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwllo jwkrw go ngo gvlokv lintokudw." 47 Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninyia kaapa gvi kubv vla, vkvlvgabv nw jinjinrumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpa lkvwnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv oguaingbv nw vjakgobv poyapvku nvdw. 48 Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar a, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku. Alvbv vngto kulaka." 49 Jisu gv vbv mindung rilo, gindungpingko ako aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. "Noogv kuunyijar hv siro yikubv," nw Jairasnyi minto; "Tamsarbornyi vkvvngo mindwkminku mabvk." 50 Vbvrilita Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi minto, "Busu mabvka; mvngjwng mvngtoka, okv nw alv reku." 51 Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvnyika ninyia lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. 52 Hoka nyi mvnwngngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdvw dwdung nyato. Jisu minto, "Kapma bvka; vmiv siima kv—nyu yupmwng dunv!" 53 Nyi mvnwngngv ninyi

nyarij nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla. 54 Vbvrilita Jisu ninyigv laak a gakbwng toku okv goklinto, "Ngoogv anga, gudungto!" 55 Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgobv dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninyia dvnam go jila dvmuto. 56 Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpatoku, vbvrilita Jisu bunua minggaptu yvnyika minpa mabvka ogugo ripvkudw.

9 Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwngnga charanvrv jwkrw haka okv lvvma vdwa mvpuvrv nga. 2 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japji modukubv okv lvvma nvnga mvpu modukubv, 3 bunua miro kochingbv, "Moing lvgabv ogu guka gvyoka: daadwng gvyo, giagonvrv kochak guka gvyo, dvnam gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvvya gvma bvka. 4 Ogolo nonua alvbv aamu pvdw, ho bangga lokv vnglinma dvdvlo naam akinlo doobwng laka; 5 Ogolo nyi vdwv nonua alvbv aamu mapvdw, ho bangga ha vngyu laka okv lvpa gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua rirv mvrw chonam aing gubv." 6 Lvbwlaksu vdwv vngtoku nampung mvnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a japji toku okv mooku mvnwnglo nyi vdwa mvpu toku. 7 Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvrv, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga tvvpa toku, nw achialvbv abwkmato, ogulvgavbolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. 8 Kvvbi vdwv minto Elija aapvku, vjakgobv kvvbi vdwv krim gv nyijwk ako turkur pvkukv vto. 9 Herod minto, "Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvrv; vbvrilita so nyi si yv bvri ngo soogv lvga nga tvvdu?" Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwng to. 10 Apostol vdwv aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwngnga Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam bangga akolo vngtoku. 11 Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lvga um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku. Nw bunua alvbv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japji toku, okv dinchinv vdwa mvpu jitoku. 12 Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvvtokudw, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyiv nw gvlo aatoku okv minto, "Nyi vdwa vngmu tukuka ogulvgavbolo bunu nampung vdwllo okv rongo rwktak vdvw soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulvgavbolo so si jvmataiku mooku go." 13 Vbvrilita Jisu bunua minto, "Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka." Bunu mirwtko, "Ngonu mvnwng gvlo vtwnv takngu gola ngui rvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnam rvkar teka mvngdure?" 14 (Hoka nyiga vdwv hejar angu gobv ritoku) Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Nyi vdwa nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvgrila doomu tvka." 15 Lvbwlaksu vdwgv svbv mvro kochingbv, 16 Jisu vtwnv

takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdwlw ormu dubv. 17 Bunu mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lwbwlaksu vdww dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 18 Alu logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvwkato “Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?” 19 Bunu mirwtko, “Megovn nam Jon Baptist kv vdu.” “Kvubi vdww nam Elija kv vla mindu, kvubi vdww vbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyijwk go turkur pvku vla.” 20 Nw bunua tvwkato, “Nonu gvbv oguhv?” “Nonu ngam oguhv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwtko, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kristo.” 21 Vbvrkunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvnyika minji mabvkv vla. 22 Nw bunua mintato, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchng rungge okv nyigagaatv vdwwg, butv vdwwg, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwwg toa kunam gobv rire. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku.” 23 Okv nw mvnwngnga minto, “Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gvso mvngdunv, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gvlaka. 24 Vklvgabv yvvdw atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nvpv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. 25 Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwngnga mvgumrigum gvrila vbvritola nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmallo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu tuksarnam go paarikudv? Vbvrung maare! 26 Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlwk nama hinying bolo, vbvrikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo vka ninyia hinying reku vdwlw nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gvka kairungnv yunglit gubvrila aari kunyi. 27 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv ho megovn si doodu bunu simare vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dvdvlo.” 28 Lokkanw dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggvla okv kumdubv moodwlo chaatoku. 29 Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku. 30 Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elija, 31 bunyiv kairungnv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv minkipvnam a baapu alvbv rilin jise gv lkvwngbv. 32 Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rinv vdww yupngak toku, vbvritola bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a. 33 Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, “Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungnv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi no lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elija gvbv.” (Nw ogugo mindungvdw um alvbv chimato.) 34 Nw gv vbv mindung rilo, haapam

ako kaklwtko okv bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lwbwlaksu vdww busu toku haapam gv vbv bunu gvlo kaklwtko rilo. 35 Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv darnam, Kuunyilo ngv—ninyi gvlo tvvtolaka!” 36 Vdwlw gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwnglo Jisu akinv mvngku. So mvnwng gv lvgv nga lwbwlaksu vdww choibv doobwngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw hoka yvnyika minpa mato. 37 Logo nvnga Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww moodw lokv lkvwng itoku, okv kairungnv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwksuto. 38 Nyipam lokv nyi ako gokto, “Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkwklka koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv kuunyilo akin a! 39 Dow v ninyia lamdubv mvrpla okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, vkvlgabv nw gaam lo sepit taik lindubv mvdu; vbvvdvdbv ninyia achi dubv mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo! 40 Ngo no gv lwbwlaksu vdwa kodwkkwklka kooto um chara modubv vla, vbvritola bunu mvnyu mato.” 41 “Nonu vdwnvgo mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdww golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdwwgo doodubv? Vdwwgo ngo nonu gvlo laklwtko sula doodubv?” Vbvrkunamv, nw nyi anga minto, “Noogv kuunyilo nga so aagv teka.” 42 Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninyia kvdw lo hwlkuto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtoku. Jisu uyuu dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku. 43 Nyi mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw a kaala lamrwpanya toku. Nyi vdww vjklodvbv lamrwpanyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwng ridung nama, vdwlw nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto kudw, 44 “Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvdudw! Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi vdwwg laak lo laklwtko tvduku.” 45 Vbvrkitola lwbwlaksu vdww chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdww. Bunugv lokv si toosi nam gubv rito vkvlgabv bunu hum chinyu maatoku, okv ho gv lvgv nga bunu ninyia tvvka svngaka busu nyatoku. 46 Lwbwlaksu vdww bunugv lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jin v vla larmisinya toku. 47 Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, vkvlgabv nw vmi ako naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, 48 Okv bunua minto, “Yvvdw ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum alvbv torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdw nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv.” 49 Jon minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninyia mintorto, ogulvgabvbolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinvma.” 50 “Ninyia mintor dubv rikw nyayo ka,” Jisu Jonnyi okv kvubi lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogulvgabvbolo yvv nonua rinying maadudw hv nonu gvngv.” 51 Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachadw hv kvnwkv lvlv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vngliintoku. 52 Nw gindungpingko vkv vngcho moto, v samaria nampum arwnglo vngto ninyigv

lvgabv ogumvwnwngnga paala mvkimvak pvvdubv. 53 Vbvrítola nyi vdvw ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgabvolo ho v nw ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku. 54 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw, bunu minto, "Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tolókvmv go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv mvngdure?" 55 Jisu dakrkw la bunua yamto. 56 Vbvríkunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw kvvbi nampung lo vngtoku. 57 Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungrilo, nyi ako Jisunyi minto, "No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo vngming gvvre." 58 Jisu ninyia minto, "Haaringpaksar ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvta ngv asup doosu nyadu, vbvrítola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama." 59 Nw kvvbinyi akonyika minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak." Vbvrítola ho nyi angv minto, "Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga vngkur mola okv ngoogv abunyi svma riiso molabv." 60 Jisu mirwtko, "Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu motoka. No vngnyika Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jappo tvka." 61 Kvvbinyi akonv minto, "Ngo nam vngming gvvre vbvrítola atokchochukbv nga ngoogv vpín a alvbvka vmu labv." 62 Jisu nw a minto, "Yvnyí akonv kvdw a gwor raptokula okv vbvrínamv kochingbv kaakor dvdvnv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo rínv nvdu bv ríma dunv."

10 So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga kvk chamkanw gula anyi go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku banggu mvnwnwnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto. 2 Nw bunua minto, "Aam nvvse ngv hoka achialv duku, hum nvvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtoka aam atu gv lvgabv nw aam nvvji nvnga vnglin more ninyigv aam nvvse um nvvmure. 3 Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha chaapamlo svlar vdvw jebv vngmu gvriñvla 4 Nonu morko vgianvñv, vmaló giagonvgv chapa vmaló lvsup; lamtvlo nyi vdwa alvpvri vla minam a topu mabvka. 5 Vdwlo nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinyi, atokcho bv minlaka 'So naam soka mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.' 6 Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; kvk kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo nga naakur lakuka. 7 Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvduñglaka okv tvngdung laka oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rínv nga ninyigv ríjo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi namgu nvlo vnggo mabvka. 8 Vdwlo nonu banggu ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv albv aamu pvkulo, ogu go nonua mvpvripv jipvdw dvlaka, 9 ho banggu gv lvvma nvnga mvpu jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka 'Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvku vla.' 10 Vbvrítola vdwló nonu banggu akoló vngridv okv albv aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka minlaka, 11 'nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngonugv lvpalo doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlu jidunv.

Vbvrítola mvnggap laka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aapvku nonugv nvchilo! 12 Ngo nonua mílv jidunv Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu um svnga Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre! 13 "Chorajín! no lvgabv vdwgo mvngdwk dwknám gubv ríre, Betsáida! no lvgabvka vdwgo mvngdwk dwknám gubv ríre, nonu gvlo lamrwpadubv mvkunam vdwa Taire okv Sídon lo rínv guilo, ho gv nyi vdvw krim doopam dukunvpv, tagiam vjia kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbum sitokula, nw bunu rímur lokv mvngdín dukunv vla kaatam bvku rípv kunvpv! 14 Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknvyarnv Taire okv Sídon ha aya kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. 15 Karpárnaum! Okv no lvgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sídubv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu ríñvla!" (Hades g86) 16 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Yv bunu nonua tvriadunv hv ngamka tvriadunv; yv bunu nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yv bunu nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv." 17 Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi vdvw aakur toku kairungbv himpula. "Ahtu" bunu minto, "Uyuvram vka tvvdu vdwló ngonu noogv amin bv bunua mintodw!" 18 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku lokv dooriak jvbv hoolu dubv kaato. 19 Tvriato! ngo nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, kvlvlgabv nonu tabv vdvgv okv dwkung vdvgv aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimák gv jwkrw mvnwnwngnga rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka alvmanv ríka madubv. 20 Vbvrítola alvmanv dow vdvw nonua tvvdu vla himpu mabvka, vmabvya himpu yalaka ogulvgabvolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv lvpv yadu." 21 Ho dw lo Jisu himputo Darwknv Dow doonam lkvng lokv okv minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gvla Síchingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika mvngdunv ogulvgabvolo no chima nvnga kaatam jíkunam lvgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinvpánv lokv vsvivrum nama. Vmabv Abu sí noogv mvnggv ríla rímu nvpv mvngnam a rímunamv." 22 "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvwnwng nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um yvva chinv kaama Abu mvngchik chinu, okv Abu yvvdw um yvva chinv kaama Kuunyilo mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv ninyia kaatam dukubv vla darkunam vdvw." 23 Vbvríkunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa dakrkw toku okv bunua minsila minto, "Nonuno gamdak nvgo laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa míndu! 24 Ngo nonua míntam jidunv vdwnv nyijwkv vdvw okv kvvbi vdvw nonugv kaanam um kaanwng nyato, vbvrítola bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv tvvnam hum bunu tvngwnwngto vbvrítola bunu tvvpa kuma toku." 25 Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi míngkup tvvto. "Tamsarnv," nw tvvto, "Turbwngla síngnam a paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo ríse gubvre?" (aiónios g166) 26 Jisu mirwtko, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla mínpv? Okv um no oguaingbv japjídunv?" 27 Nyi angv mirwtko,

“Atunyi, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no haapok mvnwnng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwnng lokv, noogv gwllwk mvnwnng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara mvnwnng lokv; okv no atu hv ougaingbv paksu dudw vkv aingbv noogv namrkw ajin a pakmi sulaka.” 28 “No alvbv mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwk suto; “sum rilaka okv no turriku.” 29 Vbvrilita Pvbv tamsarnvnyi angv atu v abwk npv mvngtoku, kvkvlgabv nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ywvla ngoogv namrkw doobam ajin v?” 30 Jisu mirwkto, “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdww naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvbv dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. 31 Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbvrilita nyibu angv nyi anga vdww kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngto. 32 Vbvdvdv Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbvrikunamv vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngtoku. 33 Vbvrilita samaritan ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdww nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku. 34 Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato, nyi angv gv ungvlo tvli okv opo pwbunto okv hum putum toku; vbvrikunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwnng aolo joopvto okv hotel golo baklwk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku. 35 Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdwnng charnyi go naalinto okv hum ringchum nvnga jitoku. ‘Ninyia ringchum laka,’ nw ringchum nvnga mintoku, ‘okv vdww ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.’” 36 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvvla namrkw ajin jvbv ripvny dvchonv nyi vdwwgv dvngnam nyi anga?” 37 Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwkto, “Ninyia ayanv angv.” Jisu mirwkla minto, “Vbvrikunamv no vngny, okv vbvdvdv rilaka.” 38 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww bunugv lamtvlo vngriilo nw nampung golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv naam lo Jisunyi alvbv aamu toku. 39 Nw bormv ako dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpa lkvnglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvvriato. 40 Marta ninyigv gwngserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbuto, kvkvlgabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngoogv bormv, nga gwngserise ngv awgo doomu gvriila nga vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdubv mintokv!” 41 Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, “Marta, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvre, 42 vbvrilita akin go dinchi yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyapv, okv sum nw gvlo vdwwloa dvrit nyulamare.”

11 Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwwlo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww kumsarnam jvbv.” 2 Jisu bunua minto, “Vdwwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: ‘Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv mvngdvnam gubvka;

noogv Karv ngv aalaka. 3 Ngonugv dvsetvngse nga alu-alua jilaka. 4 Ngonugv rimur vdww mvngnga jilaka, ngonua rimurnv vdww ngonu mvngnga jidunv. Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka.” 5 Okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww mintoku, “Svkv aingbv nonu gvlokv akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, ‘Ajin, nga vtwnng taggom go narlabvkv. 6 Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvgo nw vjakpi ngoogv naam lo aalwkpv, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!’ 7 Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwnng lokv mirwk bolo, ‘Nga no mindwkminku mabv! vriapi agi ngv koktum ropvku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdww gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.’ 8 Alvdo, vbvrikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. 9 Okv kvkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pvjire. 10 Mvnwnngv yv v koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvjire. 11 Nonu gv abu vdww yvvla kuu nga vtwnng go koomu gvriila tabv go jinv? 12 Vmallo no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvriila dwkung go jiredw? 13 No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindu ougaing bv alvnvgo kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vbvrikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!” 14 Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwwlo uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdww lamrwpatoku, 15 vbvrilita megonv nyi vdww minto, “Si Biljebul pvny go, uyuvram vdwwgv dvbv, v ninyia bunua charanvny jwkrw a jiriadu.” 16 Kvubi vdww Jisunyi gwngkup dvbv mvngto, kvkvlgabv bunu ninyia lamrwpanam go kaatam labv Pwknvyarnv nam yarlvk pvnylo vla kooto. 17 Vbvrilita Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chinto, kvkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwwloka doobwng lamare; vpiny akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. 18 Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvriila padar minsu kubolo, ougaingbv hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdww charadu ogulvgabv Biljebul ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla. 19 Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvny vdww ougaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvny vdww nonua rimur doo vla gaku! 20 Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla.” 21 “Vdwwlo gwllwknv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaavn nvnga lkvobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv

yidu vdww ngemare. 22 Vbviratola vdwlw nyi gunv ninyia gwllwk yanvgo nw gvlo palwk laku ninyia mvya yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pvkudw orpin-oryin sireku." 23 "Yvvdw ngogvbn rima dunv jvjvbn hv nga rinying nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jvjvbn ayakapakdu." 24 "Vdwlw alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, 'Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.' 25 Vkvlgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa duku. 26 Vbvrikunamv vnglinlaku okv ninyia alv mayanv uyu dow kanw go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Vkvlgabv vdwlw vbn rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdaknam hv kvvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv." 27 Vdwlw Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, "Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrwboklin la sootv bongv!" 28 Vbviratola Jisu mirwtko, "Vmabvya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvdunv okv hum ridunv!" 29 Nyi vdww Jisunyi nyipam bv dooyum lvlv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, "Silu meriu gv nyi vdww si achialvbn alvmodo! bunu lamrwanam go koodu, vbviratola Jona gv lamrwanam a jimwngre kvvbi lamrwanam yagu bunua jimare. 30 Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdwwgv kaaringtamanam govv rito, vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdwwgv kaaringtama nam gubv rire. 31 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwa gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngnga vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvbn Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. 32 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdww dakrap dvla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jona gv japji nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jvjv bn mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv! 33 "Yvva mvdurrupum a baanu gvriila vsila vmalo bati lkvwnglo vvpvnyv kaama; vmabvya, nw hum tunggingnvnv lo vvpv yadunv, ogulvgavbolo nyi aanv vdwa kaapa modubv. 34 Noogv nyik vdww ayak gv lvgabv mvdurrupum jvbn rido. Vdwlw noogv nyik vdww alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring do; vbviratola vdwlw noogv nyik vdww alvmabolo, noogv ayak mvnwngngv kanv arwng lo dooreku. 35 Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo loung doodunv am kanv madubv. 36 Noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialvbn loungre, mvdurrupum gonvgv achialvbn ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnam jvbn rire." 37 Vdwlw Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Parisi ako ninyia lkvobv dvnvnam dvbam dubv vla gokto; vkvlgabv nw

vngtoku okv dvdubv vla dootung toku. 38 Jisu gv dvma dvbn lasok manama Parisi nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. 39 Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv vjak, nonu Parisi vdww nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vbviratola arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv alvmanam v yarbingdu. 40 Pvchanv! Pwknvyarnv yv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvnyre? 41 Vbviratola noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwa jitoka okv ogu mvnwngngv nonugv lvgabv darwk reku." 42 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisi nonu vdwa! nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vring lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungnv nvmwng uu okv kvvbi mvnwng uu hvkv nvnga, vbviratola nonu alvbn rinam a okv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdww sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbn vdwaka topu mabv. 43 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisi vdwa! nonu Jius kumkunaam vdwlw alvyachoknv doogingnvnv nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorpamlo vdwlw alvyochok bn mvngdv konwng nvngv. 44 Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdwwgv chimabv vngkarnam jvbn rido." 45 Pvbn tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, vdwlw no svbn minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!" 46 Jisu mirwksito, "Pvbn tamsarnv nonuaka vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mlvkwdu, ho vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dubv chilin manv. 47 Nonua vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyijwk vdwwgv lvgabv alvbn nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwa nonugv abuapa vdwwgv gwngrv mingku namv. 48 Vbvrikunamv nonuka ho aaming gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwa gwngrv mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwa mvto. 49 So lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, 'Ngo nyijwk vdwa okv gindungpingko vdwa vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgunam mvritre.' 50 Vkvlgabv selu gv nyi vdww sum mvritre ogu lvgv nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngnga mvkijinam lvgalo, 51 Abelnyi gwngrv gwnam lokv rila Jakarianyi gwngrv gwnam lobv bunua mvkwmwya mwwku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv nyi vdww sum mvritre!" 52 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire Pvbn tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikoknvnv chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gvri okv kvvbi vdwaka arwng aamu mado!" 53 Vdwlw Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbn tamsarnv vdww la Parisi vdww ninyia achialvbn minjimio ripto okv ninyi ogumvnwngnga tvuto, 54 bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

12 Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vkvlgabv bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Parisis vdwgw vpap am himasuto laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. 2 Ougogonyi mvtum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwng vdwa chimu reku. 3 Vkvlgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw hum alulvpa loung kolo tvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla gokpa reku.” 4 “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ayakka mvki jinv nga yvnyika busu mabvka vbvritola ayungjvma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare. 5 Yvnyu busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknvyarvnyu busu laka, nw gvlo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv jwkrw doodu. Nga tvjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!” (Geenna g1067) 6 “Pvdwng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnri? Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarv pvdwng nvkin gunyika mvngpa mabv rima. 7 Nonu gv dumptu gv dwmw mvnwng haka kingam ropv. Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwa achialbv arv doya nvgo!” 8 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv yvvdw nyi vdwo ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka vbvdvdvbw bunua rire nyidogindung vdwgw Pwknvyarv gv kaagialo. 9 Vbvritola yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare nyidogindung vdwgw Pwknvyarv gv kaagialo. 10 “Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga minying dunv hum mvngnga nyulare; Vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwlaka mvngnga nyulamare.” 11 “Vdwo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdwgw kaagialo vmalo kvvbi vdwgvlo, nonu atu v uguangbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka. 12 Nonu ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv Dow v nonua tamsarre.” 13 Nyipam lokv nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarv, ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama ngam lvkobv orpin sudubv.” 14 Jisu ninyia mirwko, “Ajinv, nga nonyi gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga baag nyuladubv jinv ngv yvvla?” 15 Okv nw mvnwngnga minbwngto, “Raarvnv mvnwng gvlokv nonu atu v himasuto laka; ogulvgavbolo nyi gv jvjvbw singnam v ninyigv yikungyira lokv mvvma, nw vdwgo nyitv dajvka.” 16 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kvdw go rongo ali amw alvbv linji nvgo dooto. 17 Nw atu v mvngrap sutoku, ‘Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv?’ 18 Ngo so svbv rireku,’ nw atu v minsuto; ‘Ngo ngoogv nesung nga mvyak reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv ngoogv yikungyira mvnwngnga vvpv reku. 19 Vbvrigvrikula ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdakv nyi go! no achialv anying

gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnnv ogu mvnwng ngv doosupvku. Himpu alvbv svngmin laka, dvmin laka, tvngmin laka okv no atu v himpu dubv rimin sulaka!” 20 Vbvritola Pwknvyarv ninyia minto, ‘Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam a topu rungduv rireku; vbvrikunamv no atubogv lvgabv ogu mvnwng nga mvvprpv kunama paajikunv yvkvudw?’” 21 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola vbvritola Pwknvyarv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv ridunv.” 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvla singdubv vla dvse lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk mabvka. 23 Singnam si dvnam a achialbv kaiyanv, okv ayak si vji a achialbv kaiyanv. 24 Paak ka kaatoka: bunu ali lilwka vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama; Pwknvyarv bunuam dvmu tvngmudu! nonu pvta vdwa achialbv arv doya nvgo! 25 Hum mvngdwk gvriila nonu gvlokv akonv yvvla svnggv nama achukgo svngsu yadubv svnglajinv? 26 No svkvnnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma bolo, ogubv kvvbi ogua mvngdwk yadunv? 27 Kaatoka mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv Dvbw Solomon achialbv nyitv nvgo v rikubvka vji vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgw kaapu aingbv rinv gvmato. 28 So si Pwknvyarv yvvdw mootum gv nvsing nvmwng nga vji koomunv—nvmwng v silu doodu okv aarunyi nyeji kunv, vmvlo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gvmu dubv vla ogumvvnwngnga mvngma rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang gomwng doodu!” 29 “Vkvlgabv mvnwnglo ogugo dvsvdw okv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdvla mvngdwk mabvka. 30 (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknvyarvnyu chimanv vdvw aludwkia so ogu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvnggap dvdv dvnv.) No so vdvw sum dinci dunv vla noogv Abu chindu. 31 Vmabvya Pwknvyarv gv Karv lvgv nga mvnggap yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvvnwngnga jire.” 32 Twngtv manv nonu, busu mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu. 33 No ogugo doodudw hum mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka. Morko vgianvnnv unگو manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv nyitv a aomooku tolo tvvpv tvka, tolo vdwlaka ngoomare, ogulvgavbolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv bunua tarav dvmmk jinv guka kaamare. 34 Ogolo no gv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore. 35 “Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya laka, okv no gv mvdurupum a baanu tvla doogv laka. 36 Nyira vdwgw bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunv v vla kaayala doonam aingbv. Vdwo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu vjakgobv agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku. 37 Ho nyira

vdw mvngpu v ywgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdvw! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jvtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahlola rireku. 38 Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku jvka vmalo Koching nyijvka! 39 Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvgv cholwk dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare. 40 Okv nonuka, dooya segorong, ogulvgabolo nya Kuunyilo ngv nonugv vdwlo dmin mari gonyika aariku.” 41 Pitar minto, “Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmalo mvnwngnga mindu nvre?” 42 Ahtu mirwtko, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnnv okv mvnglaknv nyira ngv? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninyia naam nyi vdwa rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dvdw lo dvnamm jinam. 43 Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlo naam aaku namv ninyia vbvridubv kaapa koku namv! 44 Vbvrung, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire. 45 Vbvrिता ho pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing vngro baapubv aakur nyuku mare vla kvvbi nyira vdwa okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium tvngkium kubolo. 46 Vbvrikunamv Atu alugonyi aakur reku vdwlo pakbu gv ninyia dmin marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninyia patungpayung mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku. 47 Pakbu ngv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbvritola nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achialvbv svnyakpare 48 Vbvrिता pakbu ngv yvvdw ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvrla nw dvngku yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare. 49 “Ngo nyiamooku so vmv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vbv ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nvgo vla ngo mvngdu! 50 Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dvdvlo ngo mvngdwk sakdvw bv ridu! 51 Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbv rigv nvnv nga aagvla aapvnnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbvritola apinain dubv. 52 Vjak gvlokv rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku. 53 Abu vdvw bunugv kuunyilo vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv abu vdwa rinying reku; anv vdvw bunugv kuunyijar vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdvw bunugv anv vdwa rinying reku; ayu vdvw bunugv dungnv vdwa rinying reku okv dungnv vdvw bunugv ayu vdwa rinying reku.” 54 Jisu nyi vdwa mindvto, “Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjagobv nonu mindado nyido hotv dvnvgo vla—okv v vbv rido. 55 Okv vdwlo mooko takbv doori

richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbvridu. 56 Kaakudubvrinnv! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvri; ogubv vbvrinamv, vjagv dw sum chima dunv?” 57 “Ogulvgabv nonu atubongv alvnnvngam mvngchinla kaakv sima dunv? 58 Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggvbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi alvbv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam ha vnngsi madvbv. No vbv rima boloka, nw nonua boola yila kvba japji nvgv kaagialo boolwkre, hv bunu nonua pulis vdwgvlo laklwk reku, okv nonua patwklo tumriku. 59 Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua domya ma dvdvlo, hoka nonu dooreku.”

13 Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla erin rijila rimu gvrla mvki namgv lvga nga. 2 Jisu bunua mirwtko. “Ogulvgabolo ho Galilian vdwa vbv mvkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilian vdwa kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv vla mvngdunvre? 3 Ma vbvmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlo nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwngngv bunugv sinam aingbv sire. 4 Nyi vring gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlo darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? 5 Ma vbvmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwngngv vbvrla sire.” 6 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbvritola kaapa kuma toku. 7 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, ‘Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyinghom go kaalwtko, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwtko! vlam oguaingbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?’ 8 Vbvrिता nayam kaayanv angv mirwtko, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvrla naya-naka lo lwkbum kwnvpv. 9 Aarinnv anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vbv maloka, no um tvngnga toku mavv.” 10 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo japjila dooto. 11 Hoka nyimv nvgo nyingring gola nyingpinw go alvmanv dow hv ninyia lvvmala doodubv mvkunam go dooto; nw pookung toku okv achukguka gudung nyuku matoku. 12 Vdwlo Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, “Nyimv angv, no noogv lvvma lokv adu dukunv!” 13 Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvto, okv vjagobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku. 14 Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvnnv haachi toku Jisunyi

doonualu lo mvpu nvgobv vla, kvkvlvgabv nw gamtv rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; kvkvlvgabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpu kotoka, vbvritola doonualu loma!" 15 Ahtu ninyia mirwtko, "Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalo siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre?" 16 Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninyia Uyu nyingring gola nyingpinw go tumla vvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?" 17 Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdww ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku. 18 Jisu tvkato, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv?" 19 Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv ninyigv rongolo paklwkdo. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvta vdww ho aala bunugv asup a kvkgv hakbv vdwo suplwk toku." 20 Jisu lvkodv minto, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv?" 21 Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvgonv vpap mego naala okv hum kainv pvchwng gulo vtwnng nga mvyomvchila nyakma dvdvlobv vvpvnam aing bv ridu." 22 Jisu bangga vdwo okv nampung vdwo vnggato nyi vdwa jappo jila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula. 23 Nyi gonv ninyi tvkato, "Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv mvngchik ringnam a paamwng redw?" Jisu bunua mirwtko, 24 "No vdwo rilapvdw agi takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv hoka vngpit rungubv rikwre vbvritola rinyu mare. 25 Naam atu v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbvrikubolo vdwo no agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv minre, 'Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!' nw nonua mirwksire, 'Nonu ogolokv aapvnnv ngo chima!' 26 Vbvrikunamv nonu mirwksire, 'Ngonu nam lvkobv dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv bangga lo tamsarto!' 27 Vbvritola nw lvkodv mindvre, 'Ngo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvnnv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv nyi vdww!' 28 Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka nonua orinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkrwkla rire! 29 Nyi vdww doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula dvpam pamminre. 30 Vbvrikunamv yvv bunu vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvvbunudw vngcho dunv kochingreku." 31 Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisi mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia minto, "No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvvbiv gulo vngnyikuka, ogulvgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu." 32 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: 'Ngo uyuvram vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loum nvnvlo

ngo ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.' 33 Ogubvrieka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngrung rikunv, aarunyi, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo. 34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gindingpingko vngmunama nonu vlvng kungpv! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nwnvngu kubv, rokvnv gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu nga vbv rimuma! 35 Okv kvkvlvgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjvbw milv jidunv nonu nga vdwlaka kaapa mare vdwo nonu 'Pwknvyarnv aya laka yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lo aanv nga vla mindw v aama dvdvlo.'"

14 Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisi nyi rigvngv akogv naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdww Jisunyi orchok mvla kaayato. 2 Nyi ako lvpa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato, 3 Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisi vdwa tvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu alu lo lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv minpvri?" 4 Vbvritola bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninyia mvpu toku, okv ninyia vngmu toku. 5 Vbvrikunamv Nw bunua mintoku, "Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalo svhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?" 6 Vbvritola bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk nyula mato. 7 Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdww dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, kvkvlvgabv nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: 8 "Vdwo nonua nyi gonv nyida dvpam lo gokbobo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doomabvka, vbvriam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso, 9 okv nonyi gv atu, nonya goknv, v aala kula minre, 'Soogv dooku sam ninyia doomu tvka.' Vbvrikunamv nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku. 10 Ho mavvdv, vdwo nonua gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, kvkvlvgabv nonua goknv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, 'Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.' Svvrinam si nonua dvbvnyi goknam vdww kaagialo mvngdv modu. 11 Yvv mvnwngv v atu v kainvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum miang more okv yvv mvnwngngv atu v miang nvgoobv mvngsu dvdw hum kai dubv mre." 12 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia goknv atua minto, "Vdwo no alu dvnam vmalo arium dvnam go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalo noogv abwngboru a vmalo noogv agungasa nga vmalo noogv namrwk doobam nyitvnnv vdwa gokmabvka bunu nonua gokrwk sireku, okv vbvriila noogv ogu rinam dvdvrv rijo nga no paaro riku. 13 Vdwo nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudw, heemanv vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, lvpiknv vdwa, okv nyikchingnv vdwa goklaka; 14 Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, ogulvgavbolo bunu nonua rinwk sinyu kumare.

Pwknvyarnv nonua riwkw jireku vdwo alvny ni vdwgv sinam lokv turkur rikunyi." 15 Vdwlo tvbul doodungv nyi akonv hum tvvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi minto, "Vdwgo mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolwknv!" 16 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialbv gokto. 17 Vdwlo dvpam dw hv aato kudw, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, 'Ogu mvnwngngv mvvripv pvku, aakum tokuka!' 18 Vbvitola bunu mvnwngngv mvngnga labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, 'Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.' 19 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo hvpu dorring go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtvlo lingv segorung; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.' 20 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvnv, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.' 21 Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvwnwngnga ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialbv hachiv kvchakbvriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, 'Baapu bv banggu arwnglo okv banggu gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, nyikchingv vdwa, okv lvpikv vdwa aakur gvteka. 22 Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchung ngv nyi megonvgv lvgabv doodvvp.' 23 Vkvlgabv Atv v pakbua minto, 'mookugv lamtvbv vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa anwng lo aadu bv mvtoka, vkvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing dukubv. 24 Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mindunv so nyi tamnam vdw sokv yvka ngoogv arium dvnam a dvpa kumare!'" 25 Lvko nyipam kainvgo Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvriilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto, 26 "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv rinyumare vdwo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo. 27 Yvvdw atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare. 28 Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mvdubv runglo, nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rinv bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw kaaka chori. 29 Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrapro kochingbv nw vdwlaka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji reku. 30 Bunu minreku, 'So nyi si naam a mvdubv mvrpv toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.' 31 Dvbv gonv hejar vring nyiga go vnglingvla dvbv hejar chamnyv doonvgo mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka riku dvbv nga mvmi sinyu redw ma mvmi sinyu maridw vla. 32 Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbv anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo

vngdungla vngngo lvpa rikulo." 33 "Ho apiabv," Jisu minyabv minto, "Nonu lokv yvka ngoogv lwbwlaksu gov rinyu mare vdwo nonuno nonugv ogumvwnwngnga kayu maredw." 34 "Alu v alv nvgo, vbvritola si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaakuma. 35 So si kvdw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalo eriangv gvbkva alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Twtoka, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvdbolo!"

15 Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdwv achialvgo Jisu gvlo tvvdubv aatoku, 2 Parisis vdwlva Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv minsimpinpt raptu, "So nyi si toa kunam vdwa naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!" 3 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum mintam toku: 4 "Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnggo doore okv bunugv lokv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku. 5 Vdwlo nw mapa rikudw nw achialbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku. 6 Okv um naam lo bakkor lwtoku. Vbvikunamv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialbv mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakujul!' 7 Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolo hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga." 8 "Vmalo nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv chargunyi ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurrupum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyaungbv kaakar toku. 9 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialbv mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakujul!' 10 Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo vkvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vdwv achialbv mvngpu yadunv." 11 Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto. 12 Boruya angv ninyia minto, 'Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvnga ngam jilabv,' Vkvlgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. 13 Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsubv mva toku. 14 Nw vdwgo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngnga mva toku. Vbvikunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku. 15 Vkvlgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninyia ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku.

16 Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvgnto, vbvritola yvka ninyia dvnam jinv kaama toku. 17 Anyung anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvgngchin raptoku okv mintoku, 'Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dvnam a dvlv kumabv dmin duku, okv ngo soka kano gvbv sakap tyva dukunv! 18 Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. 19 Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,' 20 Vkvlgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku. "Nw vjagobv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninyia kaapa toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv ninyia moopudvta toku. 21 Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, 'Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma.' 22 Vbvritola Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa goktoku. 'Baapubv!' nw minto. 'Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok nvnga bvnglwtko okv ninyia pilwtko. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwtko okv ninyigv lvpa lo lvsup goka. 23 Vbvrikunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayapla dvpam go pamla kaju! 24 Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vbvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvritola vjak ninyia paapv kunv.' Okv vkvlgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku." 25 "Vbvrire hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwo naam aachidvlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. 26 Vkvlgabv nw pakbu ako goklwkla okv ninyia tvkato, 'Ogugo ridung dunvla?' 27 'Noogv boruv naam aakv pvku,' pakbuv mirwtko, 'Okv noogv Abu svbv babok yachok nvngonyi paki pvkunv, ogulvgabolo nw ninyia ayak alvdvkubv paakunam lvgabv.' 28 Achi yangv achialvkv kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninyia arwng aatokv vla kodwkkwvla minto. 29 Vbvritola nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, 'Kaatoka, anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jvbw noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga rijito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwlaka tvvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwaka lvkobv dvpam dvgv laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama! 30 Vbvritola noogv kuunyilo angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwngnga randi vdwo mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwo nw naam aakv kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakbok nvngonyi paki jiminla!' 31 Abu v mirwtko, 'Ngoogv kuunyilo nga,' 'no ngam alu loki a lvkobv doobwng kunvngv, okv ngo ogugo doopv kudw mvnwngngv nokvku. 32 Vbvritola ngonuv naayap segorong okv mvngpu segorong,

ogulvgabolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vbvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbvritola vjak ninyia paapvku."

16 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Ho hoka nyitvny nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvny nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, 2 vkvlgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwtko okv minto, 'Ngo noogv lkvwng nga tvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdvw godw ogumvnwngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgabolo no vdwlaka ngoogv rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.' 3 Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, 'Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwllwk doyama, okv giago karse ngaaka yinying yapv. 4 Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbvrikunamv vdwo ngo nokori lokv linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo albv aamure.' 5 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gvlo dvdu doonv nyi vdwa goklwk toku. Nw atokchogv anga tvkato, 'No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvny?' 6 Nw mirwtko, 'Olib tvli kvv pumpa lvngo narto,' 'Siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv angv ninyia minto, 'dootungto okv chamngu go lvgapto.' 7 Vbvrikunamv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, 'Okv no—vdwgo narpvny?' Nw mirwtko, 'Giu kvv tagiam munv hejar go,' 'siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv ninyia minto; 'lvngpinv go lvgapto.' 8 Pakbu mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninyia vbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninyia hartv toku; ogulvgabolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdvw achialvkv bunu rungkup runglik la lounglo rinv nyi vdwa kaiyabv ridu." (aiōn g165) 9 Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lvkobv ajin jinlaka, vkvlgabv um vdwo si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng jiku naam lo albv aamu riku. (aiōnios g166) 10 Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga albv mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvkv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvbnunvdw miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjkwrvkv bv mvngging dubv rima dunv v kainv yikungyira loka jwkjkwrvkv mvngging dubv rima dunv. 11 Hv bolo, vbvrikunamv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga albv mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvjvny yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? 12 Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbrinv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvva no gvbrinv yikungyira nga nam jijinv? 13 "Pakbuv yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv rijvngji nyulamare." 14 Vdwo Parisi vdvw so mvnwng sum tvvtokudw, bunu Jisunyi nyarjito, ogulvgabolo bunu morko nga mvngbiuto. 15

Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno atubongv nyi vdwgv kaagialo jyv nvgobv minsunv vbritolu Pwknvyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdww nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv gubv rin v ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogu arv ka kaama.” 16 “Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknam vdww Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwngto; okv ho koching nga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lkwng Alvnv Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. 17 Pvbv gv gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gvla kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare.” 18 “Yv nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula ako kvvbi nyimvmvga go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvga anga yv nywng mvdunv hvvka yoomurnv.” 19 “Ho hoka nyi nyitvny ako dooto nw kainv arv doonv vjia kooto okv achialvbw lokia himpukain la svngminto. 20 Ho hoka heemanv nyi ako dooto aminv Lajaras, ungtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vpvkinango, 21 nyitv nyi gv dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dvpa yare vla mvngnv go. Iki vka aala ninyigv ungnv nga dvriak riakbwngto.” 22 “Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdww ninyia gvvtoku Abrahamnyi lvkobv nyidomooku gv dvpm lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku, 23 okv uyumooku bolo nw achialvbw hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. (Hadēs 986) 24 Vkvlgabv nw goklin toku, ‘Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv Lajarasnyi ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achok godaka ngoogv riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo si vmv arwng si achialvbw hirukaya dvkukv!’ 25 Vbvitola Abraham minto, ‘Mvngpa tokuka, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, noogv turla singrilo nam alvnv mvnwngnga jimiro, Lajaras hoka almanv mvnwngnga paariato. Vbvitola vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya rikulo. 26 So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gvla ngoogv pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, vkvlgabv yvvdw sokv noogv hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvngv vbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yvka noogv hokvkongv ngonugv so linyu madunv.’ 27 Nyitvny nyi angv minto, ‘Vbvikunamv ngo nam kodwkkwrkla koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoogv abu gv naam lo vnngu jilabv, 28 v ngo boru angu go doopvnv. Ninyia vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv.’ 29 Abraham minto, ‘Noogv boru vdww Mosesnyi okv nyijwk vdwa doogv sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noogv boru vdww bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv.’ 30 Nyitvny nyi hv mirwksito, ‘Hv pwngmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvitola siro kunv nyi gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.’ 31 Vbvitola Abraham minto,

‘Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwa tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka.’”

17 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, nyi vdwa rimur mobv rin v ngv ho lokia doore! vbvritola yvvdw bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru gubv rire! 2 Ho nyi anga vlvng pwtv nvgo lvnngpolo paklwk tvvla svlv lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvyare so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga. 3 Vkvlgabv hingto laka no ogugo ridudw! “Noogv achiboru vdww rimur dubolo, ninyia yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninyia mvngnga jilaka. 4 Nw alua kanv go nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gvlo aala, ‘Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninyia mvngnga jirung laka.’” 5 Nyitampingko vdww Jisunyi minto, “Ngonugv mvngjwng nga kai molabv.” 6 Jisu mirwko, “Nonu gvlo mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singv sum minyure, ‘No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lvlwk suto vla minbolo hv noogv minam a tvjire. 7 “Minchisinam go nonu gvlo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo vmalo svlar vdwa kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninyia baapubv okv dvnam a dvto vla minridw? 8 Vbvrirung mare! vmabvya, no ninyia minre, ‘Ngoogv dvnya dvse nga mvpvto, vbvikunamv no noogv vji a kotoka okv ngoogv dvriilo okv tvngrilo no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noogv dvse a dvla duku.’ 9 Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvri? 10 Vbvdvdbv so si nonu gvloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdww nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, ‘Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngnv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvnv.’” 11 Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngriilo nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorvsi pingkolo vngpila vngto. 12 Nw nampum arwnglo vngdungriilo ho arwnam apin yarila lvmamv nyi vring go paami suto, bunu adulo dakto 13 okv goktoku, “Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!” 14 Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, “Vngnyika okv nyibu vdwa nonua jwngkadaka kolaka.” Lamtvlo bunua darwk dukubv mvtoku. 15 Vdwlo bunugv lokv akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, Pwknvyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv hartv toku. 16 Nw Jisu gv lvpv lkwng gv kvdw lo atu v gipv toku okv ninyia umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. 17 Jisu minto, “Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vring gui laka; kvvbi kia gunv ogolo? 18 Ogubv so nyebunyi angv si Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?” 19 Okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudungto okv vngnyika; noogv mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku.” 20 Parisi mego Jisunyi tvkato Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vdww aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vbvrung vla kaadubv rimare. 21 Yv akonvka minla mare, ‘kaato si kunv!’ vmalo, ‘v kunv!’; ogulvgavbolo

Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gvlo doodu.” 22 Vbvríkunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dw gv aariku vdwló nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbvritola um nonu kaapa kumare. 23 Ho hoka nyi vdvw nonua minre ‘tolobv kaatoka!’ vmalo ‘so soka kaatoka!’ vbvritola vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. 24 Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riaklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv loung monam aingbv rire nyia kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv. 25 Vbvritola atukchobv nw achialvbv hinchng chingchore okv silugv nyi vdvgv toanam gubv rire. 26 Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvriire. 27 Nyi mvnwngngv dwbwngla okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdvw nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvvlula bunu mvnwngnga tvrumla tvki toku. 28 Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dwbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. 29 Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvvnv ngv nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngnga guki kingam toku. 30 Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho vkv aingbv rireku.” 31 “Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rin v naam arwng aala ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngnga naadubv mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gonv yvv agum rongolo rin v naam aakur kuyoka. 32 Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka! 33 Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. 34 Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lvkobv yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. 35 Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku. 36 Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku.” 37 Lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo, Ahtu?” Jisu mirwtko, “Ogulo svmago doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin dvnv dookumre.”

18 Vbvríkunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwlóka miangbv mvngsu madubv. 2 “Banggu guloka kvba japrianv nyi go dooto nw yvnyika mvngdv manvgo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika busu manvgo. 3 Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gvlo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jvfv nga raabwngto vbv minto ‘nga nyiru nvnga ridarmins dubv nga ridur labv!’ 4 Japria jinv angv megojogo riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbvritola anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu manv vmalo nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka, 5 so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jvfv nga paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vbv riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya

lo ngaaka gvvkujii!” 6 Okv Ahtu minbwngto, “Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. 7 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv japjiriji maredw yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninyia ridur svnga tapv ridw? 8 Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv japjire okv hum baapubv rijire. Vbvritola nyia Kuunyilo ngv vdwló nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarikudw?” 9 Atua darwk nvgobv mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwngnga miyakaayanv vdwa Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato. 10 “Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gonv lampu naaria nvgo. 11 Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma nvgobv rima, vmalo nyi mvnwng gv ribv, yoomur nvgobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima. 12 Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.’ 13 Vbvritola Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbvritola ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvriila okv minto, ‘Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!’ 14 Ngo nonua mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rin v lampu naayanv angv, vdwló nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisi angvma. Ho lvga mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudunv um miang nvgobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvgobv mvngsudunv hum kainvgobv mvre.” 15 Nyi mego bunugv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lwbwlaksu vdvw bunua vbvriinv gubv vla yamdarpato, 16 vbvritola Jisu vmi vdwa nw gvlo goklwkto okv minto, “vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv ngv gvngv. 17 Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madunv v hoka aanyu mare.” 18 Jius nyi rigvvnv ako Jisunyi tvvkato, “Alvbv Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?” (aiōnios g166) 19 “No nga ogubv alvvn vla mindunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “Yvva alvvn kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik. 20 No gamkinam gaam vdwa chindu: ‘Yoomur mabvka; gwngrv gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika mium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.” 21 Nyi angv mirwtko, “So gv gamkinam gaam vdvw sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv.” 22 Vdwló Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, “No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngnga pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwa jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyityachok reku; vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.” 23 Vbvritola vdwló nyi angv hum tvvtokudw, nw achialvbv mvngru toku, ogulvgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. 24 Jisu

ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, "Niyitvny nyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialvby aanyu madunv! 25 Kemel gv pwsu ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvny nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv." 26 Nyi vdvw hum nw gvlo tvvpanv vdvw tvvkato, "Vbvrikubolo, yvv, ringnam a paala kujinv?" 27 Jisu mirwko, "Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv." 28 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, "Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvduv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv." 29 "Am," Jisu bunua minto, "Okv ngo nonua jvjvby milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalo nyimv vmalo achiboru vmalo anvabu vmalo kuu vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. 30 Vjakgv singgv dvnam sum achialvby kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa vngyi gvtoku okv bunua minto, "Tvtvtoka, ngonu Jerusalem by vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdvgv nyia Kuunyilo gv lvgv nga lvknam vdvw jvjvby rilin jiriku. 32 Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdvgvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikaok reku, okv tachor chorke reku. 33 Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turrav reku." 34 Vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdvw minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato. 35 Jisu Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto, hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto. 36 Vdwo nw nyipam vdvgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "Si ogu v?" 37 Bunu ninyia minpato, "Najaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnkv." 38 Nw kapla minto, "Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 39 Haabo lokv nyi vdvw ninyia yamto okv ninyia choibkv vla minto. Vbvritola nw gamtvayayabv gokla minto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 40 Vklvgabv Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingv nyi anga ninyigvlo aagv dubv minto. Vdwo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvvkato, 41 "No nga noogv lvgabv ogugo rijilav vla mvngdunv?" "Tamsarnv," nw mirwksito, "Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwingduku." 42 Jisu ninyia minto, "Vbvrikunamv kaato kuka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku." 43 Vjakgovv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla, Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Vdwo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnvwngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

19 Jisu Jeriko nga vngpita vngto. 2 Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnvwng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto kvkvv aminv Jakias, nw achialvby nyitvto. 3 Nw Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbvritola nw adwngv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtvnam lkwnglo nw Jisunyi kaapa nyumato. 4 Vklvgabv nw nyipam a jokcho yala koksitkokrik singv gulo gechato

Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninyia kaadubv vla. 5 Vdwo Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv Jakiasnyi minto, "Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulvgavbolo ngo silu noogv naam lo doorung tvvdunv." 6 Jakias baapubv geludanv ngv achialvby himpula ninyia alvby aamu toku. 7 Nyi mvnvwng hum kaanv vdvw arwnglo mimi sinyato, "So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen by aadunv!" 8 Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, tvvrialabv! Ngo ngoogv yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvvnvi dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku." 9 Jisu ninyia minto, "Silu so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvgv so nyi si Abraham gvka husi v. 10 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvnv." 11 Nyi vdvgv um tvria rilo, Jisu mimbwngla minchisinam go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem lo aachi dvlvby ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla bunu mvngnyato. 12 Vklvgabv nw minto "Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdvnv go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvby by mvku dvby vla, ho kochingv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungto. 13 Nw gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vring vdwa gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng kvv charchak go jigvrila minto, 'Kaatoka ngoogv vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwkpaaalkv la pwtam paatam rila rinv.' 14 Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdvw ninyia kaanvwng mato, okv vklvgabv bunu gindungpingko vdwa mimu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, 'Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv Dvby by vla mvngma dunv.'" 15 "Nyi anga Dvby by mvtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaagialo lvinv gubv aadum dubv minto, bunu vdwo pwkumpaakum pvdv um kaadubv vla. 16 Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogv charkin go jiku lokv.' 17 'Alvby ripv,' nw mintoku: 'No alvny pakbu go! no miangv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrvkby rin v go, ngo nam pamtv vring nga rigvdubv jidunv.' 18 Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charngv go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.' 19 So anga nw minto, 'No pamtv angv a rigvnyvby rirv.' 20 Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, siinv noogv ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vsvi pvnv. 21 Ngo nam busuto, ogulvgavbolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvngv maka naadu okv noogv paklwk maanam humka nvvdu.' 22 Nw pakbu anga minto, 'No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogv mvnggwngbv alvmanv gaam um minnvla nam miakayare! No nga gwlvkny nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogv paklwk maanam humka nvnvny gubv chimpanvi. 23 Alvdu, vbvrikunamv, no ogubv ngoogv morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbvrikunamv ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lvkobv naaku svnga.' 24 Vbvrikunamv

nw hoka daknv vdwa minto, 'Nw gvlokv ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.' 25 Vbvrilita bunu ninyia minto, 'Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring go doogvla doopv!' 26 'Ngo nonua mindunv,' nw mirwtko, 'Nyidum mvnwnngnga yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvrilita yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv lokv naaritire. 27 Vjak, ngoogv nyiru minsunv vdwa yvbunudw nga bunugv Dvbv bv mvnwnng madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogv dooku soka mvki tokuka!'" 28 Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvrilitanamv bunua vngchoyalala Jerusalem bv vngto. 29 Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lwbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto 30 svbv mingvrila: "Vngnyika nonugv vnglwjkiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglwjk rilo, nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla vpvnamgo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvika. 31 Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu sum dinchidukv vla ninyia minpa laka." 32 Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbv ogumvnwnng nga paatoku. 33 Bunugv siak a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, "nonuno um ogubv paksok dunvla?" 34 "Ahtu sum dinchidu," bunu mirwtko, 35 okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku. Vbvrilitanamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto. 36 Ninyigv siak aolo vngriilo nyi vdww lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwa pipv nyato. 37 Vdwwlo Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwnngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninyia hartvla minrap nyatoku: 38 "Pwknvyarnv ayalaka Dvbvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kairungbv!" 39 Vbvrilitanamv nyipam lokv Parisi megonv Jisunyi minto. "Tamsarnv," bunu minto "Noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa choibkv vla minto!" 40 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlvng vdww bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre." 41 Nw pamtv lo aanwk lvlvto, okv vdwwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kaptu, 42 minto, "Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdw um chin v guloka! Vbvrilita nonu vjak um kaapa kumare! 43 Nonua nonugv nyimak vdww aagvrila goyumgochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vpv dw alu v aariku. 44 Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvvyak mvchakre okv nonugv vlvngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwwaka; vlvng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgabvolo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vdwwlo nonua ringdubv vla aanama kaachin manam lkvwnglo!" 45 Vbvrilitanamv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korpachu pioknv vdwa charlin raptoku, 46 bunua minto, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo

lvkdu, 'Ngoogv Naam a kumgingku naam bv vla mindunv.' Vbvrilita nonu hum chonvmvvnv tosiku bv mvpv!" 47 Jisu alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvvnv vdww, Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, okv nyi vdwa rigvvnv vdww Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku, 48 vbvrilita bunu ninyia vbvrilitubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgabvolo nyi mvnwnngv ninyia tvvria bwngto, gamgoka nyemu nwnngma vla mvngnyato.

20 Alu gulo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwa tamsarla okv Gamlv nga japi rilo, nyibu butvvnv vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, nyiga vdwa lvkobv, aatoku 2 okv ninyia minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvlala nam svbv rimin dubv jinv ngv?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv, 4 Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kvre vmalu nyi gvlo kvre?" 5 Bunu vdww atu v larmi sirap nyato, "Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu 'Pwknvyarnv gvlokv' vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, 'V bolo nonu ogubv Jonny mvngjwng mapvvnv?' 6 Vbvrilita ngonu 'Nyianyia gvlokv' vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwwsi ngonua vlvng orgingre, ogulvgabvolo bunu Jonny nyijwk akobv pvbwng alvbv china dukunv." 7 Vklvgabv bunu mirwtko, "Ngonu chima v ogulokv aapvvnvdw." 8 Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdww sum ridu nvdw." 9 Vbvrilitanamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwwlo tinta, vbvrilitanamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku. 10 Vdwwlo anggor naakumdv aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwwlo gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbvrilita rwktin vdww nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka jimabv vngkur motoku. 11 Vklvgabv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto; vbvrilita rwktin vdww ninyi nyika dvngdvto, hinyinghiru dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. 12 Vbvrilitanamv nw nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdww ninyia ungnv gvduubv, mvdvto, okv ninyia agumlo dvato. 13 Vbvrilitanamv anggor rongo atuv mintoku, 'Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw? Ngo ngoogv paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninyia jvjbv mvngdv jiriku!' 14 Vbvrilita vdwwlo rwktin vdww ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunugv aralo mimisinyato, 'So si atu gv kuunyilo ngv. 'Klai ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!' 15 Vklvgabv bunu ninyia anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki toku. "Vbvrilitanamv, rongo atuv rwktin vdwwlo laklwk reku." Vdwwlo nyi vdww sum tvvtokudw bunu minto, "Vbvrilitanamv mare!" 17 Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvvkato, "Vbvrilitanamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v? 'Naam mvvnv vdwwgv toa kunam

vlwng pwngv mvnwngnga dinchiyachok nvgobv rire.’ 18 Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlwng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlwng angv nyi akongv aolo hoopv bolo, v ninyia amwkbv mvre.” 19 Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv nyibu butvrv vdww, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulvgabolo ninyigv minchisnam minam angv bunua minyngdu vla bunu chintoku; vbvritola bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato. 20 Vklvgabv bunu alvrv dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo gwngla jisito bunua alvrv nyi go vla kaakudubrvrv nyi vkv, okv bunu ho vdwa Jisu gvlo vngmuto tvu gvrla naatung dubv vla vkvlgv bunu ninyi Roman nyigam lo laklwk ladukubv. 21 So gv arwng gwngyanv vdww Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no ogugo mindudv okv tamsar dudv v jvrv ngv. Ngonu chindu no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vbvritola nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam jvrv nga tamsaryado. 22 Ngonua mintam labv, Roman Dvbvyachoknyi ngonugv lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmlalo rikin madunvri?” 23 Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua minto, 24 “Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doodunv?” “Dvbvyachok gv,” bunu mirwksito. 25 Vklvgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.” 26 Vklvgabv nyi vdwwv kaagla hoka ogu goka bunu ninyia naatung nyula mato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama lamwpanya la choibv doonya toku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Sadusis mego, yvrbunudv nyi vdww sitokula turkur kumadunv vrv vdww, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, 28 “Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngonugv lvgabv lkvrv jrvrv: ‘Nyi gonv nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvgv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vkvlgabv bunyiv kuu doogv rila sinv ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.’” 29 Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 30 Vbvrikunamv boruya gonv nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvto, 31 okv boru aom nvrv ngvka. Vbvdvdbv achiboru kanw mvnwnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbv. 32 Mvnwng gv kochinglo, nyimv nvngv sitoku. 33 Vjak, sinv ngv turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudv? Mvnwng kanw v ninyia nywng mvrv.” 34 Jisu bunua mirwko, “Vjakgv nyiga mvvga ngv nywng nyilubv rimi sidu, (aiōn g165) 35 vbvritola nyiga okv mvvga ngv yvvdw sinam lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojrv v nywng nyilubv rimi sikumare. (aiōn g165) 36 Bunu nyidogindung vdww jvrv rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv kuu vdwwv, ogulvgabolo bunu sito koola turrav kunvngv. 37 Sinam lokv turkurkunama Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdwng yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lkvng nga nw Atu gvrv minto ‘Abraham gv

Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ 38 Nw turnv vdwwv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma, ninyigv lvgabv mvnwngngv turdunv.” 39 Pvbv tamsarnv megonv goklinto, “Alvrv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!” 40 Bunu ninyia ho lkvngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku. 41 Jisu bunua tvkato, “Kristo Dabid gv husi v vla ogaingbv minrvrv? 42 Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto, ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngoogv lakbiklo dootungto 43 vdww ngo noogv nyimak vdwa lvpv lvging nvrv aingbv mvla noogv lvchulo vvpvma dvdvlobv.’” 44 Dabid ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla minto; ogaingbv, vbvrikunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinrv?” 45 Nyi vdwwv ninyia tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, 46 “Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklwk a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdorpam lo vngkar gvrla mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kumkunaam vdww dooku a okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku a gakcho dunv; 47 Bunu hvngmi vdww riborilit mingla okv bunugv naam vdwa dvriv papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialvbv alvmanam gubv mvriv!”

21 Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitrv nyi vdww bunugv daan a Pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvrv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. 2 Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lkwkubv kaapa dvto. 3 Nw minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwngnga kaiyabv lkvngv nyivb. 4 Kvvbi vdww bunugv nyitv laila lvlin kunvnga amin bv lkwkubv; vbvritola nw, achialvbv heema dvlaka, dvtvsvv nvrvnga jitar pagvyivb.” 5 Lvbwlaksu megonv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv lkvng nga minto, so gv alvrv vlwng v achialvbv kaapuv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jinam vdww. Jisu minto, 6 “Nonugv kaanam mvnwng si—alu go looriku vdww vlwng pwngoka dookulo dooku mare; mvnwng a orlula ora reku.” 7 Bunu tvkato, “Tamsarnv,” “Vdww so vdww si ritv dunv? Okv so vdwwv ridv v aatv riku vla kaatam nvrvbv ogugo ritv rinvla?” 8 Jisu minto, “Hima tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare okv minre, ‘Ngo kunv nwl!’ okv, ‘Dw v aaduku!’ Vbvritola bunua vngming gvyoka. 9 Vdww nonu nyimak okv mvvyakminsua nama busu mavvka; vkv nvngv richola rirungjrv, vbvritola vkv nvngv rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama.” 10 Nw minbwngto, “Mooku vdww padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gonyi palwk reku. 11 Hoka achialvbv hilamanam moobi v hwkriku, dvmayarwng, okv yipvyvlam v mooku mvnwnglo rire; nyidomooku tololv kaaka manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire. 12 So mvnwng gv rima dwbv, nonua naatung reku okv mvdvwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdwwv kumkunaamlo mvmin

dubv laklwk reku, okv patwko lwkreku; nonua ngoogv lvgabv Dvbw vdvgv rigvvn vdvgv kaagialo daklin moreku. 13 So si alvvn dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvvn Yuning a mintam jidubv. 14 Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo laka oguaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdwlw vla busukano madubv, 15 ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua kvkvn gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdwlw yvka nonugv gaam minama tvlakaala vmalo raarwksila maadubv. 16 Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv ajin vdwlw; nonua megonyi mvkire. 17 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwngngv kaanwng mare. 18 Vbvrilita nonugv dwmw sogo nvka ngoomare. 19 Gwlvkvbv dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku." 20 "Vdwlw nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdwlw dakyum dubv kaaparidw, vbvrikunamv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. 21 Vbvrrikunamv yvnbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungri; yvnbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvnbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka. 22 Ho vdwlw 'Mvritirir alu hv,' Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwngnga jyv bv rilin modubv. 23 Vdwlw mvngdwknam gubv rire ho alu hoka yv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvnv okv anv ngv anga ajingv doogvvn! achialvbv alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwke, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrit v so nyi vdwlw aare. 24 Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvvbi vdwa mooku mvnwnglo tumla vvpvre; okv nyi kvvbi Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwlw nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvdvlo Jerusalem a chaatin la vvpvre." 25 "Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwlwoka. Sichingmooku mvnwnglo turdubv mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvlwa okv sekiok gv kioknam vdwa kaala busu nyareku. 26 Sichingmooku mvnwng so ogugo ritv tvdu nvbvre vla nyi vdwlw mvngngak sangakla anyu kumabv doore, aotolo gv jwkrw ngvka ngooriku. 27 Vbvrrikunamv Nyia Kuunyo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv yunglit rungri gubvrila aalwk reku. 28 Vdwlw so vdwlw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumpo v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku." 29 Vbvrrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Koksitkokrik singv hala okv kvvbi singv mvnwng haka mvngkw toka. 30 Vdwlw bunugv anv hv harlin tvnvm a nonu kaapa rikunyi, dvrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. 31 Ho apiabv, vdwlw soogv vdwlw sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aadw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku." 32 Mvnggap tvlaka vjakv rinv nyi mvnwng si sitv maadvbv so gv vdwlw si rilin reku. 33 Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdwlw vdwlwoka ngela mare. 34 "Himasuto laka! dvpam okv dvnamtvnngam yayabv rila nonugv so

singnam a atu v mvngdwk mvngkubv rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila 35 amin mvnam jvbw. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng gv aolo aalwke. 36 Chvrv nvngobv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwng gv riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyo gv kaagialo dakdu kubv." 37 Jisu ho alu mvnwng a Pwknvyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlw ariumnv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk toku. 38 Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdwlw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nw gvlo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

22 Vpap lwkmbv vtwnv dvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmvvin vla minto. 2 Nyibu butvvn vdwlw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwlw nyi vdwa busu nyato, kvlvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato. 3 Vbvrrikunamv lwbwaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gvlo Uyu ngv aatoku. 4 Vbvrrikunamv Judas Nyibu butvvn vdwlw okv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha kaayanv vdwlw nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oguaingbv bunu gvlo kublw nyuku sengvdw ho lvganga mintebv vngtoku. 5 Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku. 6 Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gvlo laklwk dukubv vla alvvn dw marap toku. 7 Hoka vpvap lwkmbv vtwnv nga dvdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. 8 Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvrila vngmuto: "Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dvmvvin dvnvm a dvdwubv mvvpripv tvka." 9 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo mvvpripv tvka vla mvngdunv?" 10 Nw mirwko, "Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvngv go nonua vngwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming gvla, 11 okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lwbwaksu vdwlw vngbo dvmvvin dvnvm dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?' 12 Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvnwng nga mvvpripv dukubv kaapare." 13 Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvnwngnga kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dvmvvin dvnvm a mvvpripv toku. 14 Vdwlw dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwa lvkobv dvkulo dootoku. 15 Nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv hinchng chingma dwbv ngo nonua lvkobv so vngbo dvmvvin dvnvm sum dvnwng dunv! 16 Ho lvganga ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvganga alvbv rilin jima dvdvlo ngo vdwlwoka sum dvmare." 17 Vbvrrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv minto, "Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito. 18 Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dvdvlo ngo vdwlwoka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare." 19 Vbvrrikunamv nw vtwnv ariap ha naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, hum pintungpiungto,

okv hum bunua jitola, minto, “Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipvvn. Ngam mvngpa gvnvbn sum rito laka.” 20 Ho apiabv, nw bunua dvnbn dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto “So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama mvu pvvku namv.” 21 “Vbvrilita, kaatoka! ngam koanv angv vjak ngoogv dookulo tvbul si lvkobv doodu! 22 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbvritola vdwo mvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!” 23 Vbvrilita bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdw vbv ritv tvdunv vla. 24 Lvbwlaksu vdww bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yv yadw kaiyachok nvgobv riji kunv vla. 25 Jisu bunua minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwo Dvbn ngv bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbn vdww ‘Nyi vdwo ajin’ vla amina gakdu. 26 Vbvrilita so gv rinam si nonu gvlo doomare; vmabvya, nonu gvlo kaiyachok jin v ngv mvnwngnga miangyachok nvgobv rire okv rigvvn gubv rijin pakbu aingbv rirungre. 27 Yvva kainv, dvduv vla dootungv angv re vmalo ninyia jirianv angv re? Dootungv angv, v rung. Vbvrilita nonu gvlo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu.” 28 Ngo gv hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvto; 29 okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunv. 30 Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianvvn lo doopv tvla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbn dogianvvn lo doopv tvla Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku. 31 “Saimon, Saimon! Tvriato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwngnga rika dubv vla rinv nvnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla, rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv. 32 Vbvrilita ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvvn, Saimon, no gv mvngjwng ngv ngooma dubv. Okv vdwo no nga dakrwk rikudw no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka.” 33 Pitar mirwksito, “Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvdubv mvngpvla doodunv!” 34 “Pitar nam ngo mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Siyunyi rokpu v kokma dwbn no ngam chimapvvn vla lvomgo minre.” 35 Vbvrilita Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvvn, gvngianvvn vmalo lvsap jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chiimanvgo doopire?” “Oguka ma” bunu mirwko. 36 “Vbvrilita vjak,” Jisu minto, “Yvvdw morko gvnvvn vmalo gvngianvvn doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji laklw a pioktola ako rvla kuka. 37 Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nw rimur nvgv gungnying nga gvvrta jito,’ vnam ngoogv lva ngv jvjvbv aarung reku, ogulvgabolo ngoogv lva nga lvknam v jvjv bv rilin reku.” 38 Lvbwlaksu vdww minto, “Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopv!” “Hv chipvku!” nw mirwk toku. 39 Jisu pamtv nga vngyula vngtoku, ninyigv kvvlo

gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia lvkobv vngto. 40 Vdwo nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, “No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka.” 41 Vbvrilita bunua mego adubv vngyu dvla vlvng ngv kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lvbwng v kumpvto okv kumtoku. 42 “Abu” nw minto, “No mvngdu boloka, hinchng gv koobu sam ngo gvlokv naapak jilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbvritola noogv mvngnambv rilaka.” 43 Nyidomooku tolkv nyidogindung go ninyi gvlo aalwko okv ninyia ridurto. 44 Achialbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; ninyigv haar hv oyi jvbv kvdw lo sarluto. 45 Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lvbwlaksu vdww dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvdubv. 46 Nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv.” 47 Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwko, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gvlo chaato okv ninyia moopupto. 48 Vbvrilita Jisu minto, “Judas, moopup akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?” 49 Vdwo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rin vvdw ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrla Jisunyi tvkato, “Ahtu ngonu ngonugv riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?” 50 Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butvyachok nvgv nyira nga nyarung rungbi ha palu toku. 51 Vbvrilita Jisu minto, “So gotoku!” Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga mvsit to okv ninyia mvpu toku. 52 Vbvrilita Jisu nyibu butvvn vdwa okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dakria nvgv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vdww yv ninyia naabv aanv vdwa minto, “Nonuno ngam Pvbn agumlo rinv nyi aing gubv, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi?” 53 Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. Vbvrilita kanv gv gwlvk v rigvdogvri so, si nonugv ridw vku.” 54 Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvgv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvto. 55 Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvto. 56 Vdwo pakv akonv ninyia vmvlo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninyia okv minto, “So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!” 57 Vbvrilita Pitar hum miasuto, “Nyimv angv, ngo ninyia chimaka nvgo!” 58 Achukgo ayungjvma nga nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, “No ka bunugv lokv akonv!” Vbvrilita Pitar mirwko, “Nyi angv, ngo ma!” 59 Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninyia minggap lala la minto, “Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv ngv vnam so mvngbwk masago kaama ogulvgabolo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!” 60 Vbvrilita Pitar mirwko, “Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudv ngo chima!” Vjakgobv, ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. 61 Ahtu kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar

mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, "Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre." 62 Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialbv mvngdwkla kaptoku. 63 Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdww ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngto. 64 Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, "Yvvla nam dvngnv ngv? Mvngjwk kaato!" 65 Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikaugaam vkv awgo minto. 66 Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdww, nyibu butvrv vdww, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdwwg kaagialo daklin motoku. 67 Bunu minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?" Nw mirwtko, "Ngo nonua mintam jvka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare; 68 Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jvka nonu mirwk simare. 69 Vbvritola vjak lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkiklo dooreku." 70 Bunu mvnwngngv mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv, no Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?" Nw bunua mirwtko, "Nonu gv minam hv ngo." 71 Okv bunu minto, "Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!"

23 Nyi mvnwngngv gudungto okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aagv toku. 2 Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lwkrapto "Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur gvduv Dvbyachoknyi lampu jima bkvv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvby gubv minsu dubv naatung pvnv." 3 Pilot ninyia tvkato, "No Jius vdwwg Dvby ngvre?" "No mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwtko. 4 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwa okv nyipam vdwa minto, "Ngo so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama." 5 Vbvritola bunu tvvmabv abuyayabv minto, "Judia lo nw gv tamsar kolo nyi vdwa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv." 6 Vdwlo Pilot hum tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "So nyi si Galili lokv nyi ngvre?" 7 Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rigvnam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw nw Jisunyi Herod gvlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato. 8 Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialbv himputo, ogulvgavbolo nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpatto okv kvvlo gv lokv ninyia achialbv kaanwngla dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam go kaanvrv vla dvminla dooto. 9 Vkvlgabv Herod Jisunyi achialbv tvula tvkato, vbvritola Jisu mirwk sima toku. 10 Nyibu butvrv vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww aanwk yayala Jisunyi achialbv gungnying lwkto. 11 Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdww Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvritto; vbv mvgrila bunu ninyi alvrv vji go pilwtko okv Pilot gvlo vngkur motoku. 12 So gv alu lokv Herod la Pilot bunyi ajin minsu toku; kvvlo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito. 13 Pilot Nyibu butvrv vdwa, nyiga vdww, okv nyi vdwa gokkumto, 14 okv bunua minto, "Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvrv, okv nw nyi vdwa rimur gvdu vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku

so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama. 15 Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato vkvlgva nw ninyia ngonu gvlo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. 16 Vkvlgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrit mogvrila okv ninyi vngmu reku." 17 Vngbo dvmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwtko tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv. 18 Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwngngv achialbv gokla minto, "Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasnyi limu toku!" 19 Barabasnyi patwtko tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrv gwkunam lvgabv. 20 Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, vkvlgabv nw nyipam vdwa lvko albv mindvto. 21 Vbvritola bunu gokkorla minto, "Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!" 22 Pilot bunua lvom nvbv minto, "Vbvritola nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvrla okv ninyia topu reku." 23 Vbvritola bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. 24 Vkvlgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lvklin jitoku. 25 Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrv gwtto la patwtko tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla. 26 Sipai vdww Jisunyi vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngrvk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvlo joopvto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvduv mvtoku. 27 Okv nyi vdww achialbv tvngtv bv ninyia vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdww nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwknv vdww. 28 Jisu bunua dakrvtko okv minto, "Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwa! Ngo gv lvgabv kapyo ka, vbvritola nonu atugv lvgabv okv nonugv kuu vdwwg lvga byyaka. 29 Vkvrv alu v aariku vdwwlo nyi vdww minreku, 'Vdwwgo gamdak dukunv yv anvnyimv vdwwlo kuu dooka manv, yvva anga bvngka manv, yv bunua soocha manv!' 30 V alu vna vdwwlo nyi vdww moodv ditv am minre, 'Ngonua gijap labv!' okv dicingrv vdwa, 'Ngonua girum labv!' 31 Vdwlo singrv ngv yajila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwwlo singku bolo ogubv rirekudw?" 32 Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvduvto. 33 Vdwlo bunu "Dumku" vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakkik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo. 34 Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw." Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto 35 Nyi vdww kaadung nyato vdwwlo Jius nyi ringrv vdwwg ninyi nyarjikaugaam mvri-hoka: "Nw kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknvyarnv

gv gaknam Kristo ngvbolo!" 36 Sipai vdwvka ninyi nyarjikao dvtu: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo vkv jito, 37 okv minto, "No Jius gv Dvbw ngvbolo no atuv ringsu laka!" 38 Ninyigv aolo svbv lvkla vvpvto: "So si Jiu vdwgv Dvbw ngv." 39 Hoka daapolo takdala takpnam nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: "No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!" 40 Kvvbi akonv ninyi yamla minto "No Pwknvyarnvnyi busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu. 41 Ngonugv si rijik kv ogu lvga vbolo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbvritola nw ogu rimur goka rima." 42 Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, "Ngam mvngpa labvka, Jisu, vdwlo no Dvbw gubvrila aari kunyi!" 43 Jisu hum minto, "Ngoona milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore." 44 Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnwngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; 45 okv Pwknvyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. 46 Jisu gamtv runggbv gokla kaptu, "Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a laklwk dukunv!" Nw vla minto okv sitoku. 47 Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla minto, "Jvjvbw nw alnvv nyi go!" 48 Vdwlo nyi vdwv hoka dookumnv vdwv ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwngngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdvw laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. 49 Yvwbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvnv vdwv, adulo daktola kaaria nyatoku. 50 Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alnvv nyi go, mvngdwnam nyi go, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv rijvka, nw bunugv minbvk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato. 52 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kootu. 53 Vbvrikunamv nw svma nga naalu toku, hum alvrungv vji jebor v kvlap toku, okv um vlvnglo runglvknam nyibung svma lvkkw manam guloka joolwkla vvpv toku. 54 Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvvtoku. 55 Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvnv vdwv Josepnyi lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a ogaingbv hoka lkwpvdw hum kaatoku. 56 Vbvrikunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv vkv mvpripv toku svma ayak gv lgabv. Pvbv gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

24 Vjvwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdwv nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv vkv bvngla ila. 2 Nyibung agv aaku vlvng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku, 3 kvkvlgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbvritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. 4 Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbw ungnv vji gvnv vkv

bunu gvlo daklwkto. 5 Anvnyimv vdwv, achialvbw busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwv svbv minto, "Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwlo nonu ogubv kaakar dunv?" 6 Nw si dooma; nw turrapp roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka: 7 'Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingbv turkur reku." 8 Vbvrikunamv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, 9 nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvnwngnga lvbwlaksu vring gola akin vdwv minpa toku okv kvvbi mvnwng haka. 10 Anvnyimv vdwv Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gvnv kvvbi anvnyimv vdwvka ogu mvnwng sam apostol vdwv minpa toku. 11 Vbvritola apostol vdwv anvnyimv vdwgv minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwv mvngjwng mato. 12 Vbvritola Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublvk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv ogu ka kaama toku. Vbvrikunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrv palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku. 13 Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gvnv anyigo nampung aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vring gola akin gubv rito, 14 Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga raamisito. 15 Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nvchilo aanwtko okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvto; 16 bunu ninyia kaato, vbvritola ninyia kaabwk mato. 17 Jisu bunua minto, "Ogugola, nonugv vngying dula raami svgv dvnammv?" Bunu mvngdvw dula, dakbvwngto. 18 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninyia tvvkato, "No Jerusalem so kaalwkvbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?" 19 Nw tvvkato, "Ogu gula?" Bunu mirwtko, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamv," "So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnwngnga mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnwngngv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungv nyijwk gubvrila kaatam toku. 20 Ngonugv nyibu butvvnv vdwv okv rigvdogvvnv vdwv ninyia mvki tuku vla laklwk la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. 21 Okv ngonu ninyia Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnwng am mimabv, vbvrikunamv silu si alu loum dukunv. 22 Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrvpamupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto, 23 Vbvritola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikrv bv nyidogingdung vdwv kaapvnv ho vdwv nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku. 24 Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdwgv minam runggbv kaapatoku, vbvritola bunu ninyia kaapa mato." 25 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Vdwgo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdwgv

minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv! 26 Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinchng chingma svngvri?" 27 Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdvgv lvknam lobv minpv nama bunua minbvk jitoku. 28 Bunugv nampum vnglwjkjiku gv nvchilo bunu vngriilo Jisu vbv ritoku nw adubv vngtv dvnv aingbv; 29 Vbvritola bunu ninyia mintung gvrila, minto, "Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv yanv vngro pvku okv si kanv putv duku." Vkvlgabv nw doomwng gvdubv vla bunua vngming gvtoku. 30 Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvdubv vla dootung toku, vtwng nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwng nga pintung toku okv bunua jitoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktar toku okv bunu ninyia kaachin toku, vbvritola nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku. 32 Bunu mimisuto, "Lamtvlo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a minbvk jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jv bv rimapvi?" 33 Bunu vjakgobv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka bunu lvbwlaksu vring gola akin a paami sutoku kvvbi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv 34 okv minto, "Ahtu jyv bv turrappv! Nw Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!" 35 Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwng nga pintung rilo bunu oguaing bv kaachin pvkudw humka. 36 Vdwlo anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk toku okv bunua minto, "Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka." 37 Bunu achialvbv lamrwpatoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto. 38 Vbvritola nw bunua minto, "Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvrv? 39 Ngoogv lvpa okv ngoogv laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv." 40 Nw vbv mintam toku okv nw gv lvpa okv nwgv laak am bunua kaatam toku. 41 Bunu vjaktodvbv mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvbv mvngpubv okv lamrwanam bv ritoku; vkvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?" 42 Bunu ninyia ngui nunv go jito, 43 hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku. 44 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mintoku, "So gv sum ngoogv nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogv lvga mvnwngnga Moses gv Pvbv lo lvkp, nyijwk vdvgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam loka v jyv bv aarung jin." 45 Vbvrikunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku, 46 okv bunua minto, "So svbv lvkpvrv: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam lokv turrappv reku, 47 okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvngnga kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnglo jappo reku. 48 Nonu kuna so vd w sum mingv yajikunv. 49 Okv ngo Atu v

ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vbvritola nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gvlo aalwkma dvdvlobv." 50 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkji toku. 51 Nw bunua aya jidung dvla, nw bunua vngyu toku okv nyidomooku bv naacha toku. 52 Bunu ninyia kumtoku okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingla, 53 okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkdoolwk toku.

Jon

1 Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamchargo doocho toku; Gamchar v Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknvyarnvnyi akinnv. **2** Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. **3** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwng lokv ako daka ninyia dooma mogvrila mvnam go kaama. **4** Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku. **5** Loung ngv kanv lo ungtu, okv kanv ngv hum vdwloka mvngit nyuma toku. **6** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, **7** hv nyi vdwa loung gv lvkwngbv minji tvbv aatoku, kvkvlvgavbolo mvnwngngv doin a tvvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. **8** Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lvkwngbv minpa tvbv aatoku. **9** So si jvjvby alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnglo ungtoku. **10** Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga mvliv bvka, vbvrijvka nyia nyi vdwv ninyia kaachin matoku. **11** Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbvritola ninyigv nyi vdwv ninyia naarwk sumato. **12** Mego nv, ninyia naarwk sutoku, okv ninyia mvngjwng toku; kvkvlvgavv hv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. **13** Hv manv, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. **14** Gamchar v nyi govb rilin toku okv jvjv okv aya ngv yarbing nvgobv rila, ngonugv dookurikulo doomingriming gvto. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrila yunglit nvgobv paanam a. **15** Jon ninyigv lvkwngbv japjito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vbv minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvnigma dwbv doolin chonv.” **16** Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngonu mvnwngnga achialvbv ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla bokta jidv toku. **17** Moses gv lokv Pwknvyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbvritola jvjv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku. **18** Yvka Pwknvyarnvnyi kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doonv, Pwknvyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknvyarnvnyi chimu toku. **19** Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdwv nyibu kvvla okv Lebat mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvvla?” vla tvvka modubv. **20** Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbvritola pvbwng vrwngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.” **21** Bunu tvkato, “Vbvrikunamv no yvvla? No Elija re?” “Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto. Bunu tvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?” Hv mirwkto, “Ma.” **22** “Vbvrikunamv ngonua minjilabv no yvvla,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngonua kanamnv vdwa vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?” **23** Jon

Aijaya gv minam a mintaknvla mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo: Ahtu gv lvgabv vngdubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoka!” **24** Gindungpingko vdwv, Parisis vdwgv vngmukunam vdwv, **25** vbvrikunamv Jonnyi tvvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmalo Elija vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?” **26** Jon mirwkto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre. **27** Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vbvritola ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.” **28** So mvnwng si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptisma jidung kolo. **29** Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisunyi ninyi gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv svlarkuu ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv! **30** So siinv ngoogv minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvnigma dwbv doolinchonv.’ **31** Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vbvritola ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninyia chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptisma jila aapvrv.” **32** Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao tololv Darwknv Dow v taakw jvbv ritola nw gvlo jarlwkla doodubv kaatoku. **33** Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbv ngo chima toku, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptisma jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jiji kunv.’ **34** Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **35** Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodv dakdvto, **36** Vdwlo hv Jisunyi hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudv hv minto, “Vnv Pwknvyarnv gv Svlaruu ngv!” **37** Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninyia svbv mindubv tvvgvrikula Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvto. **38** Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninyia vngming gvto. **39** “Nonu ugugola kaadung dunv?” Bunu mirwkto, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v). **39** Hv mirwkto, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbvrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api bajj toku.) **40** Vkvlgavv bunu ninyia vngming gvto okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninyia lvkobv doomwng gvto. **41** Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru. **42** Vjakgovv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninyia minto, “Ngonu Messiany paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”) **43** Vbvrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninyia kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbvritola nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, “Vlwng lvngrak vnamnv.”) **44** Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv lvkobv vngming gvlaak!” **45** Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu

akin gvngv. 45 Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, "Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdvgv lvkpanam nyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv." 46 "Najareth lokv alvny yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?" vla Natanael tvkato. Pilip mirwko, "Aato okv kaalak." 47 Vdwlo Jisu Natanaelny ninyi gvlo aadukubv kaatokudw nyi ho gv lvgabv minto, "Siinv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gvlo mvnamrunam go kaama!" 48 Natanael ninyia tvkato, "No nga oguaingbv chimpvnv?" Jisu mirwko, "Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singv kolv lo doodubv kaato." 49 Natanael mirwk sitoku, "Tamsarnv," "No kunyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbv ngvku!" 50 Jisu minto, "Nam ngo koksitkokrik singv kolv lo kaapvny vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!" 51 Okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo nonua jvjv nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gvlo ila chaala ridubv kaapare."

2 Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, 2 okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa gokto. 3 Vdwlo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, "Bunu gvlo anggor ala kaakuma." 4 "Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama," Jisu mirwko. "Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv." 5 Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, "Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka." 6 Jius vdvw pvbv doola arwanyu harkak nanbv, hoka takam pvchwng kvv pwkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinnv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv kvv. 7 Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, "Pvchwng vdw soka isi lokv pwbing tvka." Bunu pvchwng lvnggung lo godubv pwbing to, 8 okv vbvrikunamv hv bunua minto, "Vjak isi kvgonyi joklin gvila nyida nga rigvny nyi hum jitoka." Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku, 9 hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvndw hum nw chimato (vbvritola, isi a joklinv pakbu vdvw chinto); vkvilvgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwko 10 okv minto, "Nyi mvnwngngv tvngpunv anggor ala alvyany nga jicho dvnv yikv, okv nyen vdvgv tvnggu dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvritola nonu vjaklodvbv anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!" 11 Jisu so lamrwapadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyi mvngjwng toku. 12 So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdvw, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loum go dootoku. 13 So si vngbokunam pumja ridwv nvchibv ritoku, vkvilvgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv

vngtoku. 14 Hoka Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svlar, okv taakw, okv morko lwkmsinv vdwa tvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa toku. 15 Vkvilvgabv hv svnwngsvmin mvnwngnga bangngi lokv dvnggvila Pwknvyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, svlar okv svv vdwaka; hv morko lwkvn vdvgv tvbulla ngora jito okv bunugv morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mvtoku; 16 okv hv taakw pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, "Bunua sokv agumlo bvngroto! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mabvka!" 17 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ho Pwknvyarnv no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kumnam si vmv jvbw gudu." 18 Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi mirwkla tvuto, "No sum rila dunv vla ngonua ogu lamrwapanam go rila kaatamre?" 19 Jisu mirwko, "So Pwknvyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi jiriku." 20 "No alu loum lo sum mvdi jivv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Sum Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvdubv anying champi gola nyingkv gobv ripvny!" 21 Vbvritola Jisu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvny. 22 Vkvilvgabv vdwlw nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw nw sum minpvny vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku. 23 Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dvla, ninyigv lamrwapadubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdvw ninyia mvngjwng toku. 24 Vbvritola Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwk matoku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunu mvnwngnga chintoku. 25 Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

3 Hoka Jius vdwa rigvny nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisis haalung lokv. 2 Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gvlo vngto okv ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nam tamsarnvbv vla vngmupvny. Yvka no gv rinam vbv lamrwapadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo." 3 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nam jvjvny mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare." 4 "Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?" Nikodemas tvvkato. "Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!" 5 "Ngo jvjvny nam mindunv," Jisu mirwko. "Yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vdwlwka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvvdlo. 6 Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbvritola Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. 7 Ngo gv nonu mvnwngnga kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamrwapamabvka. 8 Doori v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvpa nyumdo, vbvritola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvndw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam

v mvnwng v ho apiabv ridunv.” 9 Nikodemas tvvkato, “Si oguaingbv rinyu dunv?” 10 Jisu mirwtko, “No Israel gv kainv tamsar nvgo v, vbvritola no sum chima dunvre? 11 Ngo jvjbv nam mindunv: ngonu ogugo chindudw hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vbvritola nonuno yvka ngonugv doin a naarwk sinv kaama. 12 Vdwlo ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv nam minji reni no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no tvjwng dukubv vdwlw ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikunyi? 13 Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolok v inv mvngchik, ho lvya yvka nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwnv kaama.” 14 Chukrimooku lo Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo timpvto, vbvdvdbv Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungrev, 15 vkvlgabv yv mvnwngngv ninyi mvngjwng rikudv v turbwngnv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialv v pakla ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, vkvlgabv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng rin v simare vbvritola turbwngnv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 17 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka yanv gubv imu ma, vbvritola ringyanv gubv imu pvnv. 18 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua jwngkadaka kumare; vbvritola yvbunudw mvngjwng marin v ho vdwa jwngkadaka roku, vkvlgabv vbolo hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma. 19 Jwngkadaka ngv svbv rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vbvritola nyi vdvw loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam mvngnam v almatoku. 20 Yvvdw almanv nga ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyibunugv alvabv rinam a kaatam nwnngma dunv. 21 Vbvritola yvvdw jvjbv rungngv nga ridunv, hv lounglo aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnglwkaalwk bv rinam a kaatam dubv vla. 22 So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lvkobv achukgo relwk tvkula okv nyi vdwa baptisma naamu toku. 23 Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampum lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulvgavbolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdvw Jon gvlo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku. 24 So si Jonnyi patwk lvkma dwbv ripvnv. 25 Jon gv lwbwlaksu megonv darpudv v sokbwngnam lvkwngbv Jius nyi gonyi larmi surapto. 26 Vkvlgabv bunu Jon gvlo vngtoku okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lvkobv rinv nyi, okv yvvgv lvgabv no mindudw? Alvdo, hv nyi vdwa baptisma jiduku okv nyi mvnwngngv hvkv gvlo vngdung duku!” 27 Jon mirwtko, “Yvka ogugo doogv nyuma vdwlw Pwknvyarnv hum ninyi jima dvdlw. 28 Nonu ngoogv minam ha tvnvkaanv pingko

nyi vdvw, ngo minto ‘ngo Kristo ma, vbvritola ngam ninyia vngcho yamu pvnv.’ 29 Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjin v gvbv ridu; vbvritola paapumgvjvngv ajin v, dakdula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwlw hv paapumgvjvngv gaam a tvvpa rikudv. Svbv dvdbv ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya dukunv. 30 Hv kaiyaya rungrev, ngo miang yaya rungrev.” 31 Hv nyido mooku tolok v inv mvnwngnga kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lvgabv mindu, vbvritola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tolok v idunv mvnwngnga kaiyanv. 32 Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw, vbvrijvka yvka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. 33 Vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jvjbv rungngv ngv vla chindu. 34 Yvny Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gvlo jinya chekala jito. 35 Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwng nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku. 36 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngnv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv minam ha tvvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mvritirit jiku arwng lo doore. (aiōnios g166)

4 Parisi vdvw Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwka okv baptist jidu vla tvvpatu. 2 Minje jvbolo Jisu atuv yvnyika baptisma jimato; ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw mvngchik jito. 3 Vkvlgabv vdwlw Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Gallili bv vngkur toku; 4 ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpitta vngdubv rito. 5 Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepnyi jinam rongo lokv adu mato. 6 Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvrire hoka alu lopo bv rito. 7 Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga isi tvngse go jilabv,” 8 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvnv rvvbv banggu lo vngyu roto. 9 Nyimv angv mirwksito, “No Jiu go, okv ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vkvlgabv no oguaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?” (Samaritan vdvwgv dvnv tvngnvnv koobu okv bati vdwa Jius vdvw dvnv tvngnv madunv.) 10 Jisu mirwksito, “No Pwknvyarnv gv jinam a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudw ninyia chin v guilo, no ninyia koya dvnvpv, okv hv nam turgvni isi a jiri nvpv.” 11 Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, no isi toknvnv bvngma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no turnvnv isi a paala dubv? 12 Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka tvngnya pvnv. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?” 13 Jisu mirwksito, “Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnwnv nwnngkor reku, 14 Vbvritola yvvdw

ngoogv isi jinam ha tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnwng nwingkor kumare, ngoogv ninyia isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngnv singnam a jire.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vbvrikubolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwng mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv.” 16 Jisu ninyia minto, “No vngyila no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka.” 17 Hv mirwtko, “Ngo nyilu guka kaama.” Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jvjv bv mirungdo. 18 No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jvjvma. No nga jvjv bv minpa gvibv.” 19 Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go,” 20 “Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi so moodw so kumtojotoku, vbvritola nonu Jius vdvw Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumjijojiku mooku v vla mindo.” 21 Jisu ninyia minto, “Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vkvnv aluv aariku nyi vdvw Abunyi so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmalo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare. 22 Nonu Samaritan vdvw jvjv rung bv chima nonu yvnyi kumdujodu nvdw; vbvritola ngonu Jius vdvw chindu ngonu yvnyi kumdujodu nvdw, ogulvgabolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. 23 Vbvritola aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdvw Abunyi jvjv bv kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglw kkaalwk bv kumrejoreku. 24 Pwknvyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yv ninyia kumdujodunv hv jvjv rung bv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego.” 25 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv ogumvnwng nga ngonua minbwk jireku.” 26 Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Hv dv ngo mabv, nam lvkobv raamisdunv.” 27 Vbvrire hoka Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdvw aakur toku, okv bunu ninyia nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwnpanya toku. Vbvritola bunugv lokv yvka nyimv anga “No ogugo mvngdu?” Vla minv kaamato, vmalo Jisu nyika “No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?” vla tvvka nvgoka kaamato. 28 Vbvrikunamv nyimv angv isi pvchwng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku, 29 “Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwngnga minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?” 30 Vklvgabv bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku. 31 Vbvridungv rilo lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisunyi dinchi rung bv minto, “Tamsarnv, dvnam go dvlakv!” 32 Vbvritola hv mirwtko, “Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnam v doodu.” 33 Vklvgabv lwbwlaksu vdvw bunugv aralo tvka minsunyato “Nyi gunv ninyia dvnamgu bvnglw jipv nvgu bri?” 34 Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv dvnam hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nw ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinam

ha rirungre. 35 Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, ‘Poolu pwpi go doodvdu aam nvdwv’vla. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga albv kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvvdubv riduku! 36 Yvnyiv aam nvvpvdw nvjvo nga paadu okv turbwng gnv dubv nvvchingla vvpvdu, ho hv lvvlwk nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 37 ‘Nyi akonv lvriare nyi akonv nvvching riare’ vnam si jvjv rungdo. 38 Ngo nonugv rongo nyingma kolo nonua aam nvdubv vngmuto; kvvbi vdvw hoka nyingdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu.” 39 Achialnv Samaritan nyi vdvw Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulvgabolo nyimv angv minto, “Ngoogv ogumvnwng riku nama hv ngam minpa toku.” 40 Vklvgabv vdwlo Samaritan vdvw hv golo aatokudw bunu ninyia dinchi rung bv minto bunua lvkobv dooming gvduubv, okv Jisu hoka alu lonyi go dootoku. 41 Achialv nyi go ninyia mvngjwng toku ninyigv doin a tvgvri. 42 Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, “Ngonu vjak mvngjwng dukunv, noogv minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv ngonu chinduku jvjv bv hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvbaanv gorung.” 43 Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. 44 Hv atubongv minsuto, “Nyijwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv.” 45 Vdwlo hv Galili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi vdvw ninyia alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulvgabolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatoku. 46 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampung lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvvma toku. 47 Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkatu Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv bv rinv nga mvpu jilabv vla dinchi rung bv minto. 48 Jisu ninyia minto, “Nonu, yvka mvngjwng mare vdwlo nonu kaasartabo okv lamrwnpanam go kaama dvdvlo.” 49 Nyigam angv mirwtko, “Tamsarnv, nga lvkobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogv kuunyilo ngv sitv madvlo.” 50 Jisu ninyia minto, “Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!” Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. 51 Ninyigv nampung lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdvw ninyia kaarwksula yunying nga gvjito, “No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!” 52 Hv bunua tvvkatu vdwlo ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwtko, “Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninyia liu toku.” 53 Vbvrikunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninyia “No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku,” vla mindw bv ritoku. Vklvgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdvw mvngjwng nyatoku. 54 Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

5 So kochingbv, Jisu dormo pumja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. **2** Jerusalem gv svlar agi nvchilo svpar pargo dooto taabio angu goka dooto; Hebru gaam bv um Betjata vla minto. **3** Lvmanv nyipam go taabio lo karpv nyato—nyikchingv, lvpikv, okv digwngv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto. **4** ogulvgabolo nyido gindung ngv idw dwkibv ila isi a bidubv mvto. Vbv isi v birap rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvmma go gvpvdw poya dukunv. **5** Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingpinw go lvmala doonvgo dooto. **6** Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku, okv hv chintoku nyi angv kvkjegu kaibv lvmala doopv nvgo vla; vkvlgabv hv ninyia tvkato, “No chrvv kunvpv mvngdure?” **7** Lvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, “Tamsarnv, vdwlo svpar bolokv isi v birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jinv nyi go doyama; vdwlo ngo gilwk dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado.” **8** Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka, okv vngkar tokuka.” **9** Vjakgovv nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku. Vbvriiri aluv Jius Doonualu bv ritoku, **10** Vkvlgabv Jius nyi rigvrv vdwv poyakunv nyi anga mintoku, “Silu Jius Doonualuv, okv noogv karpiu nvnv nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying do.” **11** Hv mirwktu, “Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpiu nvnv nga naarapla vngto kuka vla minto.” **12** Bunu ninyia tvkato, “Nam sum ritokv vla minv nyi angv yvvla?” **13** Vbvitola mvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv vnglintoku. **14** Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku okv minto, “Tvtoka, no alvrungpvku; vkvlgabv rimur kumabvka vmalo alvmanv ngv nam rijila.” **15** Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvrv vdwa minpa toku ninyia mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. **16** Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, ogulvgabolo bunugv Jius Doonualu lo hv nyi anga mvpu jinam lvgabv. **17** Jisu bunua mirwktu, “Ngoogv Abu alu lokia nyingdunv, okv ngooka nyingrung jinv.” **18** So minam si Jius nyi vdwa kaiyayabv ninyia mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius doonualu gv Pvbv nga mvyakmvchak mvngma, vbvitola hv minto Pwknvyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv atuv Pwknvyarnvnyi karingching dubv minsuto. **19** Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidu: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrila rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudv, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. **20** Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ninyia ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamdu. Hv ninyia sum kaiyabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. **21** Abu gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam

a jidu. **22** Abu yvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumvwnvng nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, **23** Abunyi mvnwngngv mvngdvnam aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninyia vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv.” **24** “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvnyi mvngjwng dunv hv torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulvgabolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) **25** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwlo sinv vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpare, okv yvbunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. **26** Abunyi atuv turnam gv kolv ngv, vbvdvdbv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam gv kolv gubv mvpvkunv. **27** Hv Kuunyilo gvbv alpoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulvgavrinyi hv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. **28** Nonu sum lamwvpagv mabvka, sinv mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadv aariku **29** okv bunugv nyibung vdwlokv linreku: yvbunudw albv rikunv vdwv gudungla okv turreku, okv yvbunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdwv gudungre okv darra koore.” **30** “Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknvyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlgabv ngoogv makarnamv jvjvdu, ogulvgabolo ngo atuv alvnam lvgabv ritvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire.” **31** “Ngo ngo atubogv lkvwngbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk sunam jvjv gubv rilin jimare. **32** Vbvitola ngoogv lkvwng nga minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lkvwngbv minam dvdv ngv jvjvngv. **33** Jon ho angv yv gvlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdw, okv hv jvjvgv lkvwng nga japjito. **34** So si vbvma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwa paamu dubv. **35** Jon mvru aingbv rito, guto okv ungkato, okv nonu ninyigv lounvlo dw achukgo himpu karnvpv vla mvngdungto. **36** Vbvitola ngo atubogv lokv minse risego doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaka kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudv, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinammv so vdw si ngogvbv miriadu okv Abu ngam vngmupvrv vla kaatamdu. **37** Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, ngoogv lkvwng ngaaka minjidu. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwloka tvkvwma vmalo ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwma, **38** okv nonu ninyigv doin a nonugv haapok lo vvpvma, okv nonu nv gv vngmunam angaka mvngjwngma. **39** Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwa puri rido, ogulvgabolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lkvwngbv mindu! (aiōnios g166) **40** Vbvrijvka nonuno turnam paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo aanvpv vla mvngma.” **41** “Ngo nyia vdwgv hartvnama makar madunv. **42** Vbvitola ngo chindu nonu ogaingrv nyi gudw, okv ngo chindu nonugv

haapok lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv aya namgo dooma. 43 Ngo Abu gv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv pvnv, vbvritola nonuno nga torwk suma; vdwo, vbvrijvka, kvvbi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure. 44 Nonu akonv akonvnga hartv minsu nama mvngbiu do, vbvritola nonu Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartvnama paanvpv vla rikwma; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv? 45 Vbvrijvka, mvngma bvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dmin kunam, hv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv. 46 Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjv bv mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, ogulvgabvolo hv ngoogv lkvwngbv lvpvto. 47 Vbvritola hv ogugo lvpvtdv um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, oguaingbv ngoogv minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?”

6 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpar vmalo, Tiberias Svpar vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. 2 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, ogulvgabvolo bunu ninyigv lvmamv vdwa lamrwapadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku. 3 Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv dootung toku. 4 Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku. 5 Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvlo aadungdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Ngonu so nyi vd w sum dvgu dubv dvmunam lvgabv ogolo dvnam rvvpa nyuredw?” 6 Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjvbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise ngvdw. 7 Pilip mirwtko, “Nyichar mvnwngnga achukgo dvmu dajvka, so si lokdwng lvngnyi go dinchirungre dvgdubv dvnam rvvdubv.” 8 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rin v, angv minto, 9 “Olo vka vmi ako vtwng tangu go okv ngui nvnyi go gvnvgo doopv. Vbvritola hv so nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv chirung mare.” 10 Jisu bunua minto, “Nyi vdwa dootung dubv mvtoka,” (Hoka achialvgo nvmwng ngv dooto.) Vkvlgabv nyi mvnwnggv dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angv gubv ritoku. 11 Jisu vtwng nga naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwa ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbvdvdbv mvto, okv bunu mvnwnggv vdwgo dvla pvkudw dvgbv dubv dvtoku. 12 Vdwo bunu mvnwnggv dvi dubv dvto kudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dvlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv ora momabvju.” 13 Vkvlgabv bunu vtwng tangu nyi vdwgv dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngo dvlv mvnwngnga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 14 Jisu gv svbv lamrwanam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vd w minto, “So si jvjv bv Nyijwk gurung Sichingmooku so aakujinv akonv!” 15 Bunu ninyia naatungla Dv bv mvlilala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku;

vkvlvgabv nw atubongv moodw vdwbv vngyu toku. 16 Vdwo arium tokudw, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vd w svpar lo ilwk toku, 17 svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu vjaklodv bv bunu gvlo aatv madvto. 18 Vbvrikunamv kainv doori go rilwtko okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku. 19 Lwbwlaksu vd w svpwa dula ltv angv vmalo akv gubv dulwk toku vdwo bunu Jisunyi isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku. 20 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno busu mavvka, si ngo sumabv!” 21 Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngpula ninyia svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv vnglvkijku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku. 22 Logo nvnga nyipam v svpar takdv gonv bv doonv vd wv oloka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu lvkobv vngma, vbvritola bunu ninyia kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku. 23 Kvvbi svpw vd wv, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwng nga umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwa dvmuku mooku nvchi gv isi adarlo aakum nyatoku. 24 Vdwo nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vd wvka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vd w ho aanyatoku okv ninyia kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku. 25 Vdwo nyi vd wv Jisunyi svpar gv takdv gunv lo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, vdwo lo no aapv v?” 26 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgabvolo nonu vtwng nga dvla okv nonugv mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoogv lamrwanam rinam a chinam lokvma. 27 Alvmanv gubv rijinv dvnam lvgabv rima bvka, vmabvya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyia alvngobv tolvk laku mvu pvkunv.” (aiōnios g166) 28 Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglvkvb rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?” 29 Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla.” 30 Bunu mirwksito, “Ogu lamrwanam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrila nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? 31 Ngonugv abuapa vd wv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, ‘Hv nyido mooku tolokv vtwng nga jito dvmu dubv.’” 32 “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv,” Jisu minto, “Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tolokv vtwng ma; so si ngoogv Abu nonua nyidomooku tolokv vtwng loda jenga jinv. 33 Pwknvyarnv gv vtwng jinamv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tolokv inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu.” 34 Bunu ninyia kooto, “Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a ngonua lokia jilabv.” 35 Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwng ngv, yvvdw ngoogv lo aadunv vd wloka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv

vdwloka tvngnwgng kumare. 36 Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritola mvngjwng mare. 37 Nyichar mvnwngnga yvnyi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogvlo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogvlo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare, 38 ogulvgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tolokv inam hv ngo atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbvritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnambv ridubv. 39 Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritola ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrar modukubv. 40 Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwngngv okv ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwv turbwngnv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv.” (aiōnios g166) 41 Nyi vdwv ninyia bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgavbolo hv minto “Ngo nyidomooku tolokv vtwnv inv ngv.” 42 Vkvlgabv bunu minto, “So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu, vbvrikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunv dw ngo nyidomooku tolokv ipvni vla?” 43 Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka. 44 Yvka ngoogvlo aanyu mare vdwlo ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogvlo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrar moreku. 45 Nyijwk vdwv lwkgapto, ‘Mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv tamsarto.’ Yvvdw Abunyi tvngap dunv okv ninyi gvlo chindunv ngoogvlo aadunv. 46 So si vbv minam angvma nyi gunv Abunyi kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvni hv mvngchik Pwknvyarnvnyi kaanv ngv. 47 Ngo nonua jvkv nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwngv dunv hv turbwngnv singnam pa paapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnv ngv. 49 Nonugv abuapa vdwv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritola bunu siroku. 50 Vbvritola nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwnv ngv vbvridu um dvnv ngv simare. 51 Ngo turnv vtwnv ngv nyidomooku tolokv ipvni. Yvvdw so vtwnv sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwnv jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv.” (aiōn g165) 52 Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrap minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, “Oguaingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?” 53 Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvkv nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlo nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. 54 Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvridw okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngridw turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrar moriku. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ayak v dvnam jvkv ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jvkv ngv. 56 Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvvdunv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogvlo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gvlo doodunv. 57 Turbwngnv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka

turdunv. Ho apaiabv yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvvdunv hv ngo gvlokv turbwngla doore. 58 Vbvrikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwnv ngv; so si nonugv abuapa vdwgv vtwnv dvnam aingma, vbvritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwnv sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre.” (aiōn g165) 59 Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jvkv minto. 60 Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgo sum tvvpa toku okv minto, “So tamsarnam si achialvkv rinyu manamgo. Yv sum tvvria nyudubv?” 61 Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdung-bvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, “So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare? 62 Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyia Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo? 63 Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwloka ogu mvnwng loka rinv nyuma. Ngoogv nonua gamchar minam vdwv turnam naalwk jinv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv. 64 Vbvritola nonu megonv mvngjwngma.” (Jisu atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwngv majinv okv yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv.) 65 Okv hv mindvto, “So siinv anyung ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlo Abu ninyia vbv rinyu dubv mvvma dvdlvo yvka ngoogvlo aanyu mare.” 66 Vbv minam lkvngbv, Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgo vngkur nyatoku okv ninyia lvkoka vngming gv kuma. 67 Vkvlgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa tvvkato, “Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?” 68 Saimon Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “Ahtu vbvbolo ngonu yvnyi vngming gvdu kubv? Turbwngnv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu. (aiōnios g166) 69 Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngvdu okv chindu no darwk mvngchikv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv.” 70 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonu vring gola anyia darpvni, ngo darmare? Vbvritola nonugv lokv akonv uyudvbv go!” 71 Hv Judas gv lkvngv nga minto, Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyi koa tvduku.

7 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nwnngma toku, ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi kainv vdwv hoka ninyia mvki dubv mvngnyato. 2 Rongonampo pumja ridv nichi toku, 3 vkvlgabv Jisu gv boru vdwv ninyia minto, “So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulvgavbolo nam reming gvni nyi vdwv no ogugo ridudv kaamu dubv. 4 Hv ogugo ridudv alvrungbv chimu nvvp mvngbolo yvka vvisi mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngnga nam chimu toka!” 5 Ninyigv boru vdwvka ninyia mvngjwngv mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv lvgabv alvni dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabv ogu dw jvka alvni. 7 Nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv nonua kaanwng mavv rinyu mare, vbvritola bunu nga kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunugv lamtv ngv alvma

vla ngo bunua minbwng jido. 8 Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv alvnn dw v aatv madv." 9 Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku. 10 Ninyigv boru vdvwg pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbvrijvka hv nyi mvnwngnga kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvritola choibv vngtoku. 11 Jius nyi kainv vdvw ninyia pumja lo kaakaryato. "Hv ogolobvri?" bunu tvvka toku. 12 Hoka ninyigv lkwng nga nyipamlo achialbv japsijapit nyato. "Hv alvnn nyi go," Nyi megonv minto. Kvvbi vdvw minto "Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu." 13 Vbvritola yv akonvka ninyigv lvgabv japkok rikok mato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. 14 Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwlw Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudw. 15 Jius nyi kainv vdvw achialbv lamrwpanya toku okv minto, "Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, oguaingbv hv kvk nngu achialbv chimpv nvdw?" 16 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vbvritola hv nga vngmunv Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. 17 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv rinwng nvngv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw, Pwknvyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmalo ngo atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunvdw. 18 Yvvdw atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia vngmunv lvgabv kaibv yungnamma mvngdunv, hv alvnn, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvvnamrunam kaama. 19 Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnvri? Vbvritola nonuno yvka Pvbv nga tvnvrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?" 20 Nyipam hv mirwtko, "No arwnglo uyuvram gvdu nvgo! Nam yvva mvki dubv rikw nvngv?" 21 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo lamrwanam go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwngngv lamnyato. 22 Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyo vdwa ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritola nonugv abuapa vdvw sum rirap gvtoku), okv kvkvlvgabv nonuno kuunyo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. 23 Vminyinlo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo kvkvlvgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mvwk madubv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv? 24 Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jvrv lokv jwngkadaka laka." 25 Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, "So nyi si mare kainv vdvgv mvki nvpkv vnam angv? 26 Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlw japdungdo, okv bunu ninyia oguka minyingminsu ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri? 27 Vbvritola vdwlw Kristo aarikedw, yvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwngngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw." 28 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, "Nonu ngam jvrvbv chimpvi okv

ogolokvbvri vla chimpvi? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jvrv ngv. Nonu ninyia chima, 29 vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvnn okv hv nga vngmupvnnv." 30 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia naatung tvvto, vbvritola yvva ninyia laak laklin nvngoka kaamato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv alvnn dw ngv aatvmdvto. 31 Vbvritola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng nyato okv minto, "Vdwlw Kristo aarikedw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwanam rila kaatam rekudw?" 32 Parisi vdvw nyipamlo Jisu gv lvgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, kvkvlvgabv bunu okv nyibu butvnn vdvw sipai mego ninyia naatung dubv vngmutoku. 33 Jisu minto "Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lkvobv doore, okv vbvrikunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku. 34 Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvritola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgavbolo ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare." 35 Jius nyi kainv vdvw bunu atubongv minsunyo, "Ngonu ninyia mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtv tvdunv? Hv Grik pamtv vdwlw ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Grik vdwa tamsar tvdu nvbvri? 36 Hv mindu ngonu ninyia kaakarre vbvritola kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu govvre?" 37 Pumja alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachokn alu lo Jisu dakrpto okv gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvva tvngwng dunv ngoogv lo arung laka okv tvnglaka. 38 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwng dvngdo ngv ninyigv haapok lokv pwlil jire.'" 39 Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv lvgabv minto, yvvnunvdw ninyia mvngjwng rin v hv bunu paatv rin v. Ho dw lo Dow a jitiv madvto, ogulvgavbolo Jisu vjaklodvbv sila turkula yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto. 40 Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninyia vbv mindubv tvgrila minto, "So nyi si jvrvrungbv Nyijwk go!" 41 Kvvbi vdvw minto, "Hv kunv Kristo!" Vbvritola kvvbi gunv kuring minto "Kristo Galili lokv linmare! 42 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbv Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvnglinre, Dabid gv dooku banggu lo." 43 Kvklvgabv hoka nyi vdvw asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lkwnglo. 44 Megonv ninyia naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvritola yvva ninyi laak laklin nvngoka kaama toku. 45 Vdwlw sipai vdvw vngkur tokudw, nyibu butvnn vdvw okv parisid vdvw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv ninyia aagv mapvnnv?" 46 Sipai vdvw mirwtko, "Yvva alo nyi vbv minv kaama!" 47 Parisi vdvw bunua tvvkato, "Hv nonua pvcha dubv mvta pvnvre? 48 Vdwlwoka no kainv nyi akoka okv Parisi goka ninyia mvngjwng dubv chimpvnvre? 49 So nyipam si Moses gv Pvbv nga chima, kvkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!" 50 Parisi akin go hoka Nikodemus, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvvbi vdwa minto, 51 "Ngonugv Pvbv gv milam lokv

vngrianyi ngonu yvnyika rimur vngmur ha gakin madvbv mia jinyuma.” 52 Bunu mirwtko, “Alvpy,” “No ka Galili lokvre? Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv kaama vla no chinre.”

8 Vbrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvritola Jisu Olib Moodv bv chaatoku. 2 Alu logonvgv arukamchibv nw Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwngngv vngkumla ninyia vngyumto, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku. 3 Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv Parisi vdvw nyimv ako yoomur nvgo naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwng gv kaagialo dakmuto. 4 Bunu Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. 5 Ngonugv Pvbv lo Moses gamkito svkvnv nyimv nga vlvwngngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?” 6 Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi minkup gvrla gungnying lwkdbv vla minto. Vbvritola hv dumpo bawng gvrla ninyigv lakching lokv kvdwo akor lvkminla dooyasuto. 7 Bunu hoka daktola ninyia tvula tvvka dvdvnyato, hv mvngrwpala yikula baarapla bunua minto, “Nonu gv lokv akonv yvvla rimur rima pvnv hv ninyia vlvng orcholaka.” 8 Vbrikunamv nw lvkodv dumpo bawng gvrla kvdvw lo lvminto. 9 Vdwo bunu sum tvvtokudv, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaila akin akinbv mvnwngngv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dakbwng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku. 10 Hv atubongv mvngrw laila baarapla nyimv anga tvvkato, “Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?” 11 Nw mirwksito, “Tamsarnv,” akoka dookuma. Vbrikunamv, alvdo, Jisu minto, “Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritola lvkodv rimur kumabvka.” 12 Jisu Parisi vdwa lvkodv mindvto. Nw minto, “Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvduv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwlaka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare.” 13 Parisi vdvw ninyia minto, “Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudv anyung kaama.” 14 Jisu mirwksito, “Ma, ngo atubogv lkvwng nga minsu jvka, ngo ogugo mindudv hv jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw vmla ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. 15 Nonu ngam nyi adwnayak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvnyika jwngkadaka mapvvn. 16 Vbvritola ngo vbvriam gubv rinv guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jvjvre, ogulvgavbolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lvkobv reming gvdu. 17 So si nonugv Pvbv lo lkvpv vdwo kayatayanv anyi gonv tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdw hv jvjv ngv. 18 Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo.” 19 Bunu tvvkato, “Ogolo no gv

abu?” Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu ngamla ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chinv guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre.” 20 Jisu so mvnwngnga minto, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yvva ninyia naatung mato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto. 21 Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, “Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvritola nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo.” 22 Jius nyi kainv vdvw minto, “Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svbv minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?” 23 Jisu mirwtko, “Nonu so lkvwng gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo ao tololv inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma. 24 Vklvgabv ngo nonua minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwo nonu ‘Ngo Yvvdw Ngo’ um nonu mvngjwng maridw.” 25 Bunu tvvkato, “No yvvla?” Jisu mirwksito, “Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw. 26 Ngo nonugv lvgv nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jvjv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gvlo tvnam dvdv nga mwngchik.” 27 Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvgv nga bunua mindunv vla tvchin mato. 28 Vklvgabv hv bunua minto, “Vdwo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudv, ho nonu chine ‘Ngo Yvvdw Ngo;’ vbvrikubolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinampanam lokv oguguka rima, vbvritola ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv. 29 Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglwkvb ridunv.” 30 Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng sum mindubv tvnv vdvw mvngjwng nyatoku. 31 Vklvgabv Jisu ninyia mvngjwngv vdwa minto, “Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama tvnvrinv gubv ribolo, nonu jvjvbv ngoogv lvbwlaksu v; 32 nonu jvjv nga chinreku okv jvjv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku.” 33 “Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv,” bunu mirwtko, “okv ngonu yv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrinamv noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minammv oguv?” 34 Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. 35 Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng madunv, vbvritola kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgoobv ridunv. (aiōn g165) 36 Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu jvjvrungbv ajarabi kunamv. 37 Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirung gvrla nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. 38 Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritola nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw.” 39 Bunu mirwtko, “Ngonugv

abuv Abraham.” Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu jvjvbu Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdu ho apiabv rire. 40 Ngoogv rinam mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv tvvpvdu nonua jvjv nga minji dubv vla ripvnu, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! 41 Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo.” “Pwknvyarnv mvngchik ngonugv Abu doonv ngv,” bunu mirwko, “okv ngonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvjv ngv.” 42 Jisu bunua minto, “Jvjvbu Pwknvyarnv nonugv Abu bv rin v guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbritola hv nga vngmupvnu. 43 Ngo ogugo mindudv nonu ogubv chima dunv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv doin ha tvvya nwnngmado. 44 Nonuno Uyudvbu gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngv. Atuk lokv hv gwngrv gwrv okv vdwloka jvjv gv takbv aakw manv, ogulvgavbolo hoka ninyigvlo jvjv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlo nw mvrivid, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo nw mvkinv okv mvnv mvnwng gv abuv. 45 Vbritola ngo jvjv nga minjido, vkvlgavb nonu ngam mwngjwng madunv. 46 Nonu gvlokv akonv yvva ngam rimur nvngov vla gungnying lwlka gaknyu jinv? Ngo jvjv nga mindu bolo, vbritunamv nonu ogubv ngam tvjing madunv? 47 Yvvdv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadunv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdva tvdunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv lokvma, okv vkvlgavb nonuno tvya madunv.” 48 Bunu Jisunyi tvkato, “Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvngv vla minam v minjwk mapvrvre?” 49 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngoogvlo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abunyi mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. 50 Ngo atubogv lvgavb mvngdvnv makar madunv. Vbritola hoka um makarnv ako doodu okv hv ngogvbu jwngkadakayadu. 51 Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdv ngoogv tamsar nama tvdunv hv vdwloka simare.” (aiōn g165) 52 Bunu ninyia minto, “Vjak ngonu jvjvbu mvngduku no gvlo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham siroku, okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku, vjvka no mindu yvvdv no gv tamsar nama tvrvnv hv vdwloka simare vla. (aiōn g165) 53 Ngonugv abu Abraham siroku; no Abrahamnyi kaiyanv gubv mvngsu dunv? Okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku. No atuv yv vla mvngsudunv?” 54 “Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnv angv ngoogv Abu—nonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minam angv. 55 Nonu vdwloka ninyia chimato, vbritola ngo ninyia chindu. Ngo ninyia chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nvngov ripvnpv. Vbritola ngo ninyia chirung dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tvdunv. 56 Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogv aaji nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku.” 57 Bunu ninyia minto, “No vjak anying chamngu

goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamnyi kaapv nvlv?” 58 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvbv, ‘Ngoonv.’” 59 Vbritunamv bunu ninyia vlvng ordubv vla naarap toku, vbritola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

9 Jisu vbu vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvngo kaapa toku. 2 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvkato, “Tamsarnv, yvvgv rimur vkudv ninyia bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?” 3 Jisu mirwko, “Si so nyi gv rimur vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninyia nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnu v, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gvlokv kaatam dubv. 4 Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridv, ngonu ngam vngmunvngv lvgavb kudungku riji rungduv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvva kudungku rinyu kumare. 5 Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridv, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv.” 6 Vbu so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdv lo tachor chorbiakto okv chorbiak kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvngv nyiklo piaklvkto 7 okv minto, “Vngnyika okv noogv nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo,” (Siloam vla minam si “vngmukunan”). Vkvlgavb nyi angv vngtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku. 8 Vbritunamv, ninyigv namrvk ajin vdwv okv ninyia kvvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdwv, tvvka minsunyato, “So nyi si mavre dootung tvla kookinv angv?” 9 Megonv minto, “Hv mavv,” vbritola kvvbi vdwv minto, “Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvvnv go.” Vkvlgavb nyi angv atuv minto, “Nyi angv ngo mavv.” 10 Bunu ninyia tvkato, “No vjak oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?” 11 Hv mirwksito, “Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdv mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um ngoogv nyiklo piaklvkto, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktoka vla minto. Vkvlgavb ngo vngtoku, okv vdwlo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku,” 12 Bunu tvkato, “Hv ogolo?” Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chingkuma.” 13 Vbritunamv bunu nyikchingnv nyi anga Parisi vdwgvlv aagv jitoku. 14 Jisu gv kvdv a eriungbv mvla okv ninyigv nyikching nama mvpu kunam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. 15 Vbritunamv, Parisi vdwv, nyi anga oguaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku nvdv vla tvkato. Hv bunua mintam toku, “Nw kvdv eriung vkv ngoogv nyik so piaklvkto; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv.” 16 Parisi megonv minto, “Sum rinv nyi angv si Pwknvyarnv gvlokvma, ogulvgavbolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pvbv gvbv rijima.)” Kvvbi vdwv, ogubvrijeka, minyato, “Oguaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvnv lamrvpanam a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?” Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato. 17 Vkvlgavb

Paris is vdvw nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, “No mindu hv noogv nyikching nama mvpupv vla—alvdo, no ninyia oguv vla mindunv?” Nyi angv mirwksito, “Hv Nyijwk go.” 18 Jius nyi kainv vdvw, ogubvrijeka, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwko 19 okv bunua tvvkato, “Si nonugv kuunyi lo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?” 20 Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, “Ngonu chindu hv ngonugv kuunyi lo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv. 21 Vbvitola ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbvri, ngonu vbvka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu pvnv. Ninyia tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!” 22 Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng dvnkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku. 23 Vkvlgabv ninyigv anvabuv vbv minto, “Hv kaipvku; ninyia tvvka laka!” 24 Lvnyi nanvbv bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninyia minto, “Pwknvyarnv gvlo milvla minto no jvjv nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpunv nyi angv rimur nvgo.” 25 Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chima hv rimur nvgovvre vmalo rimur manv govvre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo kaapa duku.” 26 “Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?” bunu tvvkato. “Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu kunamv?” 27 “Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv,” hv mirwko, “okv nonu tvya magvrila. Nonu ogubv lvkodv tvvnwng dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lwbwaksu bv rinwng pvnv gubvre?” 28 Bunu ninyia beela okv minto, “No vlo nyi gv lwbwaksu gumabv; vbvritola ngonu Moses gv lwbwaksu vdvw. 29 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv Mosesny raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvndv!” 30 Nyi angv mirwko, “Hv tvvkwkaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvndv, vbvritola hv nga ngoogv nyikching nama mvpu jipvku! 31 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv vdwlaka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; hv tvvdu nyi yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rinv vdwa. 32 Sichingmookua pwklynarin rilokv naala Vjakgobv yvva tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv. (aiōn g165) 33 So nyi si Pwknvyarnv gvlok v aama nvgoilo hv vdwlaka vkvnv aba go rinyu mare.” 34 Bunu mirwko, “Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pvkunv—okv no ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?” Okv bunu ninyia Jius kumkunaam loka naalin toku. 35 Ogugo ripvkudw um vdwo Jisu tvvpa tokudw, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tvkato, “No Nyia Kuunyi lo nga mvngjwng dunvre?” 36 Nyi angv mirwko, “Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw nga minpalabv ngo ninyia mvngjwng nyula dukubv!” 37 Jisu

ninyia minto, “No ninyia kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo.” 38 Nyi angv minto, “Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!” okv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwk toku. 39 Jisu minto, “Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvvnv, nyikching nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv.” 40 Paris is nyi mego hoka ninyia lvkobv rinv, ninyia vbv mindubv tvvgvrila okv ninyia tvvkato, “Jvjvbv no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla minta madunvre?” 41 Jisu mirwko, “vbvrikunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbvritola nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pvku, vbv minam si kunv nonu vjakgobv rigakpanam doodukunv.”

10 Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: Yvnyi ngv svlarnaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbvritola kvvbi lamtv lokv gvkarv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaarinv. 2 Yvnyi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vdwa kaayanvngv. 3 Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdvw ninyigv vlv nga tvvpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. 4 Vdwo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggvdu, okv svlar vdvw ninyia vngming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. 5 Bunu kvvbia vngming gvmare; vmabvya bunu kiyu yare vkvnv nyi nga ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma.” 6 Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvritola bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvvchin mato. 7 Vkvlgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. 8 Kv vbi mvnwngngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaarinv, vbvritola svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. 9 Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gvlok v arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvnwng mapareku. 10 Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulvgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv mvyakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvvnv nonua svngsu albv singmu rimu dubv. 11 “Ngo alvvn svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv, 12 Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwo svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vkvlgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. 13 Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgavbolo hv jonam nyi vmwng okv svlar a albv kaaria madunv. 14 Ngo alvvn svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogv svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. 16 Ngoogv svlar kvgonv so svlarnaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungre, bunu ngoogv vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwa akin gubvrila kaayanv akingv kaanam gubv rireku.” 17

“Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo ngoogv singnam a mvngnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlvga um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. 18 Yvka ngoogv singnam ha ngoogv lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnga supvrv, ngo um jilaka nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumrv ngoogv Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v.” 19 Lvkodv nyi vdvw apumlo so gaam vdvw so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. 20 Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, “Hv uyuvram gvdu! Hv surupv! nonu ninyia ogulvgabv tvvya dunv?” 21 Vbvrivotla kvvbi vdvw minyato, “Nyi uyuvram gvnv ngv svbv minyu madunv! ogaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?” 22 So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lwkdw pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. 23 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrvlo vngkarto, 24 vdwlw nyi vdvw ninyia goyum tokudv okv tvvkato, “No ngonua vdwnvgo ayungbv angaaja mobwng modubv? Jvjv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungre?” 25 Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vbvrivotla nonu nga mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkunam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnv ogu vdwa ridu; 26 vbvrivotla nonu mvngjwng mare, vkvlvgabv nonu ngoogv svlar ma. 27 Ngoogv svlar v ngoogv minam ha tvvya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu. 28 Ngo bunua turbwngv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwlwka sikumare. Yvka bunua ngoogv loka dvrit nyulamare. (aion g165, aionios g166) 29 Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvrvngv nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvka bunua dvrit nyulamare. 30 Abu la ngo akinnv.” 31 Vbvrivotla nyi vdvw ninyia ordubv vla vlvng naarap nyatoku. 32 Jisu bunua minto, “Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alvnv achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alvnv rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlvng ortv dunv?” 33 Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu nam alvnv rinam lkvngbv vlvng ortvma, vbvrivotla no gv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyngminchu kunam lkvnglo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbvrivotla no atuv Pwknvyarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!” 34 Jisu mirwkto, “So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvpvvpv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Nonu Pwknvyarnv vdvw.’ 35 Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lvpvvdv hv jvjv bwngre; okv Pwknvyarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv vdvw vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa. 36 Ngoogvbu Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbvrivotla, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vnam lkvnglo nonu ngam ogaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyngminchudu vla minyu dunv? 37 Vbvrivotla ngam mvngjwng mavka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo. 38 Vbvrivotla ngo bunua rijeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogv rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tvvka, Abu ngoogvdo doodu okv ngo Abu

gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwngngv chiminam lvgabv.” 39 Bunu lvkodv Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, vbvrivotla hv bunugv laak lokv doksok lintoku. 40 Vbvrivotla Jisu lvkodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. 41 Nyi vdvw nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. “Jon lamrvpanam rila kaatam ma,” bunu minto, “Vbvrivotla ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwngngv Jvjv rungvpv.” 42 Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng toku.

11 Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvmma toku. Betani vnamsi banggubv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. 2 So gv Meri angv si Jisunyi nampunv tvli lvpva lo piakv okv um ninyigv dumptu dwmv lokv tipwv angv; lvmmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. 3 Anyibormv nyingv Jisunyi gaamgo milwk toku, “Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvmma pvkv.” 4 Vdwlw Jisu um tvvpa tokudv, nw minto, “So gv lvmma angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vbvrivotla hv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare.” 5 Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. 6 Vbvrivotla vdwlw hv Lajaras lvmmapkv vnam yunying nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu lonvi godv doodv toku. 7 Vbvrivotla nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju.” 8 “Tamsarnv,” lwbwlaksu vdvw mirwkto, “Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdvw nam hoka vlvng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdui?” 9 Jisu minto, “Aluv gunta vring gola anyigo doodu, dooma dunvre? Vklvgabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooku gv lounglo kaapa kunam lvgabv. 10 Vbvrivotla hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgavbolo hv loung dooma.” 11 Jisu sum minto, okv vbvrivotla mindvto, “Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vbvrivotla ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku.” 12 Lwbwlaksu vdvw mirwkto, “Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku.” 13 Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vbvrivotla bunu hv yupching bv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto. 14 Vklvgabv Jisu bunua jvjvbm mintam jitoku, “Lajaras sroku, 15 vbvrivotla nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninyia lvkobv dooma toku, vkvlvga nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gvlo vnglaju.” 16 Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, “Klvi ngonu mvnwngngv Tamsarbornyi lvkobv vngming gvlaaju, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv sikulo simi gvnam lvgabv!” 17 Vdwlw Jisu vngchi tokudv, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. 18 Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv lvtv aom gubv rito, 19 okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta bunyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwk mavkv vla mimbv okv kaalwkvb aanyatoku. 20 Jisu aariku vla vdwlw Marta

tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku, vbvritola Meri naam lo dootoku. 21 Marta Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv! 22 Vbviratola ngo chindu vjakka no ninyia ogugo koodudw Pwknvyarnv nam jire." 23 Jisu ninyia mintam toku, "No gv boruv turkur reku." 24 Marta mirwksito, "Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku." 25 Jisu ninyia minto, "Turkurkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka; 26 okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwloka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?" (aiōn 9165) 27 Hv mirwtko, "Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooku so aajikunv ngv." 28 Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. "Tamsarbo si doodu," hv anyia minjitoku, "okv nam tvvkadu." 29 Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninyia kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku. 30 Jisu vjaklodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vbvritola Marta gv ninyia kaarwk suku mookulo doobwngto. 31 Nyi vdww naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdww ninyia mvngdwk mabvkv vnyato, ninyia vngmingv gnyato, vdwlo bunu ninyia baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninyia nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato. 32 Jisu ogolo doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninyia kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpalo lo gipv toku. "Ahtu," hv minto, "No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!" 33 Jisu ninyia kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninyia lvkobv rin vdwvka oguaingbv kapdudv umka kaatoku; vbvri nam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialvbv mvngdwk motoku. 34 Hv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ninyia ogolo nyibung riipvrv?" Bunu mirwtko, "Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka." 35 Jisu kapto. 36 Nyi vdww minto, "Kaatoka, ninyia achialvbv pakdu!" 37 Vbviratola bunu megonv minto, "Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtoku, nw mvvma pvnvre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdw?" 38 Lvkodv mvngdwk hilok laikula dooku mabvku, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvngpwk bv rito agi aagia nga vlvng ajap nvgo jootum kunam go. 39 Jisu minto, "Vlvng nga dvato!" Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwtko, "Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikv. Ninyia nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!" 40 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngo nam mimapvnvre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?" 41 Bunu vlvng nga dva toku. Jisu aobv kaadungto okv minto, "Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvvyadu. 42 Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vbvritola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdww so gv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdww si no ngam vngmupvrv vla mvngjwng dukubv." 43 Hv vbv minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, "Lajaras, lintokuka!" 44 Hv nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lvpalo laak ha vji puching dvvdubv, okv nyukmu

haka puching dvvdubv. Jisu bunua minto, "Ninyia paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka." 45 Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwklala aanv vdww Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninyia mvngjwng nyatoku. 46 Vbviratola megonv bunu Parisis vdwgvlv vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku. 47 Vkvlvgabv Parisis vdww, okv nyibu butvrv vdww Kvba vdwa lvkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, "Ngonu oguridukubv? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrwpanam kaatamnam ma! 48 Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwnngv ninyia mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdww tvvchar kayarre okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvvyakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung ngakka!" 49 Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rin v angv, minto, "Nonu ogu pvcha pvnrv! 50 Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria monam si?" 51 Minjvjvbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmabvya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrv kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria tvdu vla, 52 okv bunua mvngchikma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi mooku mvnwnnglo doosik kunv vdwa akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka. 53 Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdww Jisunyi mvkidubv rungtoku. 54 Vkvlvgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vbvritola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngtoku, Epraim vnam banggu gulo hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv doolwk toku. 55 Vngbokunam Pumja dvvdw ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbv ridar kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku. 56 Bunu Jisunyi kaakaryato, okv bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvvka minsuto, "No ogubv mvngdu? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?" 57 Nyibu butvrv vdww okv Parisis vdww orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chinv ngv, hv minpa laka, vkvlvgabvbolo bunu ninyia naatung nyudukubv.

12 Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngtoku, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. 2 Bunu ninyigv lvgabv ariam dvse go hoka mpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisunyi lvkobv tvbul lo dootung minggvrv. 3 Vbviratola Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalo pwke toku, okv um ninyigv dwmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnnglo jukar toku. 4 Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwlokv akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv angv—minto, "Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv okv morko nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?" 6

Ninyigv sum minam si hv heemanv vdwa kaala tvla rigvdu vnamgo kaama, vbvritola hv dvcho nvgobv riato. Hv morko gvgianvngv nga gvla rigvto okv atubongv dvsidvpit suto. 7 Vbvritola Jisu minto, "Ninyia akinbv risu moto! ninyia ogugo doogv pvkudv vpvpmoto nga nyibung ritrivi alu gv lvgabv. 8 No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lvkobv ribam tvdu, vbvritola no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare." 9 Nyitwng tvngtv go Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu hoka vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mwngchik lokvma vbvritola Jisu gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka. 10 Vkvlgabv Nyibu butvrv vdvw Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv rungtoku, 11 ogulvgabolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku. 12 Alu logo nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdvw Jisu Jerusalem lo aarivk vla tvvpa toku. 13 Vkvlgabv bunu taru ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv vnglinla, goknyato, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv ninyia boktalwkji laka! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Israel gv Dvbvnyi!" 14 Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkgv aolo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam chingching bv, 15 "Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwa, busu mabvka! Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngv, Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa aolo dootokula." 16 Ho dw hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw sung chima toku; vbvritola vdwo Jisu turkurla junglit gubv ritokudv, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvgv nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv. 17 Jisu gv rikulo lvkobv rinv nyi vdvw vdwo nw Lajarasnyi nyibung loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama kaanv vdvw minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudv. 18 Vbvrikunam lvgabv nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulvgabolo bunu tvvpa toku hv so lamrwanam sum rila kaatampv vla. 19 Vbvrikunamv Parisi vdvw akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku, "No kaatoka, ngo oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku nyi mvnwngngv ninyia reming gvdu kunv!" 20 Grik nyi mego Pumja lo kumdujudubv Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdvgv apumlo vngming gvtato. 21 Bunu Pilip gvlo vngtoku (hv Galili gv Betsaida lokv ngv) okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi kaanwngdo." 22 Pilip vngtoku okv Andriunyi mintamto, okv bunyi anyiv vngtoku okv Jisunyi minpa toku. 23 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Nyia Kuunyilo gv kairungbv hartv paadwv aaduku. 24 Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: aam amchar hv kvdwbolo chilwkla simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre, vbvrikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go amring ngv ringtvare. 25 Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. (aiōnios g166) 26 Yvvdw nga mvdur ridur nvpv mvngdunv hv nga vngming

gvvrung laka, vbvrikubolo ngoogv pakbv ngo ogolo doopvdu lvkobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga mvngdr re." 27 "Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vbv minre, 'Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogvlo aamu mabv?' Vbvritola ngo hv lvgabv aapvrv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrung. 28 Abu no gv aminha kai moya toka!" Vbvrikunamv nyido mooku tolok vlv go duluto, "Ngo um jungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv ngo lvkodv vbv ritare." 29 Hoka nyipam dakv vdvw vlv nga tvvpatu, megonv bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, "Nyido gindung gunv ninyia raami supv!" 30 Vbvritola Jisu bunua minto, "Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv. 31 Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. 32 Vdwo ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudv, ngo nyichar mvnwngnga ngoogvlo naalwk sureku." 33 Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto. 34 Nyipam v mirwtko, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvrikunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yvva?" (aiōn g165) 35 Jisu mirwtko, "Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo dooming gvmwngre. Loung gv unglu doorilo nonugv lamtvlo vngvlaka, ogulvgabolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw. 36 Vbvrikunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vkvlgv nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv." Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. 37 Hv vdwnvgo bunugv kaakulo so lamrwanam mvnwngnga rila kaatam kujeka, bunu ninyia mvngjwng matoku, 38 vkvlgv nyijwk Aijaya ogugo minpvdu v jvjvrv aarungre: "Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvva mvngjwng jin? Yvnyila Ahtu gv jwkrv a kaatam tvvdunv?" 39 Okv vkvlgabv bunu mvngjwng nyula kuma, ogulvgabolo Aijaya mindvto, 40 "Pwknvyarnv bunugv nyik vdwa kaapa moma okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro, vkvlgv bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv, okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv, okv bunu nga dakrkw madubv, Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv." 41 Aijaya sum mintoku ogulvgabolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa chotokula okv ninyigv lkvngbv minto. 42 Vbvrikujeka, Jius nyi kainv achialvgo Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku; vbvritola Parisi vdvgv lvgalo bunu um minkokla miliin nyumato, Jius kumkunaam lokv naalin konwng manam lvgabv. 43 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato. 44 Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvdunvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vbvritola yvvdw ngam vngmupvrv nw nyika. 45 Yvvdw

ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv. 46 Ngo nyiamooku so loung gubvrila aapvnn, vkvlgva yvvdw ngam mvngjwngnv nyichar mvnwngngv kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv. 47 Yv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aamapvnn, vbvritola um ringdubaadu bv aapvnn. 48 Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka reku. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdvw ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku! 49 So si jvrv ngv, ogulvgabolo ngo atugv mvngnam lokv mimato, vbvritola ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. 50 Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudv hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv.” (aiōnios g166)

13 So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdvw aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku so nw gvbrinv vdwa alu gv dwkia arwng rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre. 2 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvnam dvia doonyato. Uyudvbnv ngv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nvnv nga lwkro toku. 3 Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngnga jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. 4 Vkvlgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. 5 Vbvrikunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwtko okv lwbwlaksu vdvwgv lvpa vdwa harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipv toku. 6 Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak dubvi?” 7 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbvritola no kokwngnyi chireku.” 8 Pitar minbkw toku, “Vdwloka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak maji nvnv!” Jisu minrwtko “Ngo nonugv lvpa nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksuvv rinyu mare.” (aiōn g165) 9 Saimon Pitar mirwtko, “Ahtu, ngoogv lvpa mvngchik ka harkak mabv, vbvkubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpo ngaaka harkak labv!” 10 Jisu minto, “Yv bunudw horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpa vdwa mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvku—akin gomwng.” 11 Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninyia kubjinv angv; vkvlgabv nw minto, “Mvnwngngv darwk pvku, akin gomwng.” 12 Jisu bunugv lvpa vdwa harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agum gv vji a pilw sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvvkato, “Ngo

vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?” 13 “Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkkv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgabolo ngo vbv rirungdo. 14 Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpa vdwa harkakto. Vbvrikunamv, nonuka, akonv akonvgv lvpa nga harkak minsu laka. 15 Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvnn, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimu dubv vla. 16 Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nvnv ninyia kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv. 17 Vjak nonu so gv jvrv nga chindu, nonu achialvbnv mvngpu reku sum nonu riying bolo!” 18 “Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mima dunv; ngoogv darnam vdwa ngo chindu. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvrvbv rirungre ho mindu, ‘Nyi gunv ngoogv lvkobv dvbam dunv hv nga rinying riru duku.’ 19 So si rilinla ritmadvbnv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwng reku ‘Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.’ 20 Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akonyi naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninyia naarwksitadunv.” 21 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialvbnv mvngdwk mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, “Ngo jvrv nga nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku.” 22 Lwbwlaksu vdvw akonv akonyi kaagap minsuto, achialvbnv abwkalo kuma toku yvnyi mindu nvnv vla. 23 Lwbwlaksu akonv, Jisu gv pakyachoknam angv, Jisunyi dochinsingv. 24 Saimon Pitar ninyia lakching ngv chigap lwingchingla mvto okv minto, “Ninyia tvvkato yvnyi mindu nvnv.” 25 Vkvlgabv ho lwbwlaksu angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwtko okv tvvkato, “Ahtu, hv yvva?” 26 Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo vtwnv mego naala bati lo nwbok tvvla ninyia jire; hv nyi angv.” Vkvlgabv nw vtwnv patung achukgo naato, um nwbok toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku. 27 Judas vtwnv nga dvdanam gula Uyudvbnv ngv baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, “No ogugo ridung dudw baapubv ritoka!” 28 Tvbul lo doonv kvvbi nyi vdvw chimato Jisu ninyia sum ogugbv minpv nvdw. 29 Judas morko bvngya nvgobv rikunam lvgabv, lwbwlaksu megonv Jisu ninyia Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmalo heemanv vdwa ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupvnnv go vla mvngto. 30 Judas vtwnv nga naarwksuto okv vjakgovv agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku. 31 Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, “Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku. 32 Pwknvyarnv gv kai nammv nw gvlokv kaapa duku nvbolo, vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vbv vjakgovv rireku. 33 Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lvkobv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwa mindudw, ‘Ngo

ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.' 34 Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogv nonua paknam apiabv, vkvlgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka, 35 Nonu akonv akonvnga pakmi sibolo, vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwngngv chinreku nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu v vla." 36 Saimon Pitar ninyia tvvkato, "Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?" Jisu mirwko, "No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo; vbvritola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!" 37 Pitar tvvkato, "Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?" "Ngo noogv lvgabv siso mvngdunv!" 38 Jisu mirwko, "No jvjvnbv ngoogv lvgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnvre?" Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: rokpuv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

14 "Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka," Jisu bunua minto. "Pwknvnyarvnyv mvngjwng laka okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. 2 Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvvpripv jitebv vngjin. Minggvdnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvpv. 3 Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvro kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbvrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku. 4 Nonu chinu ngoogv vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga." 5 Tomas ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngonu chima noogv vngku lamtv nga; vkvlgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?" 6 Jisu ninyia mirwko, "Ngo lamtv ngv, jvjv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gvlokv vngmabv yvka Abu gvlo vngnyu mare. 7 Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku," nw bunua minto, "Nonu ngoogv Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlokv nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku." 8 Pilip ninyia minto, "Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwng gv mvngnamv." 9 Jisu mirwko, "Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lvkobv reming gvkwng kunam vka nonu ngam chimai?" Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbvrikunamv ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? 10 Ngo Abu gvlo doodu okv Abu ngoogvlo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Ngoogv nonua gaam minam dvdv ngv, ngo gvlokv aama. Abu, ngoogvlo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv. 11 Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwlw abu ngoogvlo doodunv okv ngo Abu gvlo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogv rinam a kaagvrila mvngjwng tvka. 12 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogv rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgabv ngo abu gvlo vngjin. 13 Okv nonu ngoogv amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungv jwkrw nga Kuunילו gvlokv kaatam kunam lvgabv. 14 Nonu ngoogv

amin bv ngam ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijire." 15 "Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvjirijire. 16 Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvvbigo jire, hv nonua dvbvsvngtambv dooming gvvre. (aiōn g165) 17 Hv Dow hv Pwknvnyarv gv jvjv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgabvolo hv ninyia chima vmallo kaakwma. Vbvritola nonu ninyia chinu, ogulvgabvolo hv nonu gvlo lvkobv doobwngdu okv nonu lo doodu." 18 "Vdwlw ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvnbv doomu mare; ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku. 19 Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vbvritola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgabvolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. 20 Vdwlw ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gvlo doodu, okv nonu ngoogvlo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gvlo doodudw ho apiabv." 21 "Yvvdw ngoogv gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknvrinbv ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogv Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure." 22 (Judas Iskariotny miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, "Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?" 23 Jisu ninyia minrwko, "Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogv tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogv Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gvlo aala lvkobv dooming gvvre. 24 Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogv tamsar nama tvvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvvnam ngoogv tamsar namv ngo gvngvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv Abu gvlo naapvnv." 25 "Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkobv doodula. 26 Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogv nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more." 27 "Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopvyo nama nonua jipvnv. Um ngo nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka. 28 Nonu ngam nonua 'Ngo vngjin, vdubv tvvdu, vbvritola ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku,' nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogv Abu gvlo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgabvolo hv ngam kaiyanv. 29 Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvnwng si ritv madvbv, vkvlgva vdwlw si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku. 30 Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinyuma, ogulvgabvolo nyiamookua rigvdakgv nvngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare, 31 vbvritola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vkvlgalo ngo ogumvnwng ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga." "Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kaju."

15 "Ngo singv hampo ngv, okv ngoogv Abu nayam mvnv atuv. 2 Hv ngoogvlo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvnv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv,

vkvlvgavbolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. 3 Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua tamsar kolokv. 4 Ngoogvlo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gvlo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwlw hv hampo nga hargap tvla doordw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwlw nonu ngam rwrkw mvla gakbwngla doomaredw.” 5 “Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwrkw mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialbv asi svvre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare. 6 Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogvlo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnam apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvnv hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmvlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv. 7 Nonu ngoogvlo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdvw nonu gvlo doore, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo kooridw, nonu um paare. 8 Nonugv achialbv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vbvriila nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksu bv ridunv. 9 Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka. 10 Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv.” 11 “Ngo sum nonua mintam pvkunv, vkvlvgavbolo ngoogv mvngpuv nonu gvlo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv. 12 Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv. 13 Akonv ajin vdvgv lvgabv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. 14 Okv vdwlw nonu ngoogv gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v. 15 Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulvgavbolo pakbuv chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvya, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdvgw ngo Abu gvlo tvvpvkudw nonua mintam pvkunv. 16 Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpvkunv okv vngla turbwngnv asi lokv achialbv svvmudubv tolwk pvkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abunyi ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire. 17 Vbvrkunamv, sum ngo gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka.” 18 “Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mabv richo dunv. 19 Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbolo, vbvrikunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vbvrtila ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpvkunv, okv nonu nyiamooku gvbv rikuma; vkvlvgabv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng madunv. 20 Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: ‘pakbuv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.’ Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu nonua ka mvdwkmvkure; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdu bolo, bunu nonua ka tvvre. 21 Vbvrtila bunu nonua so mvnwng sum rire ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu

ngam so imunv anga chima. 22 Ngo bunu gvlo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwlwoka chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vbvrikujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. 23 Yvvdw ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv. 24 Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnpv, ngo bunu gvlo nyi gv rikw manam vdwa rima nvgoilo; vbvvdvdbv, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunya kaanwng madu. 25 Svbrinam si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkpvpvdw um jvjvrv rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vbv lvkpvp: ‘Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamabv kaanwng madu.’” 26 “Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknvyarnv gvlok v aanv okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lvkwng nga jajpire. 27 Okv nonuka, ngoogv lvkwng nga jajpire, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv.”

16 “Ngo nonua sum mintam pvkunv, vkvlvgavbolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv. 2 Nonua Jius vdvgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv vkvnv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ripvrv vla mvngsure. 3 Nyi vdvw nonua svbv rireku ogulvgavbolo bunu Abunyi vmalo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. 4 Vbvrtila ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlvgavbolo vdwlw bunu so ridubv ridwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla.” “Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogv vdvw sum nonua mintam mapvrv. 5 Vbvrtila vjak ngo vngjikunv ngam vngmunv gvlo, vjakka nonugv lokv yvva ngam ogolo vla tvvka nvgoika kaama. 6 Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pvkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku. 7 Vbvrtila ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gvlo aamare. Vbvrtila ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmu reku. 8 Okv vdwlw hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdvw rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwng nga hinchinkaachin reku. 9 Bunu rinying riru la rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; 10 Jvjv ngv oguvdvw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo Abu gvlo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare; 11 Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnglo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku sum rigvrv vdwa jwngkadaka ropvkunv.” 12 “Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vbvrtila vjak nonu awyaje nga gvla mare. 13 Vdwlw Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jvjv lo vnggvre, hv vdwlwoka hv atubongv tojupkunam jvbv minsumare vbvrtila hv ogugo tvvpvdw

um minre, okv aaji nvgv ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire. 14 Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv minam a naala nonua minjire. 15 Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwngngv ngokv, vkvlvgabv ngoogv minamv hvnv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala um nonua minjire.” 16 “Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku.” 17 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, “So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninyia kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninyia kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, ‘So si ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjikunv.’ 18 Ogu gubvre so gv ‘achukgo ayungjvma nga’ vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!” 19 Jisu chintoku bunu ninyia tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Ngo minto, ‘Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayung jemagv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku’ si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv? 20 Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vbvritola nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngrure, vbvritola nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. 21 Vdwlo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngru rudw aakunam lvgalo; vbvritola vdwlo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinchng chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulvgavbolo hv anga nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. 22 Ho apiabv nonu gvloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vbvritola ngo nonua lvkodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vkvnv mvngpu gubv rire yvka naala naa nyulamare.” 23 “Vdwlo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo kooridw ngoogv amin bv koonam a jire. 24 Vjaklodvbv nonu ngoogv amin bv koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vkvlvgavbolo nonugv mvngpup punya mindu kubv.” 25 “Nonua so vdww sum ngo minchisinam lokv minjito. Vbvritola vkvnv dw v aariku vdwlo ngo minchisinambv mima reku, vbvritola ngo Abu gv lvgv nga nonua mindakvlav minji reku. 26 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bv kooriku; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonvpv vla mima, 27 vkvlvgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvvnv vla mvngjwngdu. 28 Ngo Abu gvlokv aarungpvnv, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngjikunv.” 29 Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, “Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv mindakvlav mindu. 30 Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvnwng nga chin v go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dinchi kuma. Svbrinam si no Pwknvyarnv

gvlokv aanv ngv vla ngonua mvngjwng modu.” 31 Jisu bunua mirwktu, “Vjak nonu mvngjwng dukure? 32 Ngam akinbv kayu tvla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkpak dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vbvritola ngo akin vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo abu nga reming gvdu. 33 Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lvkobv relwk minggv tvla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hinchng chingmure. Vbvritola mvngpak nvgobv ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!”

17 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vkvlvgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. 2 No nyiamookua rigv dubv tojupkunam ha ninyia jito, vkvlvgavbolo nw noogv jinam a bunua turbwng nvnga jidubv. (aiōnios g166) 3 Okv turbwngnv singnam manv nam jvrvrungv Pwknvyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisunyi no vngmu kunamv vla chinam. (aiōnios g166) 4 Ngo nyiamooku so noogv amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridung jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. 5 Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbv noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vjakka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka. 6 Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinam vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua chimupvnv. Bunu no gvngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tvvpripvku, 7 okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvnwng jinam vdwa no gvlokv aanv ngv vla. 8 Ngo noogv jinam doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogv lokv jvjvbv aanv ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu. 9 “Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vbvritola noogv ngam jinam vdwgv lvgabv, bunu no gvbv ripvku. 10 Ngoogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwngngv ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvnv. 11 Okv vjak ngo no gvlo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doobwng kumare, vbvritola bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga amin jinam a vkvlvgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw vkv aingbv. 12 Bunua ngoogv lvkobv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go ngerung jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu mato. 13 Okv vjak ngo no gvlo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwa mindunv vkvlvga bunu gvlo ngoogv mvngpup bunugv haapok vdwlo kaibv doolwk modubv. 14 Ngo bunua noogv doin a jipvnv, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu

nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv. 15 Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naarotvka vla mima, vbvritola bunua Alvmanv loka toryagaya laka vla mindunv. 16 Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma. 17 Noogv gaam v jvjrungnv; jvjvngv gaam lokv no bunua no gvbv jvjv dukubv mvsulaka. 18 No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvdw, vkv aingbv ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvvn. 19 Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo jvjvbtv tolwk sidukubv.” 20 “Ngo bunu mvngchik lvgabv kumma, vbvritola bunugv doin lokv nga mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvgabvka kumdunv. 21 Bunu mvnwnngnga akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv. Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gvlo vkv aingbv bunuaka ngonu gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv no kunyi nga vngmunv vla chindubv. 22 No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw, vkv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinam yunglit nama ngo bunua jipvvn. 23 Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo, vkvlgavbolo bunu mvnwnngnv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknam apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv.” 24 “Abu no bunuam ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogv nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklynariin madvbv no ngam pakpvn. 25 Daadwvrwnv Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu. 26 Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mvpvnv, okv ngo vbvdvdvbv ribwngre, vkvlgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv.”

18 Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa vnggvla Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ho aalwkto 2 Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv kaarwk subvto. 3 Vkvlgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apum go vnggvto, okv nyibu butvvn okv Parisi vdwgv vngmunam Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvnv bvngnyato. 4 Jisu ninyia ogugo ritv tvvdudukdw mvnwnngnga chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvvkato, “Nonugv kaakar namv Yvnyila?” 5 Bunu mirwkto, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.” Nw minto, “Hvvdv ngoonv.” Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. 6 Vdwlo Jisu bunua “Ngo kuna nw” vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kvdwlo gipv nyato. 7 Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno Yvnyila kaakar dunv?” Bunu mirwkto,

“Najaret lokv Jisunyi.” 8 “Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw,” vla Jisu minto. “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvvbi vdw sum vngmulak.” 9 Nw sum minto ho lvgv ninyigv minam a jvjvbtv rimu dubv vla: “Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare.” 10 Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgv nyira gv, nyarung rungbik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus. 11 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinchng koobu tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgo vla mvngdunvre?” 12 Vbvrikunamv Roman sipai vdwv bunugv mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakriantv vdwa lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla ninyia leetoku, 13 okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv. 14 Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwa, nyi mvnwnngv gv lvgabv nyi akin gonv siria namv alvyanv vla minv. 15 Saimon Pitar okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngming gvto. Kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv Butvyachoknyi albv chimisuto, vkvlgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv naam lo aatoku. 16 Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo dakto kudw, kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarnyi arwngbv aamu toku. 17 Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarnyi minto, “No ka nyi angv gv lwbwlaksu gomabvre?” Pitar mirwkto, “Ma, ngo ma.” 18 Ho svkarto, vkvlgabv pakbu vdwvla okv dakriantv vdwv mvri vkv vmv partola okv um dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vkvlgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lvkobv iguminla dakbamtoto. 19 Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lkwngbv tvuto. 20 Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwnngv gv okv kvba vdwgv tvvku kaaku lo minpvnv; ogolo nyi vdwv aakum dvdw Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwloka minsi minpikla mimapvvn. 21 Vbvrikunamv no ngam ogulvgabv tvu dunv? Ngoogvlo tvvnv nyi vdwa tvu toka. Tvvkalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw.” 22 Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakriantv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoku okv minto, “No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vbv gaam mindunv!” 23 Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwsum minpa toka. Vbvritola ngoogv minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?” 24 Annas ninyia vjaklodvbv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku. 25 Pitar hoka vjaklodvbv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlgabv kvvbi gonv ninyia minto, “No ka alo nyi angv gv lwbwlaksu guma bri?” Vbvritola Pitar um miasula minto, “Ma ngo ma.” 26 Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, “Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo

lvkovb ridubv kaama pvnvre?" vla nw tvkato. 27 Pitar lvkodv mindvto, "Ma"—vla minda sopikda rokpu v koktoku. 28 Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggv toku. Jius nyi kainv vdwv naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Pumja nga dvnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato. 29 Vkvlgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvvkato, "Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwkla mindunv?" 30 Bunugv mirwknamv "Hv rimur mimor rima nvgolo ngonu ninyia no gvlo aagv mapvnpv." 31 Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvribolo nonuno atuv ninyi naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka." Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvnv." 32 Svbrinam si Jisu gv nw oguaingbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito. 33 Pilot opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi goklwtko. Nw Jisunyi tvvkato, "No Jius vdwgv dvbv ngvre?" 34 Jisu mirwtko, "So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnvre vmalo kvvbi gonv ngo lvga nga nam mintam pvnvre?" 35 Pilot mirwksito, "No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunvre? No ogugo ripv nvla? Noogv Atunyi vdwvla nyibu butvnnv vdwv nam ngoogvlo laklwknv." 36 Jisu minto, "Ngoogv Karv ngv nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ngoogv karv bv rin v guilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdwv ngam Jius kainv vdwgv laak lo laklw momabv padar minsu pvnvpv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngv soka ma!" 37 Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia tvvkato, "Vbvrinamv no dvbv ngvre?" Jisu mirwtko, "No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibu. Ngo so lvgabv nyiamooku so ila bvnglin kopvnnv, jvjgv lvga nga mindubv. Yvvbunudv jvjvlo doodunv nga tvya dunv." 38 Pilot tvkato, "Jjv ngv oguv?" Vbvrikunamv Pilot nyi vdwgvlo agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mintoku, "Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungnying paanyu ma. 39 Vbvritola nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo pumja lo patwklo tumla vvpvnam nyi akonyi anyubv ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin jibwng dunv. Nonu nga Jius vdwgv dvbv nga anyubv tulin dukubv mvngdure?" 40 Bunu gamtvbv gokla mirwtko, "Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Barabasny mvngdunv!" (Barabas gwngrv gwnv nyi go.)

19 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto.

2 Sipai vdwv tv doonv hakbv vkv naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwtko; vbvrikunamv bunu vji pakria go ninyia pilwk tato 3 okv nw gvlo aala minto, "Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv turbwng laka!" Okv bunu nw gvlo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku. 4 Pilot lvkodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, "Kaatoka, ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo agum lo limu gvrinvla." 5 Vkvlgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gvtokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, "Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!" 6 Vdwlo nyibu butvnnv vdwv

okv kumkunaam a kaayanv vdwv ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, "Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!" Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvrikunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa yama." 7 Nyipam v minkurla mirwtko, "Ngonu pvvv go doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinnvu, ogulvgavbolo hv atuv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo." 8 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. 9 Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkato, "No ogolokv aapvnnv?" Vbvritola Jisu mirwk matoku. 10 Pilot ninyia minto, "No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogvlo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvnnv doodunv." 11 Jisu mirwtko, "No ngam vbv mvngchik rilannv doodunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nam um jipvnnv. Vkvlgava yvvdw ngam no gvlo laklw pvdw hv achiavbv rimur gungnying gvyachoknv." 12 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvritola nyipam hv gokla mindvto, "No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Dvbyachoknyi rinyingriru dunv!" 13 Vdwlo Pilot so gaam sum tvvpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv jwngkadakaku "Dooging Lvngnv" vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebru gaam bv "Gabbatha" vla minto.) 14 Vbvrikunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga loochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi vdwv mintoku, "Siinnv nonugv dvbv ngv!" 15 Bunu gokla mindvto, "Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!" Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvkv vla mvngdu ai?" Nyibu butvnnv vdwv mirwtko, "Dvbyachok mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngv!" 16 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gvlo laklw toku. Vkvlgava bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku. 17 Nw agumbv vnglintoku ninyigv daapo nga baktu kula "Dumku gv mooku" vnam moodw putung (Um Hebru gaam bv "Golgota" vla minam) golo aalwk toku. 18 Hoka bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinyi anyi goka Jisu gv taggotaksak bv takkito. 19 Pilot minpanam gaamgo lvktola um daapolo taggap lwkmuto, ninyigv lwknammv, "Najaret lokv Jisu Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv," vla lvtko. 20 Nyi mvnwnngv um purinyato, ogulvgavbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv adu mato. Minpanam gaam lvkpvnam hv Hebru, Letin, Grik gaam bv lvtkoku. 21 Nyibu butv vdwv Pilotnyi minto, "Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla lvkma bvka vmabvdv, 'So nyi angv si ngo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla minsupvnnv.'" 22 Pilot mirwtko, "Ngo ogugo lvkpv kudw vbv lvknam bv doomure." 23 Sipai vdwgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi gobv putakpyak mvtola sipai akin-akinvv asak gobv orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji

hammabv chumnam haka naatoku. 24 Sipai vdwv akonv akonyi mimisuto, "Sum putak mabvju; klvi ngonu vlvng likwslaju yvvdw sum paaji bongv." Svbrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjbv rilin modubv ritoku: "Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato, okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato." Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdwv ritoku. 25 Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv daknv vdwv ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene. 26 Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lwbwlaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, "Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv." 27 Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu anga minto, "Hv no gv anv ngv." Ho dw lokv lwbwlaksu angv ninyia vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. 28 Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvwnng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jvjbv monam lvgabv nw minto, "Ngo tvngwnng pv." 29 Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vkvlgva svngchak ka opolo nwk bok tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk tvla okv um Jisu gv naptwng gaam lo nwkjito. 30 Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, "Si rinya ngvku!" Vbvrikunamv nw dumpo ngv bawng tuku okv sitoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jius nyi kainv vdwv daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lvpa nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla. Bunu vbv kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualv lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualv achialbv darwk nvgo. 32 Vkvlgabv sipai vdwv vngla Jisunyi lvkobv daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lvpa vdwa svtar svbar mvtoku. 33 Vbvrivotla vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudv, bunu ninyia sidubv kaatoku, vkvlgva bunu ninyigv lvpa nga svtar svbar mvmato. 34 Sipai akonv nvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwkklwko okv vjakgobv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. 35 Vbvrivotla kaanv angv ho lkvngbv mintoku, minam gv lvga ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv jvjbv ngv, okv hv chindu nw jvjbv nga mindu vla. 36 Svbrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jvjbv modubv vla ritoku: "Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma." 37 Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, "Yvnyi bunu nwkpv kudv nyi vdwv ninyia kaagap reku." 38 So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisunyi reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulvgavblo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninyia svma nga naalado vla mintoku, vkvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. 39 Nikodemus, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi ayubv kaarwk sudubv aanv angv, hv mairrh okv aloe mvyomvchila amok nampunv kvv keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobv vngming gvto. 40 Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv

vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobv kvlap toku, Jius vdwv svma riiji nama oguaingbv mvla riidudv ho rilambv riitoku. 41 Jisunyi ogolo mvki pvkudv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lkwv manam anwv nyibung bunggo dooto. 42 Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dvpv toku.

20 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv, Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv aagiagv vlvng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. 2 Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwgvlo riolwk toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, "Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvku vla, okv ngonu chima ogolo bunu ninyia vvpvpvkudw!" 3 Vbvrikunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku. 4 Bunyi anyiv rioba sito, vbvrivotla kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riochi choyato. 5 Hv gubwngto okv kaanamv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvrivotla hv arwngbv aamato. 6 Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku 7 okv Jisu gv dumpo nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvrivotla achikaik tvvla doosuto. 8 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi lwbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. 9 Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrav rungrelu vnama chima bwngto. 10 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv naambv vngkur nyatoku. 11 Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto 12 okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisunyi vvpvku hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumpo dooku kyambv okv akonv lvpa dooku kyambv, 13 "Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?" Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Nw mirwksito, "Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropvku, okv ngo chima bunu ninyia ogolo vvpvpvkudw!" 14 Vbvrikunamv nw dakkurdajur namv Jisunyi hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvrivotla nw um Jisu kv vla chimato. 15 "Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?" Jisu ninyia tvvkato. "No Yvnyila kaakar dunv?" Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninyia mvngto, vkvlgabv nw ninyia mintoku, "No ninyia naaropvnbolo, tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninyia ogolo vvpv pvnvla, ngo vngla ninyia naaku nvpvla." 16 Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Meri!" Nw dakrkw toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv minto, "Rabboni!" (So minam si "Tamsarnv.") 17 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. Vbvrivotla vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv

Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv." 18 Vkvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa jitoku nw Ahtunyi kaapv nvkv vla okv ninyigv bunua minam vdwa hv mintam jitoku. 19 Vjwngalu gv arium riumdwng bv, okv lwbwlaksu vdww bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, "Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka." 20 Vbv miro kochingbv, nw ninyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. 21 Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv," 22 Vbvrikunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, "Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. 23 Nonu nyi vdwwg rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare." 24 Lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akin gonv, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gvlo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. 25 Vkvlgabv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdww, "Ngonu Ahtunyi kaapv kunv!" vla ninyia mintamto. Tomas bunua minto, "Ngo vdwo ninyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogv lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare." 26 Alu lokkanw kochingbv lwbwlaksu vdww lvkodv agi a koktum tvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvttum toku, vbvritola Jisu aato okv bunua lvkobv daktoku okv minto, "Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka." 27 Vbvrikunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, "Ngoogv laakka kaato kuka, okv noogv lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vbvrikunamv noogv lak v ilinla okv ngoogv hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng mabv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokuka!" 28 Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, "Ngoogv Ahtu okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv!" 29 Jisu ninyia minto, "No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwwgo mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!" 30 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwwg kaagia lo Jisu kvvbi lamrwanam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so lvggap pvma. 31 Vbvritola so lvggap pvvnam vdww so gv lvkwnv ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

21 So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Svpar lo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku. 2 Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdww, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lwbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwngngv lvkobv dookumtoku. 3

Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwa minto, "Ngo ngui naabv vngjiinnv." Bunu ninyia minto, "Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre." Vkvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vbvritola bunu ho ayu mvnwngngv hoka oguka harpa kumato. 4 Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvngnga, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia Jisu vla chimato. 5 Vbvrikunamv hv bunua tvvkato, "Yaapa vdwa, nonu oguka harpa malare?" Bunu mirwkto, "Aaro, oguka naama." 6 Nw bunua minto, "Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv lakbik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare." Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukoria pulwk nyuma toku, ogulvgavbolo achialvbv ngui naakunam lvgabv. 7 Jisu gv paknam lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, "Si Ahtu laka!" Vdwo Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv ninyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv ninyigv vji a pilinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi bv poklwk toku. 8 Kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdww svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvto. Bunu agum gv kvdw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwnvngin gubv adu to. 9 Vdwo bunu agum kvdwlo korlin tokudw, bunu vtwng vkvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato. 10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwkto." 11 Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngto okv ngui nvvtvrv vsaplo yarpok kunvnga agumbv rvvlinto, ngui ngv lvnvngola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwngngv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbv vsap hv bokpwk mato. 12 Jisu bunua minto, "Aato okv dvto." Lwbwlaksu vdww yv akonvka mvngpakla ninyia "No yvvla?" Vla tvvka nvngoka kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku. 13 Vkvlgabv Jisu vngla, vtwng nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbvvdvrv rito. 14 Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku. 15 Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, "Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvvbi vdwwg ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?" Hv mirwkto, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam ma no chindu." Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngoogv svlarkuu vdwa alvbv kaaya laka." 16 Jisu lvnyi nvbv ninyia minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam pakdunvre?" Hv mirwkto, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam a no chindu." Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbv kaaya laka." 17 Jisu lvom nvbv minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?" Pitar mvngru toku ogulvgavbolo Jisu ninyia lvom go "No nga pakdunvre?" Vla tvvka kunam lvkwnvngv vkvlgabv hv Jisunyi minto, "Ahtu, no ogumvnwngnga chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogv paknama!" Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbv kaaya laka. 18 Ngo nam jvrv nga minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvdw no mvngemvrp sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vbvritola noogv nyikam rilo, no

lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku.” 19 (Jisu gv ninyia svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia “Nga vngming gvlaak!” vla mintoku. 20 Pitar kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu anga adarlo dakdubv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnamm dvvgv rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dvla “Ahtu nam yvvlv koa tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv. 21 Vdwlo Pitar ninyia kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?” 22 Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!” 23 Vkvlgabv so lvbwlaksu angv simare vla yunying ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlv. Vbvritola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?” 24 Nw kuna lvbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdvw sum mindunv, okv sum lvkgap pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpvkudw hv jvjv ngv. 25 Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvknv guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwng si um lvkpv nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Nyingnam

1 Pakmisiinam Tiopilas: Ngoogv lvtulwkke lwknam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvnwng rinam okv minam ninyigv atukalu ho rinama lvkpvnv 2 ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Ninyigv chaama dnbv, Hv kaatamritamla Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv ninyigv Apostol govb darlin kunam nyi vdwa. 3 Vkgv siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpvkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninyia kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv japbam toku. 4 Okv vdwlo bunu lvkobv aato kudw, hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: "Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw lvgabv doyanto ngoogv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. 5 Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire." 6 Vdwlo Apostol vdwv Jisunyi kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Ahtu, no so vjaktadw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?" 7 Jisu bunua minto, "Ridwvngdw ngv ngoogv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwlo vv bunu ririkudw. 8 Vbvritola vdwlo Darwknv Dowv nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbvku minjyianv govb ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnvlo okv Samaria okv sicingmooku gv dotvr mvnwnvlo mingo jinv govb ririku." 9 Miro koching so ninyi nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdwv kaaria toku, okv ho vdwgv kaanyung aku ninyia hapumv kaklum toku. 10 Bunu vdwv vjaktodvbv nyido tlo bv ninyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dvminmabv bunu vdwgvlo aala dakbamto 11 okv minto, "Galili nyi vdwv, ogulvgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninyia nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gvnam aingbv nw vbvching lvkodv aakur reku." 12 Okv Apostol vdwv Olib gv Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv lvtw govb aduto. 13 Bunu banggu lo aachi toku okv ho vdwgv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. 14 Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdwv okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv ninyigv boru vdwv lvkobv. 15 Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngv vdwv doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnggola chamnyi gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku. 16 "Ngoogv ajin vdwv," hv minto, "Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjvbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, oogv Jisunyi buku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lvkwnv lo mincho moodubv mvtoku. 17 Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam kunam

akobv darlin kunamv." (18 Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko paanama rongo rvvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubongv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. 19 Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdwv so sum tvvpa kunam, okv ho vdwgv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdwv minkunam, Akeldama, minam si "Gwngnv Talwng Rongo.") 20 "Holvgabv soogv Miri kitap si vbv lvkpv pvku, 'Oogv naam lo nyi akoka dookuma; Holvgabv vkgv naamv arochoko duku.' So si ka lvkpv duku, 'Vbvmbdvv akonvka vkgv risvdosv nga naariku.' 21 "Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina japgo kari lokv Jisunyi nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvvn govb rirungpv lage." 23 Vbvrikunamv, bunu vdwv nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. 24 Vbvrikunamv bunu kumtoku, "Ahtu, no mvnwnv gv mvngnama chindu, noogv gaklin pvnam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka 25 Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam." 26 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chincha namv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vringgola akinlo aapwng toku.

2 Vdwlo Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngv vdwv lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. 2 Dvminmabv nyido gvngv doogumdoori ngv gumnam jvbv kai albv svdu duto, okv bunu vdwgv dooku naam lo dulwk toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv bunu ogu vmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. 4 Darwknv Dowv lvkobv ho mvnwnv nga aaku namv Dowv kvvbi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoku. 5 Jerusalem lo Jius vdwv dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwnv lokv diringmooku mvnwnv dormo nyi vdwv aakum toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwnv ngv yaa mvngtoku, ogulvgabvolo akinakin bv mvnwnv ngv mvngjwngv vdwv bunu atugv gaambv japdubv tvvtoku. 7 Mvngrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, "So nyi japnv vdwv si Galili nyi jvbv! 8 Si oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwnv ngv ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvvdunv? 9 Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv gvngv, 10 Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ijpt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvngv, 11 Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvngv vjvka ngonu mvnwnv ngv bunua ngoogv gaambv japdubv tvdvw Pwknvyarnv gv ogu kairungv go rinam lvgabv!" 12 Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu

akonyi tvvka minsuto, “Si ugu gubvri?” 13 Vbvirita kvvgonv mvngjwngv vdwa giokv nyala, minto, “So nyi vdvw tvngkiu niyapv!” 14 Vbvirikunamv Pitar vringgola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv albv milinto bunua: “Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdvw nonu mvnwng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvvirato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguudw. 15 So nyi vdvw tvngmanv, uguaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baje mvngchikdu. 16 Vmabvya, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vkv: 17 ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ugu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo: Ngoogv Dowa ngo mvnwng gv aolo pwlwk jire. Ngoogv doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdvw minkar riku; noogv nyipayapa vdvw nyikrw kaare, okv noogv nyikam vdvw yuma maare. 18 Vvka tikmabv, ngoogv nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka, Ngo aamure ngoogv Dow ho alunyi, okv bunu minjire ngoogv doina. 19 Ngo nyido aolo lamrwapudbv kaatamre okv sichingmooku lvkwnglo kaasartabo more. Hoka ka oyi, vmv, okv mvkwv doore; 20 Donyiv nyikumare, okv Pooluv oyi jvbw yalwngre, Ahtu gv aamadvbv kairungv okv yunglitnam alu lo. 21 Okv vbvirikunamv, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringreku.’ 22 “Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdvw! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vvdw darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamto nonua lamrwapudbv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. 23 Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwv jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwa ninyia daapo lo takki motoku. 24 Vbvirita Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninyia jwkrv jitoku, ogulvgabv ninyia hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv nyi jvbw naatung nyomare. 25 Dabid ninyigv lvkwnglo minto, ‘Hoogv dw mvnwng lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato, hv ngoogv nvchilo dooto okv ngo adwkakunam kaamare. 26 Okv vkvlgabv ngo gvlo himpuv puulvk duku, okv ngoogv gamcharv achialvbv alv duku. Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka, mvngjwng ngv doming gvvriku, 27 vkvlgabv no nga achialvbv siku sichingmooku lo tulatua mare; noogv mvngjwngv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare. (Hades g86) 28 No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga, okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.’ 29 “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogv yungnam abuapa Dvbv Dabid gv lvkwngbv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu gudvbv ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo. 30 Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninyia milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbv Dabid aingvgo, ninyigv husi lokv akonyi Dvbv bv mvre. 31 Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngttritv dunvdw aarinvlo, okv hv minto Kristo gv

turkur kunam lvkwng lo, ‘Hv siku sichingmooku soka tulatua kumare; ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.’ (Hades g86) 32 Pwknvyarnv Jisunyi sikunam lokv turkur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwng ngv jvbw nga kaarianvngv. 33 Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvbv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ugu gunyi vjv kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinamgo ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. 34 Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tolobv chaakunv; vbvirita Dabid atuv mintoku, ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Soka dooto ngoogv lakbik kiambv 35 ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.’ 36 “Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv, vbvirita hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvnyv nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!” 37 Vdvwlo nyi vdvw sum tvvpa pukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv adwkakuto okv Pitarnyi minto okv kvvbi Apostol vdwaka, “Achiboru vdvw ngonu ogubv rire?” 38 Pitar bunua minto, “Nonuno akinakinv rimur lokv lirung tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vbviribolo nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa. 39 Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu vdwa, okv mvnwng nga yvbunuu adu lokv—mvnwng nga ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv lvgabv goklwtko.” 40 Pitar bunua dinchinam gaam minto okv hv mindwkkwklwa minto, “Alvmanv nyi vdwgvlv mvriririt aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!” 41 Bunu vdvw awgonv mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dsvv govb nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwng toku. 42 Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlv risar sunya toku, kumkulo kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto. 43 Aigo lamrwanam okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi mvnwng ngv kaalam paktola mvngto. 44 Mvngjwngv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku. 45 Bunu vdvw atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwng ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. 46 Alu logo yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvngnam nga bunugv naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbamto, 47 Pwknvyarnv hartv la, okv nyi mvnwng gv albv mvngnam saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam vdwa bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku.

3 Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariumgv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. 2 Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dooto, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo

gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvgv dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlkv morko koonam lvgabv yvbunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngdudw. 3 Vdwlo hv Pitar okv Jon bunyia arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku. 4 Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, "Ngonua kaato!" 5 Vklvgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo pajiji vla. 6 Vbvitola Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbvitola ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!" 7 Vbrikunamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svrvaptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lvpva okv gorbwng ngv gwlwktoku; 8 hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lvpva ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngraptoku angchar vngyarla. Vbrikunamv hv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvto, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknvyarnv hartvbamtvla. 9 Hoka nyi vdww ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv dubv, 10 okv vdwlw bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwnng ngv lamdokpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw. 11 Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vbvching mintoku hoka vngriilo nyi angv bunyia gakbwng toku, nyi vdww lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. 12 Vdwlo Pitar nyi vdwa kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, "Israel gv nyi vdww, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdokpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vbv mvngdunvre soogv nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwllwk vmalo jwkrw lokv mvpv nvgv mvngdu ai?" 13 Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdww Pwknvyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisunyi ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvitola nonuno ninyia rigvdoogvndv vdwwglo laklwkto, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla minro koching bvka. 14 Hv darwtko okv alvnbv ritoku, vbvitola nonuno ninyia toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulim kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonyato. 15 Nonuno singkurikulo vnggv jinv anga mvkito, vbvitola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdww. 16 Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpiknv nyi anga turnv nvnga jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwng lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkonv; Jisunyi mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninyia alvmopv kunv, vbv nonu mvnwnng nga kaadubv. 17 "Okv vjv, ngoogv ajin vdww, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugunyi okv nonugv nyi rigvndv vdww Jisunyi chinchirichi mabv rinyato. 18 Klu gvngv Pwknvyarnv nyijwk mvnwnng gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo ngv hinching chingre; okv hv um svbv jvjv dukubv mvjitoku.

19 Vbrikunamv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanyato, nonuno vbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku. 20 Ahtu gvlokv Dow atortornv nvndv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisunyi vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv kunamv. 21 Hv nyidomooku lo doyare ho dw vv aama dvdvlo ogumvnwnng ngv anw malo, Pwknvyarnv vbv mimpva jito ninyigv darwknv nyijwk yvbunudw krimklu gv rin lokv. (aiōn g165) 22 Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwk akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv, okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv akonv singri nvvp. Nonuno ogumvnwnng nga tvvtoka ho nonuno ninyigv minama ritoka. 23 Akonv yvv ho nyijwk am tvvmabolo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwwgvlo mvpin suriku okv mvyakmvchak riku.' 24 Okv nyijwk mvnwnng ngv yvv doin minpvdw Samuelnyi mindvla okv yvbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw. 25 Nonu gvbv nyijwk vdwwg lokv Pwknvyarnv milv jito, okv ogugunyi Pwknvyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwa lvkobv mvrwjinama nonuno mvpinmiyin minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vbv minto, 'Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwnng nga ayare.' 26 Okv vklvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Pakbu nga gaklin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv almanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku."

4 Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwa mindung rilo, nyibu kvvgonv, Pwknvyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku. 2 Bunu ridwkriku nyato vklvgavbolo Apostol anyiv nyi vdwa tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlw chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. 3 Vklvgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonyinvnv aama dvdvbv, si ogubvrijvka tapv rotoku. 4 Vbvitokula meegonv yvv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdww aapwng yayala hejar angu dsvv gubv ritoku. 5 Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdww, nyigagatv vdww, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jerusalem aakumto. 6 Bunu lvkobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu butvyachok Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dvpar parkin bv rin v kvvbi vdwaka. 7 Bunu milinto Apostol vdwa bunugv atuklo dakmu tvla okv bunua tvuto, "No oguaingbv ripvndv so? No ogolokv jwkrw papvndv vmalo yvvgv amin bv nonu rin vndv?" 8 Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv dootola, bunua mirwksuto, "Nyi vdwa tujupkunam vdwa la okv nyigagatv vdwa: 9 ngonu silu alvrungvndv rinam nyi lvpikbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam vdww tvvkabolo, 10 vbvrikunamv nonu mvnwnng ngv chinto kulaka, okv Israel gv nyi mvnwnng vka chinto kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka daknv nyi angv ogumvnwnng ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Pwknvyarnv gv

turkur mokunam. 11 Jisu Darwknv kitaplo minpvnam angv, 'Nonu naam mvnv vdvgv toakunam vlvng angv mvnwnng nga dinchi yachok nvgobv ritoku.' 12 Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknvyarnv yvnyika jnam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv." 13 Dopam gv nyi vdvv Pitar okv Jon bunyia kaanyato okv chintoku bunyiv ogumanv ngv puriputa kaama nvgo oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgodu vla lamnyato. Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngdw toku ho bunyiv Jisu gv rikulo rinvgu. 14 Vbvritola bunu hoka oguka minyu kumato, ogulvgabolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv Jon bunyi lvkobv dakdubv bunu kaato. 15 Vklvlgabv bunu bunua kvbadopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo japrap minsuto. 16 "Ngonu so nyi vdwa lvkobv ogv ridubv?" bunu tvvkato. "Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv ho chinyato so bunu gvlo akusubv rinyu manam lamrwanam go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya jinyuma. 17 Vbvritola so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdvgv pinkolo tvvsik suma dubv, klvi ngonu so nyi vdwa gamrv laju yvnyika lvkodv Jisu gv amina minkar kuma dubv mintor laju." 18 Vklvlgabv bunu arwnglo bunua gokkur lvkto okv bunua mintoku ogugoka tvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv japkuyo vmalo tamsarka koomabkv. 19 Vbvritola Pitar okv Jon bunua mirwksuto, "Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo angv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua tvvria svgovvri vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvria svgovvri. 20 Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw um ngonu mintong nga topunyuma." 21 Vklvlgabv dopamv bunua kaiyayabv gamrv rwkto okv vbvrikunamv bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua mvrnt nyomare vla, ogulvgabolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi mvnwnng ngv Pwknvyarnv hartv tvdung nyatoku. 22 Yvnyv lamrwapadubv kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lgubv ritoku. 23 Pitar okv Jon bunyia topusopitda, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu vngkurtoku okv bunua mimpato toku ogugo nyibu butv vdvgv okv nyigagatv vdvgv minku nvnga. 24 Vdvwlo mvngjwngv vdvv um tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwnng ngv lvkin govv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto: "Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwklinyarlinv, sichingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwnng ngv ninyi gvngv! 25 No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu, Dabid gvlo, vdvwlo hv minto, 'Ogubv Jentail vdwa haak nyadunv; ogubv nyi vdvv anyung kaamabv bunu gwngnya dunv? 26 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvv bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato, okv nyi am rigvny vdvv lvkobv kaarwk minsula Ahtunyi okv ninyigv Kristonyi nyiru nyato.' 27 Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv pamtvlo jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi vdvvka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyv noogv Messiah mvnamv. 28 Bunu

ogumvwnng nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku ho noogv jwkrv okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv. 29 Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwa milakdubv, noogv doin mvnwnng nga lvkobv busukano kamabv mindubv. 30 Mvpudubv noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrwanama kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv." 31 Vdvwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo hwkdinto. Bunu mvnwnng nga lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina lvkobv busukano kamabv japgo raptoku. 32 Mvngjwngv vdvv haapokv pwkin gubv mvngtoku. Yvva ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbvritola bunugv ogugo doodudv mvnwnng nga bunu vdvv lvkobv orpin sitoku. 33 Kainv jwkrva lvkobv Apostol vdvv Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknvyarnv bunu mvnwnng nga nyitv nga boktalwki toku. 34 Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyika paajinv dvvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvnbunudv rongo vmalo naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwk nyatoku, 35 okv um Apostol vdvgv laak lo laklwk toku; okv morko nga barsaksakbv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku. 36 Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo bvngnamgo, ninyia Apostol vdvv Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi "Oogv mintvmiru yanv"), 37 hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwk jitoku, okv Apostol vdvgv lo laklwk jitoku.

5 Vbvritola hoka nyi akonvgv aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira doonv nga kvvgonyi pyoktoku. 2 Vbvritola ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv umkvpakv vmisila hv morko kvvgonyi nyigv bv pvchingto okv kvvgonyi Apostol vdvwlo laklwkto. 3 Pitar ninyia minto, "Ananias, no ogulvgabv Uyudvbv nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv? 4 Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvbv, vv no gvbv rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv so svkvnvgv ridubv mvngpvny? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvdu!" 5 Ananias so tvvpa sopikda, hv gjyala sidasirato; okv yv um tvvbvdw mvnwnng ngv busu nyatoku. 6 Nyipayapa vdvv aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninyia agumbv baklin toku, okv ninyia sima ritoku. 7 Gunta aom lvv kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdv chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku. 8 Pitar ninyia tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, morko mvnwnng ngv si mvngchikre no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?" "Vmabv," hv mirwkto, "mvnwnng vmabv." 9 Vklvlgabv Pitar ninyia minto, "Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvny?"

Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdww vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!" 10 Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lpa lkwng bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdww arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, kvkvlvgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku. 11 Gvrja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvnvn mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 12 Mvngchigo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabobv nyi vdww pinkolo Apostol vdww kaatamto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lkin gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto. 13 Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpak mabv bunua lkvobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdww bunua kainvgobv japnya kujvka. 14 Vbvrilita kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. 15 Kaakunamv lvmamv nyi vdwa lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku. 16 Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdww yv lvmmapvdw vmalo yvbunua almanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku. 17 Vbvrikumamv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungnv vdww vla, Apostol vdwa achialbv kaanwng mabv rinyato; kvkvlvgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku. 18 Bunu Apostol vdwa naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. 19 Vbvrilita ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvtola, Apostol vdwa agum lingvto, okv bunua minto, 20 "Vngnyika okv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwvnv singdung lvgabv mimpa tvka." 21 Apostol vdww tvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku. Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdww Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vbvrikumamv patwk lo nyi vdwa orto jitola Apostol vdwa bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto. 22 Vbvrilita vdwo nyigam vdww vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostol vdwa patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, kvkvlvgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpa toku, 23 "Ngonu vdwo patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am albv raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nvnvgv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vbvrilita vdwo ngonu agiya kokda kunamv, ngonu arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!" 24 Vdwo nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakrianv vdww so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostol vdwa ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamrwsuk panya toku. 25 Vbvrikumamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, "Tvvrियो! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdww Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwa tamsar nyadu!" 26 Vkvlgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwa lkvobv vnglaku okv Apostol vdwa aakur gvvtoku. Vbvrilikvka, bunu

mvduridu bv mvngka kuma, kvkvlvgabolo bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdww bunua vlvng orji mvngbv. 27 Bunu Apostol vdwa arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvkato. 28 "Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bkvv vla orto jitoku," hv minto; "vbvrilita nonuno ogugo ridudw kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo dupwng mooto, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvgv lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngonua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!" 29 Pitar okv Apostol kvvgonv mirwksito, "Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma. 30 Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknvyarnv sikunv Jisunyi turrapp motoku, nonugv ninyia daapolo takkiri kochingbv. 31 Pwknvyarnv ninyia turkur motoku ninyigv lakkik takbvku Rigvngobv okv Ringv gobv, Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv alvvn dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv. 32 So oguogu mvnwng nga ngonu tvriakarianv vdww Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninyia tvvdunv." 33 Vdwo dopam gv nyi vdww sum tvvpa nvgola, ho bunu mvnwng ngv achialbv haachito bunu Apostol vdwa mvki dukubv mvngnya toku. 34 Vbvrilita bunugv lokv akonv, Parisis go aminv Gamaliev vnango hv Pvbv tamsar nvgv okv nyi mvnwng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostol vdwa agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku, 35 okv vbvrikumamv hv kvba vdwa minto, "Israel gv ribam vdwa, so nyi vdww sum nonuno ogugo ritvdondvdw imasuto laka. 36 Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvnngpi gobv ninyia tulwkla riming gvvtto. Vbvrilita ninyia mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdww apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. 37 Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwkto; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvvtto, vbvrilita ninyia aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwng vka kipinkiyin toku. 38 Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwa mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdungridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvvpv, 39 vbvrilita vv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru bv padarminsu namnga!" Kvba mvnwng ngv Gamaliev gv minam am tvvtoku. 40 Bunu Apostol vdwa goklwk tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vbvrikumamv bunua anyubv topu jitoku. 41 Okvku Apostol vdww kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, kvkvlvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ngv bunua Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwkji toku. 42 Okv aludwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo okv

nyi mvnwng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alvnv yunying nga Jisu Kristo lkvwnglo gvtam jitoku.

6 Ayungjvma nga, lwbwlaksu vdvw twngtv yaya toku, hoka Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvjvgo bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius vdvw minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdvw aludwkibv dvnamtvngnam ornam nga mvnglwk makv vto. **2** Vkvlgabv Apostol vringgola anviv mvngjwngnv vdwa lkvobv gokkum nyato okv minto, "So si ngonu gvbv alvma Pwknvyarnv gv gaama japma yabvya ainmorko a gakbwngla rinamv. **3** Vkvlgabv, ajin vdvw nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yv alvjvbw darwknv Dowa gvvdunv okv minlak dunv, okv vkvvno ngonu bunua soogv lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. **4** Vbvrilita, ngonu atubongv kumku lo okv japgokolo rilwkdoolwk riku." **5** Nyitwng mvnwng ngv Apostol gv mingku bv lkvobv tulwk minggv toku, vkvlgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwtko, nyi angv achialvbw mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo. **6** Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwgvlv daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku. **7** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv tloblov dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvngv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwka achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku. **8** Stipin, Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwjkjinam nyi ako, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto. **9** Vbvrilita ninyia Jius kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdvw bunu kaanwng mavv rito, (um vbv minto) ho v Jius lokv Sairene okv Alekjandaria gvgoto. Bunu okv kvvbi Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lkvobv larmi surap toku. **10** Vbvrilita Darwknv Dow Stipinnyi mvnglakv moto vdwo hv mirap tokudv, bunu ninyia larya yanyumato. **11** Vkvlgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinamgo jinyok tola mimuto, "Ngonu ninyia Moses okv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrutvya dubv minam am tvvypvkv!" **12** Vbvrilita bunu nyi mvnwng nga miriokv patoku, nyigagatv vdwa, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa. Bunu Stipinnyi naatungv toku okv ninyia kvba kaagialo boolwkv toku. **13** Vbvrilitamv ninyia mvvya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwtko. Bunu minto, "so nyi si", "ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdkwibv minyngmiru mingki yado. **14** Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam am mvyakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvvlogv ridung mvnwng nga akusibv mvrikv!" **15** Kvbalv doonv mvnwng ngv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv ninyigv nyukmvv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

7 Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkatv, "So si jvjv ngvri?"

2 Stipin mirwksito, "Achiboru vdvw okv Abu vdvw, ngoogv minama tvvriato! Kvvlo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbw Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ninyia kaatamv suto **3** okv ninyia minto, 'Noogv mooku isi okv vpinvriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.' **4** Okv hv vbvrilitamv ninyigv diringmooku isi nga vngyu toku okv Haran lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw. **5** Vbvrilitamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka ninyigvbjv jimato, lvchu kurpv kogodaka jimato, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv milvto ninyia sum jidubv via, okv vv ninyigvbjv ridukubv okv ninyigv singsit gvbv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknvyarnv soogv milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo. **6** Ninyia Pwknvyarnv svbv minto: 'Noogv singsit vdvw nyebunyi diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyingpi go hingching dubv mvrikla doogvre. **7** Vbvrilita ngo nyi vdwgvlv vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdvw pakbu jvbw ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdvw bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwnglo.' **8** Vbvrilitamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi ayakmvv namgo kaachin dubv bunyi gv mingkimiyak minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanwv kochinglo ayakmvv toku; Isaak ninyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvv toku, okv Jakop ninyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingyunam abuapa bv rinv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvv toku. **9** "Jakop gv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mavv rito okv ninyia pakbu bv ljipt lo pioklwtko. Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo lkvobv dooto **10** okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwng lokv ninyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwkv toku. Vdwlo Josep ljipt gv dvbv nga kaanwksitv madvbw, Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglakvnnv am jilwtko, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunorv gubv mvvto. **11** Vbvrilitamv ljipt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbvrilitamv achialvbw adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdvw oguguka dsvsvtngsvv ka paakuma, **12** okv vdwo Jakop ljipt lo hoka aamtami dvpatwngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto ninyigv kuunyilo vdwa, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto. **13** Lvnyinbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwa kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv ljipt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinvriap am china toku. **14** Vbvrilitamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, ninyia milwtko okv vpinvriap mvnwng nga, nyi chamkanv gola angv mvnwng aka, ljipt lo aadubv. **15** Vbvrilitamv Jakop ljipt lo vngto, ogolo ninyila okv ninyigv kuunyilo vdwgvlv silwku bv rikuv. **16**

Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gvlo morko jitola rvtoku. 17 “Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, ljipt lo ngonugv nyi ngv twngtv yaya toku. 18 Anyungnga Josep gv lkvngw lo chima nvgonv dvbv ako ljipt lo rigvla riraptoku. 19 Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu anga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvto, vkvlgavbolo simu dubv vla 20 Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvngto, anga angv achialbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgumgo ringchum la rito, 21 okv vdwlw ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku. 22 Ninyi ljipt nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak mvnwng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinvpavn kainv nyi gubv ritoku. 23 “Vdwlo Moses anying champi tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwgv vdwgo hirukaya mvnwng nga hinla ridu kudw. 24 Bunugv lokv akonyi ljipt nyi akonv richingriyng ridubv hv kaapa toku, vkvlgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku. 25 (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdwv mvngchin pvkunvpv Pwknvyarnv ninyia bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vbvrlachin bunu vdwv oguka mvngchin mato) 26 Lvnyinbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, ‘nyi vdwa, tvriato,’ ‘bunyi anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno sibv padarmins duv?’ 27 Vbvrilita richingriyng yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, ‘Ngonyi gv pingkolo nam miriavngria dubv mvnv ngv yvlla?’ 28 ‘No meru hogv ljipt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngpv ai?’ 29 Vdwlo sum Moses tvvpa namgola, hv ljipt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku. 30 “Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmvbv gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto. 31 Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vbvrilita Ahtu gv gaama hv tvvpa toku.” 32 ‘Ngo nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ Moses busula jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chinchin nyumato. 33 Ahtu ninyia minto, ‘Noogv lvkiamia piilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvdw ho kwdwv darwk nvngv. 34 Ngoogv nyi vdwa ljipt lo alvmbv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svngok goknama tvvpvnv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvbv ipvnv. Vjak aato; ngo nam ljipt lo vngmure.’ 35 “Moses Israel nyi vdwgv toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, ‘nam yvlla ngonua kaariataria nvgobv okv

mvvpvnv?’ Pwknvyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akobv okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmvbv gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv. 36 Hv nyi vdwa ljipt loka vnglin gvvtoku, kaasartabo okv ljipt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto. 37 Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga minv ngv, ‘Pwknvyarnv nyijwk ako jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv, okv vv nonugv atugv nyi ako bv rire.’ 38 Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lkvobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv hoka ngonugv abuapa gv lkvobvka okv ninyia lkvobv nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japnv, okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv singdung doina naarwkla ngonu gvlo jilwkto. 39 “Vbvrilita ngonugv abuapa vdwv ninyia tvvijmakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvto okv ljipt bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. 40 Vkvlgabv bunu Aaronnyi minto, ‘Ngonua rigvnnv pwknvyarnv gonv vtwnv go ngonua mvji yapi. Ngonu chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kundvwdv ngonua ljipt lokv lingvkunv ngv.’ 41 Vbvrilita bunu vbv rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvtola, um erinpeelwkla rito, okv bunugv vbv ogugo mvpvdw ho mvkunam lvgabv hartv minsu laku dvpam goka pamnya toku. 42 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunua dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwa kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwgv kitap lo lkvpvto: ‘Israel gv nyi vdwa! ho vv ngo gvbvma nonugv chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila svnwngsvmin am pakila okv erinpeeji namv. 43 Ho gv vv Pwknvyarnv Molvk gv tombuv ho nonuno bakkar karnamv, okv Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknvyarnv ngv; vv bunu morti ngv nonugv kumdubv mvnam vdwv. Okv vkvlgabv nonua ngo Babilon nga vngbola vnggram more.’ 44 “Ngonugv abuapa vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv doomwng gvvnv tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua lkvobv dooming gvvtu, vv Pwknvyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vbv mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. 45 Kochingso, ngonugv abuapa vdwv bunugv abu vdwlokv tombua laatoku um bunu Josua gv lkvobv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwa charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombo angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto. 46 Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkiam bv rito okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv dooingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bkvv vla kooto. 47 Vbvrilita Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku. 48 “Vbvrilita Kai yachoknv Pwknvyarnv ngv nyia laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvnv; Nyijwk gv minam jvbv, 49 ‘Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngv ngoogv dooing ngv, okv sichingmooku si ngoogv lvpv daging ngv. Oguaingnv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvtv tvvdunv? Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv?’ 50 Ngo atubongv

so ogumvnwng nga mvvma pvnvre?" 51 "Vdwgo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!" Stipin um mimbwng dvdtvo. "Vdwgo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwgo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgv apia jbv ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naarwk mabv dvdvb rikidu! 52 Nonugv abuapa vdvw nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpv jiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvki toku. 53 Nonuno kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrijvka nonuno vjaklodvbv um mingku lo tvvma duku!" 54 Kvba lo nyi vdvw Stipin gv minama tvvriala dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. 55 Vbvrilita Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato okv Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik takbv dakto. 56 Hv minto, "Kaato!" "Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangv lo dakdo!" 57 Kvba nyi vdvw achialv bv goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv baapu alvbv lvkin gubv Stipinni nvngjab nyato, 58 pamtv gv agum bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlvng ngv ornyato. Kaayatvrianv vdvw bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam yaapa gvlo kaachumtai yadubv orkum jito. 59 Bunu Stipinni vlvng ngv ordungto hv svgokla Ahtunyi gokto, "Ahtu Jisu, ngoogv dowa laarwk kubvkv!" 60 Hv lvbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kaptu, "Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bvkv bunugv rinyingriru kunama!" Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

8 Okv Sol vkvgv gwngrv sinama alv nvgoobv mvngtoku. O alulo Jerusalem gvrija lo alvmanv nyi vdvw mvdwmvku namv rirapto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakovngchak nyato, Apostol vdvw vmwngku. 2 Nyi alvbv mvngjwngnv kvvgonv Stipinni svma ritoku, ninyigvbm mvngdvw nyala kapnya toku. 3 Vbvrilita Sol gvrija nga mvyakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngnv vdwa svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlvk nyatoku. 4 Mvngjwngnv vdvw ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. 5 Pilip samariya dinchiyachoknv pamtv lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwlw japkar jitungu. 6 Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku. 7 Achialvbv nyi vdwgvlo alvmanv dow achialvbv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi

dwgwngnv okv lvpiokv ponya toku. 8 Vkvlgvbm ho pamtv okaku achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. 9 Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo hoka dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwa lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, 10 okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia tvvkamkaakam nyato. Bunu minto, "Hv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, 'Kainv jwkrw' vla chimbwng kunam go. 11 Bunu dinchi alvbv ninyia tvvriakariato ogulvgavbolo kvvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwpadubv mvbwng jito. 12 Vbvrilita vdwlw bunu Pilip gv doin alvny yunying Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng lo tvvla mvngjwngv tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanyu toku. 13 Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwngv sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku, hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvto, okv kaakv manam lamrwpadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku. 14 Jerusalem lo doonv Apostol vdvw Samaria gv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaama laarwk supvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgavbv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu gvlo vngmuto. 15 Vdwlw bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku. 16 Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvnyika aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma laamwngto. 17 Vbvrilitamv Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv laakv bunu gvlo lakpvto, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku. 18 Saimon vdwlw Apostol vdvw mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlgavb hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito, 19 okv minto, "So jwkrw sum ngaka jila bvkv, vkvlgavb ngoogv yvnyika laakv lakpv ridw bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv." 20 Vbvrilita Pitar ninyia mirwksito, "No okv noogv morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam am morko lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgavb. 21 No ngonu gvlo ribamdakbam dubv rikuma, ogulvgavbolo noogv haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo alvkuma. 22 Vbvrilitamv, mvngdinto, svbv noogv alvmanv mvngnama, okv Ahtunyi kumtoku hv noogv svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku. 23 Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabiutari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk lo tumnamgo." 24 Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto, "Ayala ngo gvbm Ahtunyi kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsu ngo gvlo rima dubv." 25 Bunu bunugv minsrvsv nga mintamro kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggo jitungu. Pitar okv Jon bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvny Yunying nga Samaria gv nampung mvnwng lo jappo jitungu. 26 Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, "Gudungto okv yurko yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv." (So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma) 27 Vkvlgavb Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak Itopian alvyachoknv nyigam hijra go Itopia dvny gv

ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknvyarnvnyi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito. 29 Darwknv Dowv Pilipnyi minto, "Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchitvka okv vkgv nvchilo vngtoka." 30 Pilip ninyi gvlo joklwk toku okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpatu. Ninyia tvvkato, "Noogv purinam um no chinpvre?" 31 Oo nyigam angv mvrwksuto, "Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chindubv?" Okv hv Pilipnyi gv vchala chaatokv vla gokto okv ninyia yikungyira baknv nga lvkobv dootokv vla. 32 Ninyigv kitap puri ridungnam angv si: "Hv svlar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv, svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv, hv oguguka gamchar milinma. 33 Ninyia nyi mangv aingbv mvto, okv jvkv nga kaajitajinv vv ninyia tvvma jitoku. Yvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare, ogulvgabolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku." 34 Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvnyi mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?" 35 Vbrikunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga hv mimpa toku. 36 Bunu lamtv pvkwng bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, "So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptisma jilabv?" 37 Pilipnyi minto, "Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvlo nam Baptisma jire." Ninyi mirwtko, "Vv kv," "Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." 38 Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninyia Baptisma jitoku. 39 Vdwlw bunu isi gvngv agum lintokudv, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi lala vngro gvvtoku. Nyigam angv ninyia kaapa kumato vbvritola ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. 40 Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvnv yunying nga banggu mvnwnglo japkar toku.

9 Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingrirula ninyia yalungyachung dula gwngrv talwngbv rila mvrutto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gvlo vngto, 2 okv Damaskas lo Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvdubv sitiputa go kooto, ogulvgabolo ho hoka yvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwa, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla. 3 Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dminmabv nyido gvngv ninyia dooriak loung go ungkato. 4 Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninyia vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpatu, "Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?" 5 Sol tvvkato, "Ahtu, no yvvla?" ho gv vlv ngv minto, "Ngoonv Jisu, noogv

mvdwkmvku kunam," vlv ngv vbv minto. 6 "Vbvritola gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no oguguny risvdw." 7 Sol gv lvkobv nyi vngbam vdvw daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpatu vbvritola oguguka kaapama. 8 Sol kvdv gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktat toku, vbvritola oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbrikunamv ninyia bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninyia Damaskas lo vnggv toku. 9 Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato. 10 Damaskas lo mvngjwngnv ako doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrv kaanamv, ninyia Ahtu minto, "Ananias!" Hv mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo sika kv." 11 Ahtuv ninyia minto, "Gudungto okv lamtv vngchik bv vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvvkato. Hv kumdungdo, 12 okv hv nyikrvgo kaato Ananias vnam nyi ako ninyigv laakv ninyia kaapa modu kubv vla hipo dubv yuma maato." 13 Ananias mirwksuto, "Ahtu, so nyi agv lvkwnv lo achialvbv nyi vdvw nga minjipvny okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogv nyi vdwa hv achialvbv alvmabv rin vngv. 14 Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu butv vdwgv lokv nam kumnvjonv nyi vdwa naatung dubv vla naatung nvnv siti pota lala aapvny." 15 Ahtu ninyia minto, "Vngnyika, ngo ninyia ngo gvbv ridukubv darlin pvkunv, ogulvgabolo ngoogv amina Jentail vdwlw okv dvbv vdwlw okv Israel nyi vdwlw chinmu dukubv. 16 Okv ngo atubongv ninyia ngoogv lvgabv hv vdwgo hirukaya nga hinsvkudv ho mvnwng nga ngo ninyia kaatamre." 17 Vkvlgabv Ananias vngtoku, Sol ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv ninyia lakpv tola. Hv minto, "Achiboru Sol," "Ahtu Jisu atubongv nga so aamu pvny, noogv so aatv ringa lamtv lo noogv kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pvny ogulvgabolo nam lvkodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla." 18 Vjakpigobv Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik ainggo oliinto, okv hv lvkodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptisma naatoku; 19 Okv kochingso hv dvnv dnyu laku okv ninyigv gwlvkv aakur toku. Sol mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvvtu. 20 Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvkv vla japrap toku. 21 Ninyigv minama tvvny mvnwng ngv lamrvpatu okv tvvkato, "So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv nyi Jisunyi kumnvjoonv nga mvkinv? Okv hv vbv so ogugo mvngla aama sudw ho nyi vdwa naatung la okv bunua nyibu butv vdwgvlo bookur lwkdu kubv ridu nvgori?" 22 Vbvritola Sol gv japnamv tvvngam yaya toku, okv ninyi Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho Damaskas lo doonv Jius nyi vdvw ninyia yvka mirwk sinyu matoku. 23 Alu mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, Jius vdvw lvkobv kaarwk suto okv Solny mvki dubv rungnyo, 24

vbvritola ninyia bunugv rungnam nga mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninyia mvki dubv vla bunu pamtv gv agilo tooya toku. 25 Vbvrtila ayu yupgo lo Sol gv rigvnam vdvw ninyia chikchiya mvko tvla okv otum gulo doomu gvrila lkvwnglo soolu toku. 26 Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lwbwlaksu vdwgvlto ribam dubv rito. Vbvrtila bunu ninyia lwbwlaksu gubv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia busuto. 27 Vbvrikunamv Barnabas ninyia naarwk sudubv aatoku okv ninyia Apostol vdwgvlto vnggv toku. Hv bunua ogaingbv Sol Ahtu ninyia lamtv lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninyia ogaingbv raami supvdw mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpa toku Sol gv busukano kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv amin bv japgo karku nama. 28 Okv vbvrikunamv Sol bunua lvkobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem bv vngyik kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japto. 29 Hv ka Grik bv japnv Jius vdwa japmi sila okv haak minsuto, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvki dubv rito. 30 Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdvw um chinpa namgola, bunu Solnyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv ninyia Tarsus lo vngmu toku. 31 Okv vkvlgabv ho Judia, Galili, okv Samaria Gvrja lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv ridur kolokv hoka gwllwk nyato okv Ahtunyi albv mvngjwng nyato, mvngjwng nvngvka kaiyaya toku. 32 Pitar mooku dvdvto vngsik karto, okv loko nvnga Lidda lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaalwkbv hv vngto. 33 Hoka Ainias vnam nyi ako ninyia kaarwk suto, hv digwngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku mabv anying pinw go dooku nvgo. 34 Pitarnyi minto, "Ainias," "Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mvpure. Gudungto okv noogv gadwa mvdinmva tokuka." Vjapigobv Ainias gudung toku. 35 Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaapa toku, okv Ahtunyi bunu mvngjwng nyatoku. 36 Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwng nvgo. (Grik bv ninyigv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si "svdum ako"). Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvngobv rito okv heemanv vdwa ridurto. 37 Oogv dw lo hv lvmala sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvvya yagv karchung lo joopv toku. 38 Lidda lokv Joppa ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwlto Joppa lo doonv mvngjwngnv vdvw Pitarnyi Lidda lo doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, "Ayala ngonu gvlo baapubv aaji labvkv." 39 Vkvlgabv Pitar gwnggegwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninyia pvvya yagv karchung lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng ngv ninyia doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok laklwk, jtvv Dorkas gv turla doori lo chumji nama ninyia kaatamto. 40 Pitar bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vbvrikunamv hv svma takbv dakrkw tola okv minto, "Tabita, gudungto!" hv ninyigv nyikv nyiktark toku, okv vdwlto hv Pitarnyi kaapa tokudw,

hv gudung toku. 41 Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv ninyia svvdungto. Vbvrikunamv hv mvngjwngnv vdwa, hvngmi vdwa mintala, goklwk toku okv bunua ninyia turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku. 42 Soogv yunying ngv Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv Ahtunyi achialvgo mvngjwng toku. 43 Pitar Joppa lo apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

10 Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kipten bv rito, um "Italian rejiment" vla minto. 2 Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbwng nvgo. 3 Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwo go kaato, hv pvbwngvrwngbv kaato Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninyia minto, "Kornelias!" 4 Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchito okv minto, "Tamsarnv, si oguv?" Nyidogindung ngv mirwko, "Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam okv jilakrumlak nama albv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. 5 Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwrvv rungnv go vkvgv aminv Saimon Pitar kv. 6 Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gvlo nyen bv rila doodu." 7 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to. 8 Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpa toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku. 9 Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. 10 Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwlo dvnam nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwo go kaato. 11 Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvrvv aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sichingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. 12 Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvngwng nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvta ngvka. 13 Vlvgo ninyia minto, "Pitar, gudungto; mvkitvla okv dvto!" 14 Vbvrikunamv Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, vbv makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvrv." 15 Ninyia lvkodv vlvgo mindvto, "Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnvkv vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka." 16 So si lvom go rito, okv vbvrikunamv um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku. 17 Pitar nyikrv kaanama lamrv palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdvw vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. 18 Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, "So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?" 19 Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrv kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito,

Darwknv Dowv minto, “Tvriato! soka ka nyi aom go nam makar kardu. 20 Vkvlgabv gudung toku okv pvkwng bv ito, bunua lvkobv vngdubv mvngram mabvkv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnv.” 21 Vkvlgabv Pitar itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, “Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvlwk pvnv?” 22 “Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnv,” bunu mirwksito. “Hv alvnnv nyi ako Pwknvyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwnv ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vkvlgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv.” 23 Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklwtko okv bunua ho ayu miyayala yupmuto. Logo nvngaku hv gwnggrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngnv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lvkobv vngming gvvtoku. 24 Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lvkobv doobam la dooto kudw okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dvdv nga lvkobv doobam toku. 25 Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwtko. 26 Vbvrilita Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; “Dakrpto, Ngooka nyi ngvmabv.” 27 Pitar Korneliasnyi gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. 28 Hv bunua minto, “Nonu atubongv alvbv chinsu pvnv pv ho Jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabvkv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiv darwknmanv jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. 29 Okv vkvlgabv no vdwo nyi kanamla ngo gvlo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvnngam kamabv aapvnv. Ngo nam tvvkadu, vbvrilitamv, no ngo gvlo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?” 30 Kornelias minto, “Soogv dw so vjak alu loum go vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kumdungla doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinv gvvtola ngoogv habolo dakto 31 okv minto: ‘Kornelias! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpato okv noogv nyi am jinamrungrnama kaapa duku. 32 Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv.’ 33 Okv vkvlgabv no vjakpigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnvkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwnv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvbv doyal doodunv.” 34 Pitar japrap toku: “Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jvkv ngv Pwknvyarnv nyi mvnwnv nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. 35 Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv alvbv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. 36 Nonu chindu

hv doina Israel nyi vdwo jilwk kunama, mvnwnv gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvnnv yunying nga japji kunama. 37 Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw mvnwnv so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv japjiro koching bv. 38 Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwnv lo vngyik kartoku, alvnnv rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwnv aka mvpu karto, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvvtu. 39 Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwnv ngv ho mvnwnv nga tvriakaaria kunama japyariya jajikunv. Vbvrilitamv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku. 40 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyia alu loum koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvtoku, 41 nyi mvnwnv nga kaatam ma, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv darlin pvnvnam kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkurro koching bv ninyigv lvkobv ngonu ninyia lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kunam ngv. 42 Okv hv ngonua yunying ngam nyi vdwo japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwgv jwngyadaya yanv gubv. 43 Nyijwk mvnwnv ngv ninyigv lvkwng lo japto, vbv minijto yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvnngga jirikku.” 44 Vdwo Pitar gv japdung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwnv gvlo yv ninyigv doina tvvla doonv vdwa. 45 Joppa lokv Pitarnyi lvkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngnv vdww Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka Darwknv Dowa jilwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam. 46 Ogulvgabv bunu bunua akusubv japdubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartv dubv tvnyato. Pitar japrapto: 47 “So nyi vdwoi Darwknv Dowa paapvku, ngonu gvka paakunam aingbv. Vbvrilitamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyuji kunv?” 48 Vkvlgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbvrilitamv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gvduv kooto.

11 Apostol vdww okv Judia mvnwnv lokv kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdww tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdwwka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta pvku vla. 2 Vdwo Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw, yvbunudw Jentail vdwa ayakmvua mvnglwknv vdww Pitarnyi minjimio la minto, 3 “No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwgv naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lvkobv dvbamtvngbamdu ai!” 4 Vkvlgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pvkudw ho mvnwnv nga mimpv jitoku: 5 “Vdwo ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwo kaato. Nyidomooku tvlok vji jvbor aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo

kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwtko. 6 Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svnwngsvmin, piakarnvngv, mootum pvta vkv kaapato. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo nga mindubv tvvpato. 'Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvla okv dvto!' 8 Vbvritola ngo minto, 'Ahtu, vbv makv! yaboryachenv vmalo dvnam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwloka aakw mapvrv.' 9 Nyidomooku tvlok vlvgo lvkodv minto, 'Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.' 10 So si lvom gubv rijito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvnwng nga nyidomooku bv chaakur gvvtoku. 11 Vbvrida sopikda nyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam vdvw ngo ogolo doopvdw oogv naam hoka vngchi toku. 12 Darwkvn Dowv nga bunua lvkobv vnglaka mvngram mabkvv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngv nyi akvgv nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvvtu, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku. 13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninyia oguaingbv nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv kaanama, ho ninyi minto, 'Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka. 14 Hv nonua gaam japjire ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwng ngv ringnam am paariku.' 15 Okv vdwlo ngo japrap kunamv, Darwkvn Dowv bunu gvlo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbvku. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: 'Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vbvritola nonuam Darwkvn Dow lvkobv baptisma jire.' 17 Si pvbwngvrwng dukunv vv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwa ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdwlo ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vbvrikunamv ngo yvlla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mvtor dubv ridunv!" 18 Vdwlo bunu sum tvto kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, "Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alnvv alua lomu toku!" 19 Stipinnyi vlvng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngv vdwa mvdwmvkunam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvggonv Jius mvngchik ka doina japjito Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. 20 Vbvritola mvngjwngv kvvbi vdvw, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdvw, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail vdwlo japji toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alnvv Yunying nga bunua ka minji toku. 21 Ahtu gv jwkrwv bunugv lvkobv dooto, okv nyi vdvw kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtvya toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku. 22 So yunying ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, kvvlvgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto. 23 Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa vdwgo boktalwkvj kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwa ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwng lokv jvjv bv okv mvnglwkaalwk bv rilaka vla minto. 24 Barnabas alnvv nyi go, Darwkvn Dow gvngv go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv

nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito. 25 Vbvrikunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku. 26 Vdwlo hv ninyia kaapa kunamv, hv ninyia Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyinggo bv bunyi lvkobv Gvrja gv nyi vdwa kaarwk sito okv nyitwngtwngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngv vdwa Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo. 27 Vbv riri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglwkw toku. 28 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwkvn Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riji nama mincho jila vbv minto achialbv alvmanv dvmayarwng go sichingmooku so vngtv tvvdu vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dvbv bv ririlo vv aatoku.) 29 Lvbwlaksu vdvw Judia lokv mvngjwngv ajin vdwa vdwgo rila pvdw ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku. 30 Bunu sum ritoku, vbvrikunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol bunyigv laak lo jilwk la Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwlo jidukubv.

12 So lvkwng lo vbv ririlo hoka Dvbv Herod gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmkv ripto. 2 Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku. 3 Vdwlo hv vbvri nam si Jius vdwa albv mvngpu modu vla kaapa pvkudw hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Sv bv rikuv vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvdw pumja alu lo). 4 Pitarnyi naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlwkw toku, hoka ninyia sipai nyitwng api lokv akinakin sakbv naalinla ninyia apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi vngbo dmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwgv kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungto. 5 Vkvlgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlwkw pvto, vbvritola gvrja lo nyi vdvw ninyigv bv Pwknvyarnvnyi dinchi rung bv kumji nyato. 6 Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwgvlo boolin madv bv, Pitar dakriantv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninyia jaako sonyi gonv leepvto, okv okaku dakriantv vdvw patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku. 7 Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakpvnamv lamrvpato, ninyia mvu toku, okv minto, "Gudungto! baapubkv!" Pitar gv laak lokv vjapigobv rvngja ngv taasokto. 8 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiana gvvtu." Pitar vbv ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv pakria nga koorwkto okv nga lvkobv aato." 9 Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninyia vngming gvvtoku, ogubv rikujvka, vbv nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jvjv guys; vla hv mvngtoku ninyi nyikrwgo kaapv nvgobvri vla. 10 Bunu dakria la dakcho kongv vngboto okv anyi nvngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku. Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjagobv Pitarnyi vngyu toku. 11 Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdw mvngdw tola, okv

minto, “Ngo svjv chimpvku so si jvjv gurung! Ahtu ninyigv nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdvgv vbvrijeyiku nvpv vla mvngmin nam mvnwgng loka ringlin pvku.” 12 Ninyigv svbv riya so himakaya sudubv, hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdvw achialv dookum la okv kumla doonyato. 13 Pitar hoka agi am takdinto, okv nyimvpaknv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk sudubv aatoku. 14 Hv Pitar gv gaama tvvchinto okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv jukkur lwtoku, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato. 15 Bunu ninyia minto, “No suru pvnvgo!” Vbvirola hv si jvjv ngvkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlgabv bunu mirwksito, “So si ninyigv nyidogindung go.” 16 Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwlw bunu ninyia kaapa namgola, bunu lamnya toku. 17 Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvla bunua choibkv vla mintoku, okv hv bunua oguaingbv Ahtu ninyia patwk lokv linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpa jitoku. “Sum Jems okv mvngjwngnv dvdlw mimpa laka,” hv minto; vbvrikunamv ninyia vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku. 18 Vdwlw arukamchi kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdvgv pingkolo abwk kuma bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv ngvobvri? 19 Herod Pitarnyi makar dubv orto jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mapa kuma toku. Vkvlgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwa tvukapak tokula okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku. So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dootoku. 20 Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlgabv bunu lvkin gubv ritola ninyia kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvbvkavv nga doogvdakgv yanv nyi, Blastasnyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninyia kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrikunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninyia tvkato, ogulvgabv bolo bunugv mooku ngv ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jilwk doonv. 21 Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv Dvbv vji jvtv laklwk ka gvvtu, ninyigv dvbvdotung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwa kvba gaam go japto. 22 Bunu gokla minto, “So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv japnam bv rido!” 23 Vjakgobv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulvgabv bolo hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv jimato. Ninyia tapumv chetoku okv sitoku. 24 Vbviro kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv tvvsik yaya toku okv kaiyayabv ritoku. 25 Barnabas okv Sol bunyi gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv bunyi Jerusalem lokv aakar laku, Jon Mark ninyia naalaila bunyi gv lvkobv vnggv toku.

13 Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdvw okv tamsarnv vdvw meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod gobunor

gv lvkobv sochakunam), okv Sol. 2 Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dvmatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, “Ngo gvbv Barnabas la Sol bunyia akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv.” 3 Bunu dvmatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku. 4 Darwknv Dow gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seleukia lo vngtoku okv svpwbv dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwtko. 5 Vdwlw bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo japji toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigvto ridur riadubv. 6 Bunu bokpin mvnwgng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwtko, hoka bunu tagohinv ako aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. 7 Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpanv gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkvvglo gokcho lwtko ogulvgabv bolo ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv doina tvvnwngto. 8 Vbvritola tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwgng am kaanwgng mabv rito rinyingriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. 9 Vbvrikunamv Sol—nyika Paul vla china kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato 10 okv minto, “No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvnnv ogumvnwng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvmbv gwngnamrunnam am gvnnv okv no Ahtu gv jvjv nga mvvnam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnnv! 11 Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak laklure; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku.” Vjakgobv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngv jing mlvkwto, okv ninyi vngdubv vngvtu nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto. 12 Vdwlw gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku. 13 Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwgng ngv Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwk toku, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. 14 Bunu Parga lokv vngvngtoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. 15 Moses gv Pvbv nga okv nyijwk vdvgv lvkpva nama um puri riro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdvw bunua gaam go milwtko: “Ajinnv vdvw, nonu nyi vdwa doin tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintokv vla ngonu mvngdu.” 16 Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku: “Israel ajinnv vdwa okv soka Jentail vdwa yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv: nga tvvriato! 17 Israel nyi vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngonugv abuapa vdwa dartoku okv nyi vdwa kainv mooku gubv mvtoku lijt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua lijt loka agum naalin

toku, 18 okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku. 19 Pwknvyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo mvyakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku. 20 So mvnwnng si anying lvngpi gula chamngv govb ritoku. "Soogv kochingso ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgobv jitoku Samuel nyijwk gv dootv madvbv. 21 Okv vdwlw bunu dvlv lo ako jibvkv vla koonamv, Pwknvyarnv bunua Binjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dvlv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. 22 Kochingso ninyia rimu kuma namv, Pwknvyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dvlv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv ninyia minamv: 'Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogv haang lo mvnglwknam nyi govb rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninyia um mvnwnng nga riji nvgobv riyinvpv.' 23 O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvnyvi Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwg v ringlinnv gubv, ninyia mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. 24 Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwnng nga japkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptisma laato kukv vla. 25 Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsv nga rinya sylv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, 'Nonuno nga yv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv vv makv. Vbvitola tvriato! Hv ngoogv koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vbv alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.' 26 "Israel gv ngoogv ajin vdwa, Abraham gv husi vdwa, okv soka Jentail mvnwnng ngv yv Pwknvyarnvny kumdudv: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngonugv lvgabv jilwk jipvny! 27 Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdvw okv bunua rigvny vdvwka ho Jisunyi ringnvbaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia nyijwk vdwg gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chinv kaama. Vjvlodvbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyijwk vdwg gaam yanga jvjvbm limuyato. 28 Okv bunu ninyia mvki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninyia mvkito vla kooto. 29 Okv kochingso bunu ogumvnwnng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lvkwng lo minam nga, bunu ninyia daapo gvnga jolu toku okv ninyia nyibung arwngbv lwtoku. 30 Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku, 31 okv alu aw govb yvbunv ninyigv lvkobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvny nga kaapa kotoku. Bunu mvnwnng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdwg v ninyigv lvgabv ririamiria nvgu bv rinya dukunv. 32 Okv ngonu mvnwnng ngv sika nonu gvbv alvny yunying nga bvnglwkv jtv dunv: Pwknvyarnv ogugo ngonugv abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv, hv vj akka ngonu gvbvka um rilin jipvku, yvbunudv bunugv husi bv ripvkudv, Jisunyi sikunvnga singdu kubv mvto kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvbv, 'No ngoogv kuunyilo; silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.' 34 Okv so si Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vdwlwka nyibung arwng lo

yalwk mabvka: 'Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv okv jvvrungbv boktalwjkire.' 35 Svbvka hv borgu nvlo mindu, 'No noogv jwkjwkvrvk rungnv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin momare.' 36 Dabid Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwlo ritoku, okv vbvrikunamv hv sitoku, abuapa vdwg vlvkobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyibunglo yaalwk toku. 37 Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gvlo so si riku mato. 38 Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpv mvngdu ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina nonua japji toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv. 40 Vbvikunamv, hima sulakv ogulvgavbolo nyijwk vdwg minamv nonu gvlo rilwk madubv: 41 'Kaataka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdvw! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka! Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvny ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare, vdwlw nyigonv nonua alvbv mintam jida jvka!'" 42 Paul la okv Barnabas bunyi Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdvw bunua lvko aakur dvlv aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla mintoku. 43 Kochingso nyi vdwg vkvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyin rikulo, Paul la Barnabas bunyi gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwklv rikunv vdvw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvtto. Apostol vdvw bunua japtoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lo alvbv doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku. 44 Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwnng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvbv aakum nyato. 45 Vdwlw Jius vdvw nyipam am kaapv kudv, bunu mvnwnng ngv kaakbriak nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrkuto okv ninyia nyarjitari toku. 46 Vbvitola Paul la Barnabas bunyi busukano kaakumabv japrapto: "Pwknvyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gvlo japcho jidubv ripvkv. Vbvitola nonu um toasula okv turbwngnv singnama paanyu manv gubv mvngsu dvnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlw vngriku. (aiōnios g166) 47 So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pvjinamv: 'Ngo nonua Jentail vdwg lvgabv loung gubv mvpvny, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku gv nyi vdvw turnama paadu kubv.'" 48 Vdwlw Jentail vdvw sum tvvpa kunam gula, bunu mvnwnng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv yvbunv ninyia turbwngnv singnam lo darlin pvkudv bunu mvngjwng nvgobv ritoku. (aiōnios g166) 49 Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwnng lo dupwng kartoku. 50 Vbvitola Jius vdvw pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwa mivmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvny vdvw yv Pwknvyarnvny kumnvjonv vdvw. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunyia yalungyachung durabv toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku. 51 Apostol vdvw bunua rinyingriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmar am

mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku. 52 Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngnv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialvbv himpu nyatoku.

14 Ikonium loka vbvdv dvv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas bunyiv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vbv japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgo mvngjwng nvgobv rimutoku. 2 Vbvrilita Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdww Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingriru moto. 3 Apostol vdww hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jvrv rungdo vla kaamu dubv bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. 4 Pamtv gv nyi vdww apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvbv, kvvgonv Apostol vdww gvbbvu. 5 Vbvrkunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdww bunugv rigvrv vdwa lvkobv, Apostol vdwa vlvng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku. 6 Vdwlo Apostol vdww um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdww kelwk toku. 7 Hoka bunu Alvvv Yuningy nga japtoku. 8 Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnglin lokv lvpikto okv vdwwloka vngkar nyumabv rito. 9 Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, kvvlvgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku. 10 Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, "Noogv lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktokv!" Nyi angv pokdinpokrinla okv vngchar vngyarla vngrab toku. 11 Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, "Pwknvyarnv ngv nyi jvrv ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvku!" 12 Bunu Barnabasny iJeus gov v amin minto okv Paulny iHarmes gov v minya toku, ogulvgabolo hv japlakv kaiyachok kunv go. 13 Jeus Pwknvyarnv gv nyibu go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdww svv vpvu okv apungana kvv agi hoka bvnglwtko Apostol vdwa erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato. 14 Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul bunyiv tvvpa namgola, buny i vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwkla, gokto, 15 "Nonuno ogubv svbv rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi vmwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvvv Yuningy nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyidomookua, sichingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo svkvv ogu arv kamanv ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv vla. 16 Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngbv vngkarchaakar moto. 17 Vbvrilita ninyigv albv rijinam lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliami, aamtami nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvngnam nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la

rimudu." 18 Apostol vdww so svkvv gaam kvv milaku bunua raaibv ho bunyia erinpeeji tvku loka mintor toku. 19 Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv okv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwtko, Paulny i vlvng ngv ortoku okv ninyi sipvkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svvlin toku. 20 Vbvrilita ninyia mvngjwngnv vdww sooyum kunam ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkur toku. Logo nvnga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku. 21 Paul okv Barnabas Alvvv Yuningy nga Darbe lo japii toku okv achialv nyi kvv mvngjwng motoku. Vbvrkunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkur nyatoku. 22 Bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa gwlvk bvkv okv albv mvngjwng nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. "Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bv hirukaya hirungre." 23 Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdww akingsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlwk toku um yigla kumla doogvrila Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv yvny i bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw. 24 Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku. 25 Bunu Parga hoka doina japii pikula okv vbvrkunamv Attalia bv vngtoku, 26 okv hoka gvngv bunu svpwbv Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua kvvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungka nga vjakv ripwnggrinya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv. 27 Vdwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwa lvkobv gokum nyatola okv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv oguaingbv Jentail nyi vdwa mvngjwng dukubv hv lamtv nga mvkok jiku nama bunuv mintam jitoku. 28 Okv bunu mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv hoka apo go doomin gvvtoku.

15 Nyi meegonv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa tamsar sarab toku, "Nonu Moses gv Pvbv aingbv ayamv sudubv rinya mabolo nonuv ringnama paamare." 2 Paul okv Barnabas buny i so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialvbv larmi sunya toku, kvvlvgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv lvkobv soogv raagv dvn am sum kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku. 3 Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv bunu vbv Poenesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, bunua oguaingbv Jentail vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yuningy ngv mvngjwngnv vdww gwlvk jinam mvnwng ngv achialvbv himpu nyatoku. 4 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdww albv naarwk sinyatoku, Apostol vdwa, okv nyigagatv vdwa, Paul la Barnabas buny i Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv buny i am rinv la ripvkudw um japii toku. 5 Vbvrilita Parisi apam lokv mvngjwngnv meegonv dakto la okv minto, "Jentail vdww ayamv rirungtoka okv Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvdubv mintoka." 6 Apostol vdww

okv nyigagatv vdww so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato. 7 Achialvbw raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, “Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknvyarnv nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwgvlv Alvvn Yuning nga japji dubv, vkvlgabv ho bunu tvvria tvla okv mvngjwngv dubv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyichar mvnwnv gv mvngnam saknama chinu, ngonua rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwwa Darwknv Dowa ninyigv jinama kaatam jito. 9 Hv ngonua okv bunua pingkolo yvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama; hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgabolo bunuka mvngjwngto. 10 Vbvrikunamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvngjwngv vdwg koching lo vge nga tulwk tola Pwknvyarnvnyi ingka dunv vmalo ngonugv abuapa ngvka malo ngonu mvnwnv vka um baknyure? 11 Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam lvgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika rdunv.” 12 Nyitwng dopam mvnwnv ngv Barnabas okv Paul bunyi gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdwlo lamrwapadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am bunyi gv mimpa jiku nama tvvriala choibv doonyato. 13 Vdwlo bunu japnya kunam gola, Jems japrapto: “Ngoogv ajin vdww, nga tvvriato! 14 Saimon vjv mimbwk jigv ibv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv Jentail nyi vdwwa ninyigv chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninyigv nyigvbw laatulake bv naarwk suku nama. 15 Nyijwk vdwgv gaam vdww so sum lvkobv tulwk minggvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu, 16 ‘Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku, okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa riku. Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv okv lvkodv um gwlvk dukubv mvdin riku. 17 Okv vkvlgabv nyi mvnwnv ngv ngo gvlo aariku, Jentail nyi mvnwnv vka yv bunua ngo atubogv bv mvngla gokku nam vdww. 18 Vkvlgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv mvkunv.’ (aiōn g165) 19 “So si ngoogv mvngnamv,” Jems japdungto, ho ngonu mvnwnv ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aakur kunv “Jentail vdwwa ridwkriku jimabv. 20 Vmabvya, ngonuya bunua siti go lvkto kula mimpa lajuka darwkmanv ogugoka dvma bkv ogulvgabolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu mabvka; okv svnwnvsvmin hoksar nama vmalo oyi am dvma bkv vla miya lajuv vla minto 21 Moses gv pvbv nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninyigv gaam nga banggu mvnwnvgo japjito.” 22 Vbvrikunamv Apostol vdwvla okv nyigagatv vdww, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gvrikula Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiok bv vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngv vdwgv mvngdv kunam nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasnyi darlin toku. 23 Okv bunua siti meego lvkto kula bunua lvkobv vngmu toku: “Ngonu, Apostol

okv nyigagatv vdww, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiok lo rinyabu vdwwa kumrwk sidunv. 24 Ngonugv apam lokv nyi meegonv ngonua vbvkv vla mingkuriku mabv vngla nonua mindwkwmingku pvkv vla ngonu tvvpa pvku. 25 Okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvnwnv ngv doodum toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu dukubv vla tulwk pvkunv bunu ngonugv ajin Paul okv Barnabas bunyia lvkobv vngriku, 26 yvvdunudw atugv singdung nga mvngmabv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kudungka lvgabv mvngla ringvo. 27 Ngonu nonu gvlo vngmure, vbvrikunamv, Judas okv Silas bunyi nonua nyidum bv ngonugv lvknam so apia bv mimpa jire. 28 Darwknv Dow vla okv ngonu tulwk minsu pvrv so gv ridung aba so gv lvvvalo nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go lvmare vla: 29 Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka; svnwnvsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv yoomur nyama bvka. Nonu so vdww sum rimabv ribamdobam bolo alvre. Ngonugv ayanam mvnglvk lvkobv doming gvvre.” 30 Gingdung mvnwnv ngv vngnya toku okv Antiok lo vngchi nyalaku, hoka bunu mvngjwngv apam mvnwnv ngv dookum tokula okv bunua siti nga jinya toku. 31 Nyitwng ngv siti nga purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula, bunu mvnwnv ngv himpu punya toku. 32 Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka nyijwk go, bunugv lvkobv mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru jito okv vngdwng mooto. 33 Hoka meego doopi kula koching nga, bunu mvnwnv ngv mvngjwngv lvkobv sarsopoyo pikula okv mvngjwngv vdww bunua kanam ngv dokubv vngkur motoku. 34 Vbvritola Silas hokaku doodu kubv mvngtoku. 35 Paul okv Barnabas apogo Antiok lo dootoku, okv bunugv lvkobv nyi meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato. 36 Meego ngv dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, “Kvlai ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga banggu mvnwnvgo ngonugv mvngjwngv vdwwa japji kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju.” 37 Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, 38 vbvriamv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vkvlgabv ninyia bunugv risv nga lvkobv rinya gvla doomin gvvmado, vbvritola bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku. 39 Hokaku achialvbw larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras bv vnggv toku, 40 hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv vnglintoku, mvngjwngv vdww Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bkv hvming gvvtoku. 41 Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bv vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwwa gwlvk ha jitoku.

16 Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Lистра lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninyigv anv ka kristan go,

Jius gvgo, vbvritola ninyigv abuv Grik go. 2 Listra okv lkonium lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwnv ngv Timotinyi alv nvgo vla japnya toku. 3 Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotinyi vnggv nwnvgo, vkvlgavb hv ninyia ayakmvuto. Vkvlgavb hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwnv ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku. 4 Bunu banggua vngpikla vngriilo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv pvbv mimpv nama tvvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwlo japying jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku. 5 Vkvlgavb Pwknvyarnvnaam lo gwlvk albv mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku. 6 Bunu vngriptoku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Dowv bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. 7 Bunu vdwlo Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudv, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngdubv, vbvritola Jisu gv Dowv bunua vngmumato. 8 Vbvrikunamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku okv Troas lo vnglvk toku. 9 Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninyia Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninyia kodwkrwk la kodubv kaato, "Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bvkv vla!" 10 Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngonu mvnvrp toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Mvngtoku Pwknvyarnv ngonua goklin pvkunv alvnyv yuningv nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv. 11 Ngonu Troas lokv svpv gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla, okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. 12 Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito; so si ka Roman nyi vdwgv doolvkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka alu meegoka doa pvkunv. 13 Doonu alu lo ngonu Jius vdwgv kumdubv dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap toku. 14 Ngonu gvlo tvnvn akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv iji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknvyarnvny kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngnv nvnvnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdv albv tvvria dubv. 15 Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdwv baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua harlvkto, "Aala okv ngoogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjvbv Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo." Okv ninyi ngonua guma yala vnggv toku. 16 Alu golo ngonu mvnwnv ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngonu mvnwnv ngv nyijar paknv go vngvrwk sito hvkv gvlo darwkmavn dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go albv aainvgv lvga mincho jinam lokv. 17 Hv Paul okv ngonua vngming gvtoku, gokto "So nyi vdwsu Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!" 18 Ninyia svbv rila alu meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialvbv mvngdwk toku

ho ninyi hinkur hirwkla okv dowv mintoku, "Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv alvmanv dowv liru toku vla orto jidunv!" dowv linda toku vbv ho minda rilo. 19 Vdwlo ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv nyeepv kudv bunu mvngdwk toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyu gakbwng toku okv bunu svvla ikula rigvdoogvny nyi vnggjachaagia lo svlvk nyatoku. 20 Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlo boolwk chotola okv mintoku, "So nyi vdwsu Jius vdwgo okv bunu mvnwnv ngv ngoogv pamtv so ridwkriku nyadu. 21 Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv lokv, okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdoodung sum vmalo bunugv rinama." 22 Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv Paul okv Silasnyu naatungto. Vbvrikunamv nyigam vdwv Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv bunua mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku. 23 Koching nga achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdwv bunyia patwk arwng lo tumlvk toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua albv itum pvvto vla orto nga jito. 24 Oogv orto nga tvvnam gola, patwk rigvngv bunua chenyung lo tunglvk to okv bunugv lvpa nga lvpia lvkpium sitola tumpvto. 25 Yupra lvpa nga Paul okv Silas bunyiv Pwknvyarnvny kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvvbi patwk doonv mvnwnv ngv bunya tvla dootoku. 26 Dvminmabv hoka kairungnv mobi go hwkto, hogv patwk doogingvny vka hvkdnv rvpwngto. Vbvrikunamv agi mvnwnv ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwnv ngv jaako ngv doksok toku. 27 Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlo hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk lo doonv vdwv toosi pvvkujji mvngtoku; vkvlgavb hv atubongv rioksv nga svvlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku. 28 Vbvritola Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam bv gokbub lotoku, "No atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwnv ngv si dopvny!" 29 Patwk am rigv nvngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplvk toku, okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lvpa lvkwnglo aalwk toku. 30 Vbvrikunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvuto, "Tamsarbo vdw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringdubv?" 31 Bunu mvrwkto, "Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvvrikunv—nam okv noogv ogu nyi haka." 32 Vbvrikunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga japji toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvvbi vdwaka. 33 Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nvngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwnv ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku. 34 Vbvrikunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyu naambv chaagv toku okv bunua dvnam go meego jitola dvmu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvnwnv ngv achialv bv himpu toku, vkvlgavb bunu Pwknvyarnvny vjv mvngjwng nyatoku. 35 Aru gunv nga Roman rigvny vdwv polis nyigam vdwa orto nga jilinla vngmuto, "Hogv

nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla.” 36 Vklvlgabv patwk kaarianv Paulnyi minto, “Nyigam vdww nam okv Silasnyi orto go jilwkp topu dukubv. Vbvrilobolo, nonu vngla riku, vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak alvbvku.” 37 Vbvrilola Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, “Ngonu mvnwng lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyi gv apam lo mvrmtvkatu—okv ngonu mvnwng vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga patwk arwnglo tumlwktu. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdww atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka.” 38 Polis nyigam vdww mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdwwlo minpa toku; okv vdwwlo bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 39 Vklvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwktoku; Vbvrinamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkatu. 40 Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngnv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintv miru pikula okv vngtoku.

17 Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku. 2 Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvtu Baibel kitap lokv minla, 3 okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinchng la okv sito kula turkur kunama. “Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpa jidunv si,” Paul minto, “Si kv Kristo.” 4 Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvvlwk minggv toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vklvlgabv Grik twngtvnv meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvnv meegoka, oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnyabo vdww. 5 Vbvrilola Jius vdww kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng lo makarrikar nyato okv nyi akogv naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvdubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv. 6 Vbvrilola bunua kaapa kuma nvngv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngnv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, “So nyi vdww mooku mvnwng lo ridwkriku nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku, 7 okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbvyachok gv pvbv nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvvnya toku dvbv kvvbigu dopvkv, vkgv aminv Jisu.” 8 Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. 9 Tujupkunam vdww Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvrisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrinamv bunua vngmu nyatoku.

10 Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngnv vdww Paul okv Silas bunyia Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwwlo bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku. 11 Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina tvvnwng alvbv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvjv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. 12 Bunu mvnwng ngv awgonv mvngjwng nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvngjwng nyatoku. 13 Vbvrilola vdwwlo Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdww Paul Beria lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga japdokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamrwpato kula okv apam am nvngyakvngvchak toku. 14 Vjakpigobv mvngjwngnv vdww Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvrilola Silas okv Timoti bunyi Beria lo dootoku. 15 Paul gv lvkobv vnggvnv vngbom nyi vdww ninyia Etins bv vngchi gvvtoku okv vbvrinamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku. 16 Vdwwlo Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialvbv mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgo kaapa tokula. 17 Vklvlgabv ninyia Pwknvyarnv kumvjonv Jius okv Jentail vdwwv lvkobv kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpiknv vdwwa. 18 Ipikurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, “so nyi si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvddv. Hv ogugo mintv dvnvdv?” Kvbbiv minto, “Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvvbi Pwknvyarnv meego,” ogulvgabv Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lvkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama. 19 Vbvrinamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, “Ngonua minbvk jilabv so anv rinama noogv ngonua tamsarnama. 20 Noogv ngonuam anv bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si ogudv,” (21 Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebunyi mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwnv ogugo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpa laka rito.) 22 Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, “Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdww achialvbv dormo rinv gubv ridu. 23 Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpitla okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogvngmvrwng lo lvkp nama kaapa toku ‘Chimanam Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv’ hv nonugv kumnamjonam go, vbvrinamv, vbvrilachin hum nonu chimado, si ogudv ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. 24 Pwknvyarnv, sichingmooku okv ogumvwnwng nga sum pwknv, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdwwv mvnam kumging lo dooma dunv. 25 Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv vmalo ngonu ninyia ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvwnwng nga nyichar mvnwng lo jiya dunv. 26 Nyi ako lokv hv mooku

mvnwnng nga mvlinto okv minjito sichingmooku mvnwnng lokv turdubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdw. 27 Ninyia sum ritoku vkvlvgabv ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lkwng lo mvngnama. Hvjvka Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwnng gv lokv aduma; 28 vbv akonv minto, 'Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.' Si nonugv mimin lknv meegonv mindunv, 'Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu ngv.' 29 Ngonu mvnwnng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vbolo, ngonu vbv mvngmare hv ain vmalo raaji vmalo vlnng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka manvgo nyi vdwlok v mwnnglin nam okv mvlm nam. 30 Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknvyarnv kaabotalikla kaato ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv chimato ogugo bunu ridunvdv. Vbvirtoia vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi mvnwnng nga mooku mvnwnng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninyi gvlo aakar tvku vla. 31 Pwknvyarnv sichingmooku mvnwnng nga nyi akin gvlok alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvpvripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv rilin jitoku ninyia sikunvnga turkur molaku!" 32 Vdwlo nyi vdwv, Paul gv oogv sitola turkur kunam gv lkwngbv japnama tvvpa pvkudw, nyi kvvgonv nyarjito. Vbvirtoia kvvgonv mintoku, "Ngonu sum tvvria dvre no gvlo lkvodv." 33 Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. 34 Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwngv toku okv vngming gvvtoku, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvvbi meegoka.

18 So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku. 2 Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilanyi lkvobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvbv Jius mvnwnng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngto, 3 okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lkvobv ridungripa riming gvvtto, ogulvgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vbv tombo mvla turla singnv go. 4 Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwa mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo japbwngto. 5 Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwnng nga Jius vdwlo ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japku lo rimwngv toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdw okv ninyia tvru kaayanv minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, "Nonugv atubogv singwnng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaariama. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwlok." 7 Vbvirtoia hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. 8 Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvngvo,

Ahtunyi mvngjwngv nvgv, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwnng vka lkvobv; okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwnng ngv doina tvvpa tokula, mvngjwngv toku, okv baptisma laanya toku. 9 Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwgo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku, "Busu mabvka, vbvirtoia japbwngv laka okv kayu mabvka, 10 ngo noogv lkvobv doodunv. Nam yvka ogu mvkimvmar jinv kaamare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi vv soogv pamtv si awgo dopv." 11 Vbvirtoia Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwa tamsar la. 12 Vdwlo Gallionyi Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor gobv mvlm pvkudw, Jius mvnwnng ngv lknv gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatungv toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku. 13 Bunu minto, "So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingruru bv ridu!" 14 Paul mintv namgola Gallio Jius vdwa minto, "Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pvbv nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngmur kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama tvvria namv vv alvngobv rire. 15 Vbvirtoia nonugv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lkwngv mvngchik gomwngv mimisinaam si nonugv atubogv pvbv gv lkwngv lo. Vkvlvkwngbv no atubongv risu laka soogv adwkaku sum noogv sigwngv bv. Ngo sikv nvnga macharmayar nwngria ma!" 16 Okv ninyia bunu mvnwnng nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku. 17 Bunu mvnwnng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvrv Sostenesnyi svvbwngv tokula okv ninyia kvbanaamv alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbvirtoia dwngjvka Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto. 18 Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwngv vdwa lkvobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svvpwlo vngraptoku Prisila okv Akuila gv lkvobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svvpw lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumpo dvmwa mwkakv toku ogulvgavbolo hv milv toku. 19 Vbvirtoia bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwa lkvobv tvulvpakv minsuto. 20 Nyitwngv ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvirtoia ninyia maakv vla mintoku. 21 Hv vngrapv jiku la, hv milvto, "Ngo aakarv riku vbvirtoia si Pwknvyarnv mvnglwkbolo," Vbvirtoia hv doruptoku Epesus lokv. 22 Vbvirtoia hv kaisaria lo vngchinamv gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv vngla Gvrja nga alvpvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antioch bv vngtoku. 23 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngv mvnwnng nga adwngchwngv motoku. 24 Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekjandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwkto. Hv alv rungbv milakv nvgv okv chinv go okv Darwknv kitap a awbv chinv go. 25 Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga albv tamsarv jito, okv lkvobv hardv rungbv ninyia japjito okv Jisu gv jvrv nga minjwkv la tamsarv jito. Vbvka, ninyi Jon gv baptisma

nga chimwngdu. 26 Hv mvngkam albv Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrap toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninyia tvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia naam lo lvkobb aagv tokula okv ninyia bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Lamtv nga alvjvbw mirwk toku. 27 Vbvrripikula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv ritoku, vkvlgabv Epesus gv mvngjwngnv vdvw ninyia kaadurto vla Akaia gv mvngjwngnv vdwa siti go bunua lvkto la ninyia albv aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuayanam lokv mvngjwng kunv vdwa hv albv ridur nyatoku. 28 Apollos Jius vdwa Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlvk albv larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19 Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwng lo vngpit karla Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv lvbwlaksu meego kaapatoku 2 okv bunua tvkatoku, “Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre vdwlw nonu mvngjwng nvbv rikulo?” Bunu mirwksito “Ngonu Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama.” 3 “Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, oguaingnv baptisma naapvny?” Paul tvkato. Bunu mirwksito, “Jon gv baptisma.” 4 Paul minto, “Jon gv baptijumv yvbunudw rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngjwng nyato ninyigv koching lo ako yvvdw aakunv hv Jisu.” 5 Vdwlo bunu sum tvpa pvkudw, bunu mvnwng ngv baptisma naanya toku Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv. 6 Paul ninyigv laakv bunu gvlo lakpv toku, okv Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo aatoku; bunu tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japnya toku. 7 Bunu mvnwng ngv nyi vringgola anyi gobv rito. 8 Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku okv poolu pwkgumlo nyi vdwa lvkobv mvngkum albv japji toku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga hv bunua laadubv gwngkwto. 9 Vbvrilitola bunu kvvgonv larnyato okv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng gv alvmanv gaam mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua ngyu toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa ninyigv lvkobv vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv japku naam lo hv dopam go pamgv toku aludwkibv. 10 Anying nyingny go, ho Asia mooku lo nyi doonv mvnwng ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv gamchar am tvla dootoku. 11 Pwknvyarnv Paul gvlo rika manam lamrwanam go kaatam motoku. 12 Lumar okv vji jiriapjichap lokv hv lvvma nvnga mvnvrinvto, okv bunugv achi nvngv poya toku, okv alvmanv dow vka bunugv lokv lintoku. 13 Jius nyi gonv vngkarchaakar la okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la alvmanv uyuvram am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv dow minto, “Ngo, Paul gv japkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv gamki dunv.” 14 Achiboru kanwv, Jius Nyibu Butv gv aminv skvba vnam gv kuu vdvw svbv rinyato. 15 Vbvrilitola alvmanv dowv bunua minto, “Ngo Jisunyi chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv lvkwng aka

chindunv; Vbvrilitola nonuno yvwa?” 16 Alvmanv dow doonv nyi angv hv bunu mvnwng gv aulo pokdakto okv mvnwng nga mvtku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, okv abin bv okv oyiv raratvla. 17 Epesus lo doonv Jius okv Jentail nyi vdvw mvnwng ngv sum tvpa nyatoku; bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku, okv Ahtu Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku. 18 Mvngjwngnv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku. 19 Awgo tagohinv vdvw bunugv kitap am bakkum lakula okv bunu nyi apum lo vmvlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ngv Raaji lokdwng hejar chamngu gobv ritoku. 20 Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv gaam gv jwkrwv svbv gwlvk yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku. 21 Ogumvnwng gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, “Hoka ngo vngpikula,” “Ngo Rom haka kaarungre.” 22 Vkvlgabv ninyigv riduryanv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv Irastusnyi. Hv vbvrilitola Asia lo awgo dootoku. 23 Ahtu gv lamtv gv lvkwngbv ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv bv yalungyachung dutoku. 24 Ain pwknvrinv aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyokto okv yvbunudw ninyigv bv pioknv vdvw achialv bv pyokpa la paakum jitoku. 25 Vkvlgabv hv bunu mvnwng nga gokum lvkto lvkobv kvvbi kv bunugv gwngpiabv gwngnv vdwa okv mintoku bunua, “Nyi vdvw, nonuno chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv. 26 Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninyia hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv jvjv mangkv okv ninyia awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. 27 Hoka achialv bv maarw yinpv, vbvrilitola, ho ngonugv pioksvrisv ngv alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvrilitola hokaka rire maarw albv hogv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknvyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungnv ngv apinayin riku pwknvyarnv nyimv ninyia kumnv Asia mvnwng ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwng lokv ngvka!” 28 Nyitwng ngv so gamchar nga tvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku, “Epesus gv kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!” 29 Tvvsupkayap dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwng lo. Nyi kvvgonv Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulnyi lvkobv vngnv vdvw Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwng ngv dopam dooku lo. 30 Paul atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vbvrilitola mvngjwngnv vdvw ninyia vngmu nwnngmato. 31 Asia mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvvgonv Paul gv ajin bv rin, ninyia kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bkvv vla. 32 Dopamripam mvnwng lo aparasar

nyatoku: nyi kvvgonv gokto ogu ako, kvvbi gonv gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulvgabv takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwnng ngv aakum pvdw. 33 Nyitwng kvvgonv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjkv rigvrv, vbv Jius vdww ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv Alekjandar nyitwng nga choyi bvkv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv. 34 Vbvritola vdww bunu ninyia kaachin pvkudw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwnng ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobv ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku: "Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngv!" 35 Anyunganya nga bangga gv baabu angv nyitwng nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto, "Epesus gv nyi vdww!" "Mvnwnng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv ngv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv vlvng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv. 36 Yvvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvrv nga. Vkvlgabv nonuno nyanyak runglakv okv oguka riyoka pvchaharianv gwngnamgo. 37 No so nyi sum svka aagvrv vbvritola bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmalo oguka mima ngonugv pwknvyarnv nyimv gv lkvngbv. 38 Vbvritola Demetrius okv ninyigv ririanv nyi vdww ngonua minkinrikinbolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mvvlarila gvnrvn tvjubkunamv doodu kvbanaam lo aludwkibv mimisidubv. 39 Vbvritola no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpvk jiriku pamtv gv mimpumlo. 40 Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvrvngobv minv yinvp. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu minkorrikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lkvng sum alvngobv minji nyula mare." 41 Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwng nga naam bv vngmu nyatoku.

20 Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngv vdwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvbv vla bunua mintoku. Vbvrikunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. 2 Hv mooku mvnwnnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggo kartoku. Vbvripikula hv Akaia lo aatoku, 3 hoka hv poolu pvkgumgo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdww hv chinsu pvkudw Jius vdww ninyia nyiru rusvnga; vkvlgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. 4 Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopatarnyi lvkobv vngming gvvt; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. 5 Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku. 6 Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngraptoku vtwnglo vpap lvkmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku. 7 Karbualu gv arium ngonu mvnwnng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nyatoku dvnv dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo

vngyu tvvkunam lkvngbv. 8 Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto ngonu mvnwnng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. 9 Yaapa ako aminv lutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul jabbwngto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuvtab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdww hopvtoku. Vdww bunu ninyia svvrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku. 10 Vbvritola Paul itoku okv atubongv ninyi gvlo joklvkla okv ninyia jarbwng toku. "Mvngdwk mabvka," hv mintoku, "Hv vjak turdvdu!" 11 Vbvrikunamv hv chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtwng nga pimwtko, okv dvtoku. Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching bv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. 12 Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv toku okv mvnwnng ngv hinging nyatoku. 13 Ngonu svvpwbv vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvto hoka ngonu Paulnyi svvpwlo vnggv tvvto. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv vla mintoku, ogulvgabvolo hv hoka kvdwbv vngtvvto. 14 Vdww hv ngonua Assos lo paami sipvkudw, hv svvpwbv vnggla okv Mitiline lo aagv toku. 15 Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. 16 Paul svpv lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lkvngbv. Vdwwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu alvbv aalwk dvkubv vla. 17 Miletus lokv Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwtko, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwa ninyi kaarwk sudubv mintoku. 18 Bunu vdww aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, "Nonuno chindu oguaingbv ngoogv dwa nonu gvlo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoogv atuake bv aalwkri alu lokv. 19 Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga achialvbv mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvritola ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak alvbv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku. 20 Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu gvbv alv jinvgo okv mvngtoku mvnwnng gvbv okv nonugv naam gvbv. 21 Jius okv Jentail vdwa ngo dinchi rungbv gamrv jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknvyarnv gvloku okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng dvkubv. 22 Okv vjak, Darwknv Dowa tvvla kuju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw. 23 Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwnng lo Darwknv Dowv gamrv toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv ngoogv hirukaya svngaka. 24 Vbvritola ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsuma; ngoogv mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvrv Yunying nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv. 25 "Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwnng gv, pingkolo vngkarla japi kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa kumare. 26 Vkvlgabv ngo silu

gv alu lokv nonuna jvykvlbv mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo ajv laya kumare. 27 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvwnwg nga nonua minji pvkunv. 28 Vkvlgabv nonu atubongv chrvv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dow gv nonua svlar kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka. Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv nvgobv ritokuka, hv ninyigv atubogv kuunילו gv oyi lokv ninyigvbv mvpv kunv. 29 Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jvbw rin v ngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinvpv nonua domumare. 30 Dwv aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv rikunvpv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv koching bv. 31 Vkvlgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyingum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwnwg nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama. 32 "Okv vjak ngo nonuam Pwknvyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv ayanv doin lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwlvk am jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwnwg nga jiriku. 33 Ngo vdwloka mvngma dvnv Yvvgvloka morkoain go okv vji vbego. 34 Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo kudungkua ridudw ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka. 35 Ogumvwnwg nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngvdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svvgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, 'Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.'" 36 Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lwbwng lokv komp v tla nyi mvnwnwg nga okv kumtoku. 37 Bunu mvnwnwg ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia. 38 Bunu mvnwnwg ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulvgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, "nonuno nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare." Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia svpwlo vnglvk minggv toku.

21 Ngonu bunua albv doolakuv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplvk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngv ngonu vngdavngala Patara bv vngtoku. 2 Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvo paatoku, vkvlgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavngra toku. 3 Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbvrikunamv yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv sv gambv vngto ogulvgavbolo svpwlo gvnama hoka gvvpv dokubv. 4 Ngonu hoka mvngjwngnv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto. 5 Vbvrilita bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwnwg gv, nywng kuu mvnwnwg ngv lvkin gov, ngonua

lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwnwg ngv isi agum lo lwbwng kumpv tokula kumbam toku. 6 Vbvrilitamv ngonu asakv alv bvkv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku. 7 Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngnv vdwa albv raami solaku okv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvvtu. 8 Alu gonv nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam lokv akonv. 9 Ninyi gvlo nyibu vngmadvrv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo yanv umvnyijar api go dooto. 10 Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku. 11 Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lvpa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto, "So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdvw vbv leeri, okv bunu ninyia Jentail nyi vdwgv laak lo laktwk riku." 12 Vdwlo ngonu sum twpanamgola, hoka ngonu la kvvbi vdvw Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla kumla minto. 13 Vbvrilita hv mirwksito, "Nonu ogubv svbv kapnyarinya la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vbvrilita hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv." 14 Ngonu ninyia mintap nyumato, vkvlgabv ngonu topu tokula, "Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka." 15 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mvgemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 16 Kaisaria lokv lwbwlsu meego ngonua vngming gvvtu okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwng nvgobv rin v. 17 Vdwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, mvngjwngnv nyi vdvw mvngpu nyala ngonua albv aamuto. 18 Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming gvvtoku; okv gv rja nyi nyigagatv vdvw mvnwnwg ngv lvkobv rinya kunam. 19 Paul bunu mvnwnwg nga albv kaarwk sito okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv Jentail vdwgv pingkolo ripvkudw um mvnwnwg nga bunua mimpa jitoku. 20 Hvkv gvlo tvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwnwg ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyatoku. Vbvrilitamv bunu minto, "Achiboru Paul, no kaakv tvka vdwvngo hejarhejar Jius nyi vdvw mvngjwng nvbv rinya dukunv, okv bunu mvnwnwg ngv achialv bv Pvbv ngaka mvnggap nyadunv. 21 Bunu vbv chimpa duku no Jius nyi mvnwnwg nga Jentail vdwgv mooku lo rin v doonv vdwa Moses gv Pvbv nga topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwa ayakmvu kuma dvbv okv Jius vdwgv krimklu gv ridungdodung nga riming gvkv madubv minduku vla tvpva nyapvku. 22 Bunu noogv so aalwk nama tvpva rungriku. Vbvrilitamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw?"

Vbvitola, ogugo rinam ngaka? 23 Ngonu nam svbv risv go vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvminsu tvla dopvuv. 24 Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka okv bunugv rijo minjo nga joji tvka; vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv dwmw am mwkgka sito. Vbvritola mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam minam lo ogu jvjv go dokumanyi vla, vbvritola bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv. 25 Vbvritola Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwa yugwngmvrwng lo lwknam dvnamtvnngam okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv." 26 Vkvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa vnggv laku, bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvrikunamv hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv bunu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvdurridur kunama vdvw lonyi bunu akinakin risvmvsv ngvdw um minggo jito. 27 Vbvritola vdwlw alu lokkanwv vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. 28 Bunu goknyato, "Israel gv nyi vdwa!" "Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknvyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknvyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mvdu!" 29 (Bunu svbv minam si ogulvgabvbolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aagv pvuv vla.) 30 Tvwbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdvw lvkin gobv jokbam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjakpigobv koktum nyatoku. 31 Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvrikunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yunying ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. 32 Vjakpigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwlw nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato. 33 Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvrikunamv hv tvvkato, "So nyi si yvvla, okv ninyi ogugo ripvla?" 34 Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdvw aku svbv goknyato. Hoka ho vkvuv abwkalo kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk nyumato ogugo ripvndw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto. 35 Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvrikunamv sipai vdvw ninyia jootoku vkvlgabvbolo nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato.

36 Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvvtola, "Ninyia mvkito!" vla goknyato. 37 Sipai vdvw Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv aagv tvvrilo, hv kamandar anga minto: "Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?" "No Grik gaambv minto, no minyure?" Vla kamandar angv tvvkato. 38 "Vbvrikunamv no kvlv kvcho gv llijvt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvnv angv mai?" 39 Paul mirwksito, "Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv." 40 Kamandar angv ninyia japdubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tvla ninyigv laakv nyi vdwa choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwlw bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

22 "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!" 2 Vdwlw bunu ninyia Hebru gaambv japdubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japwngla japiuk paying toku: 3 "Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvritola Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdvgv albv Gamki pvvnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar albv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. 4 Ngo so lamtv lo vngmingv gvuv nyi vdvw ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlvk toku. 5 Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jvjvbv mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boolwkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvriririt dubv vla vngto. 6 "Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dsvv nga Nyidikolo gvngv dminmabv dooriak go nga riakyum toku. 7 Ngo kvdw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, 'Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwmvku dunv?' Vla mindubv tvvpatu. 8 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, no yvvla?' 'Noogv mvdwmvku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,' hv nga vbv minto. 9 Nga lvkobv vngv nyiga vdvw loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvritola yvka nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato. 10 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?' Okv ahtu nga mintoku, 'Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknvyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvnwng nga nam mimparku.' 11 Loung ngv achialv bv ungnanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvritola ngoogv vngbam ajin vdvw ngoogv laak am svbvbwng tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvvtoku. 12 "Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto vkvvg aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka rimingv gvuv go okv hoka Jius nyi mvnwng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo. 13 Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, 'Boru

Sol, lvkodv kaadvto!' Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi nyika kaatoku. 14 Hv mintoku, 'Ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkchongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrinvi ninyia tvvmu dubv. 15 No ninyigvbv kaariatvria nvbv ririku mvnwng nga mimpa dukubv okv ogugo no kaapv tvvpv kudw. 16 Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doyardunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.' 17 'Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdwo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumriilo, ngo nyikrwgo kaato, 18 hoka ngo Ahtunyi kaapato, hv nga vbv minto, 'baapv alvbv okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgavbolo so gv nyi vdww noogv ngo lvkwnvgv minam am tvvmare.' 19 'Ahtu,' Ngo mirwksuto, 'Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvdw nam mvngjwngnv vdwa naatung la dvngnama. 20 Okv vdwo noogv kaariariria nvbv rin v Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngrv bv sinama alv nvgobv mvnglwk riato okv ninyi gwngrv gwnv vdwgv vji a doogv riato.' 21 Ahtu nga minto, 'Vngnyilak,' 'holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwgv dooku adugolo vngmure.'" 22 Nyi vdww Paulnyi vbv mindu kubv tvria nyatoku; vbvritola bunu goktv rungbv bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, "Ninyia lvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!" 23 Bunu mvnwng ngv goknyato, vjia lwnglolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. 24 Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulvkwngbv Jius vdww ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvliinto. 25 Vbvritola vdwo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, "Svkvnv si noogv pvbv lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvnvre?" 26 Vdwo nyigam angv ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jin v nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!" 27 Vbvriku nvngv orto jin v nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?" "V" vkv Paul mirwtko. 28 Orto jin v nyigam angv minto, "Ngo achialvbv ainmorko jila Roman nyi bv rin v ngv." Paul mirwksito, "Vbvritola ngo bvngyi lokv Roman nyi bv bvngtak lin v ngv." 29 Paul ninyia tvvka jin v nyi vdww vjapigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; okv orto jin v nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kunyi okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku. 30 Orto jin v nyigam angv Jius mvnwng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla chindubv mvngtoku; vkvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibu

butv mvnwng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbvrikunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninyia bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

23 Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vdwa kaagap chinchinla minto, "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnv lo kvvlo lokv silu govb mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. 2 Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vdwa ninyigv gaam nga nwknvato vla orto jito. 3 Paulnyi minto, "Pwknvyarnv ya nam nwkyare! Tanyum gvriabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtokv vla orto jin v no vjak Pvbv nga mvyak yadunv!" 4 Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdww ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!" 5 Paul mirwtko, "Ngoogv Israel richam vdww, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, 'Nonugv nyi vdwa rigvnvnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.'" 6 Vdwo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisi kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, "Israel gv achiboru vdwa! Ngooka Parisi gvngv, Parisi gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgavbolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalo!" 7 Ninyia vjapigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisi vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (8 Holvgabv Sadusis vdww vbv minto sikunv nyi vdww ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbvritola Parisi vdww ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.) 9 Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisi lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonv daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: "So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lvkobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbvritola dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jvjvklvbv mimu rungdu ka nvpv!" 10 Larmi suku nvngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbvrikunamv ninyia orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwa apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svliinto okv hv sipai naam lo aagvto vtoku. 11 Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu dakming gvto la minto, "Busu mabvkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vbv dvdvbv rilaka." 12 Arugunv nga Jius meegonv lvkobv kaarwk sila okv runngamgo rungto. Bunu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvnamtvngnam ogugoka dvku mare vla milv nyatoku. 13 Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lvkobv runngyato. 14 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyibu butv vdwo okv nyigagatv vdwo vngla minto, "Ngonuv lvkobv milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo oguka dvmare. 15 Vjak vbvrikunamv no okv kvba vdww Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma runngmanv yunyingsa

paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvrítola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu ninyia mvki chore.” 16 Vbvrítola Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvvpa tola; vkvlgabv hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto. 17 Vbvríkunamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninyia minto, “So yaapa nga kamandar gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninyi minsvgo doodu.” 18 Nyigam angv ninyia vnggvla, ninyia kamandar gvlo aagv jito, okv minto, “Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla, ogulvgavbolo hvkv gvlo nam ogugo minsvgo dopvkv vdu.” 19 Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninyia svsum laila, okv ninyia tvvkato, “No nga ogugo minsvgo dopvla?” 20 Ninyia minto, “Jius tujapkunam vdvw vkvpakv vmsilaku arunyi Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lvkwng lo tvvkurtvrwk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre. 21 Vbvrítola bunua tvvma bvka, vkvlgavbolo hoka nyi champi Ivyago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninyia mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvmatvngma dubv milvminsu nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv um ridukubv vla okv noogv minbvk kuji nama tooyala doonya duku.” 22 Kamandar ngv minto, “So sum no ngam minjiprvn vla yvnyika mimpa mavkv.” Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku. 23 Vbvríkunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwkla okv minto, “Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumto, lvkobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvpvripv tokula dooya laka. 24 Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gvlo albv aachi modubv.” 25 Orto jin ngv siti ako ho vbv lvkto: 26 “Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrwksidunv. 27 Jius vdvw so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninyia mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninyia Roman nyi govb tvvpatvla, vkvlgabv ngoogv sipai vdwa lvkobv ngo vnggvla okv ninyia ringpv kunv. 28 Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia ogubv mvduridu nvdw, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku. 29 Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninyia gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lvkwngbv tvvka sunam go. 30 Okv vdvlo nga ninyi hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudv, ngo ninyia no gvlo vjapigobv aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninyia nyirunv vdwa minpvkunv bunugv ninyia gungnying minsv nga noogv kaagia lo minlavv vla.” 31 Sipai vdvw bunugv orto jilin kunama gvvlín toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninyia ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku. 32 Logo nvnga lvpabv vngnv sipai vdvw hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwa ninyia lvkobv vngmu toku.

33 Bunu ninyia kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jilwk toku, okv Paulnyi ninyi gvlo laklwk kunam. 34 Gobunor siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdvlo ninyia Silisia lokv vla ninyia tvpakunam gola, 35 ninyi minto, “Ngo nam tvvriare vdvlo noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo.” Vbvríkunamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlwk tvla sipai dakgv moto.

24 Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdvlo meegonyi okv Pvbv chinv ako Tertullus minam lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. 2 Vbvríkunamv, Paulnyi goklwk toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lvkrap toku: “Mvngdvnv nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvngsv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gvpvku. 3 Ngonu so ogumvwnvng nga okv ho dw mvnwnglo albv tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv nam alvrungbv mvngyum doonv. 4 Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvrijvka, ngo nam kumdunv aya gvrla ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv. 5 Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv govb kaadu; hv mooku mvngnwnglo Jius vdwa yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwa rigvrvgo. 6 Hv Pwknvyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninyia nyum naatoku, ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, 7 vbvrítola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. 8 Vbvríkunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lvknv vdvw noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvwnvng nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu mvnwng ninyia yalungyachung bv rila gungnying lvknama.” 9 Jius vdvw gungnying lvknama tulwk minggvto okv minto so mvnwng si jvjv ngv. 10 Vbvríkunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto, “So diringmooku mvnwng nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvrvnga ngo chindo, okv vkvlgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. 11 No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvadv ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto. 12 Jius vdvw chimpama nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo yvnyika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmalo pamtv kvvbi loka nyi vdwa charkar dubv kaanv kaama. 13 Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lvkla bvnvlgwk nama nam jvjv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. 14 Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvdunv abuapa vdvgv Pwknvyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvrítola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdvgv

kitap vdwo lvknam mvnwng nga mvngjwng dunv. 15 Bunug akinbv ngooka vbv mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nyi mvnwng ngv alv nvngvla alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla. 16 Okv kvlvlgabv ngo vdwo rinyupvdw Pwknvyarnv gvla nyi gv kaagialo lokia alvbv ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv. 17 “Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdwo lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. 18 Ngoogv vbvriila doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv kumkajokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lvkobjv ribamnam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. 19 Vbvitola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lwkudubv. 20 Vmalo so nyi vdwa milin moto vdwo ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— 21 gamkin gumwng ngoogv gokla minamv vdwo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: ‘Silu gv noogv jwngkadaka gvdunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.’” 22 Vbrikunamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbyv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. “Orto jinv Laisias vdwo aachi tokudw,” hv bunua minto, “Ngo nonugv kvba nga japjub jiriku.” 23 Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vbvritola aar dubv vpvvaka okv ninyigv ajin vdwaka ninyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto. 24 Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilany lvkobjv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lvkwng bv raadung nama tvvriato. 25 Vbvitola Paul japdungto alvnam gv lvkwngbv, atuv himv sunam gv lvkwng bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lvkwnglo, Peliks um tvvto kula busu toku okv minto, “No vjak vngla riku okv vdwo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku.” 26 Ho dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nvpv vla; ho lvkwngbv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lvkobjv japdv japdvto. 27 Anying nyinyingv vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwa alvbv mvngkiam dubv vla mvngnvgo kvlvlgabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tla vngyu toku.

25 Alu loun koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, 2 ho nyibu Butv vdwo okv Jius gv rigvdoogv vdwv bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lwkto. Bunu vdwo bunua 3 Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvbv mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvvnya toku. 4 Pestas mirwtko, “Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. 5 Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogv vdwv ngo lvkobjv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto.”

6 Pestas alu piinw vmalo loring gobv bunua lvkobjv doobamto, okv vbvrikunamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito. 7 Vdwo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aanv Jius vdwo ninyia dakyamdakchi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. 8 Vbvitola Paul atubongv miring suto: “Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvbv lo mimur vngmur jima vmalo kumkunaam loka vmalo Roman Dvbvyachok nyika.” 9 Vbvitola Pestas Jius vdwo yabv alvbv mvngkiam yatola, kvlvlgabv nw Paulnyi tvvkato, “No Jerusalem bv vngnwng yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubv?” 10 Paul minto, “Ngo Dvbvyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvnv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwa rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka alvbv chindu. 11 Ngo pvbv nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vbv rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvitola bunugv nga gungnying lvknam lo ogu jvrv nvgo kaama bolo, yvka nga bunugv laaklo laklwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbvyachok gvlo tulwk jidukunv.” 12 Vbrikunamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv minsaryanv vdwo lvkobjv tvvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwtko, “No Dvbvyachok am tulwk jipvku, kvlvlgabv no Dvbvyachok gvlo vngtung riku.” 13 Dw meego nvgv kochingso Dvbv Agrippa okv Barnis bunyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo alvbv kaarwk sinyato. 14 Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dvbvnyi mintamto: “Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; 15 okv vdwo ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Jius nyibu butv vdwo okv nyigagatv vdwo ninyia aagv tla gungnying lwkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tvkv vla. 16 Vbvitola ngo bunua minto nyi akingunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwa kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lvknam am mindar simu mavv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu Pvbv bv rima vla minto. 17 Vbrikunamv, vdwo bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vbvritola alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. 18 Ninyia nyirunv vdwo dakrap toku, vbvritola bunu ninyia ngoogv rirung pvnvgo vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato. 19 Bunu mvnwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu namgo; vbvritola Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto. 20 Ngo svkvnv aba lvkwng bv ogaugbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbkw nyumato, kvlvlgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lvknv vdwo soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvvkato. 21 Vbvitola Paul madwkrwka maato; hv orto jito chigudabia

yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dvbvyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vkvlgabv ngo ninyigvbmilv jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogv ninyia Dvbvyachok gvlo vngmuma dvdvlo.” 22 Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvwnwngdo so nyi sum ngoogv mvngwngbv.” No arunyi tvvpare ninyia, Pestas mirwksito. 23 Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis bunyi kairungnv gubv dwkdwkrwkvb rila hardv alvbv okv mvkukrikuk jila okv tvvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lvkobv okv pamtvlo rigvnmvdwaka lvkobv aalwk gvvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagy toku. 24 Pestas minto, “Dvbv Agrippa, okv ngonua soka doming gvnmvnmwng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvbunudw gungnying lwkvnv jius vdvw Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv alvbv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dvbv anyung kaama vla. 25 Vbvrilita ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv alvbv Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninyia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv. 26 Vbvrilachin ngo oguka lkvbwklvkrwkla Dvbvyachoknyi jivv kaama ninyigv lkvwng lo. Vbvrilita ngo aagy pvnv nonugv pingko so—okv Dvbv Agrippa!—no gvlo dinchirungbv aagy pvnv! Ninyigv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lvkpa ridw mvngla. 27 Si asarma ogulvgabvpatwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

26 Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubogv lkvwng lo minsu tvka nam dva jidukunv.” Vbvrinamv Paul laakv iyinla okv atubongv mvngging sula vbv mintoku: 2 “Dvbv Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv gamdak nvgobv mvngsudurv ho ngo atuv noogv kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdvwg nga gungnying lwknam lokv, 3 no Jius mvnmwng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjvbv chirungdo okv yalungyachung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvririkunamv, nga tapvbv tvvriato. 4 “Jius mvnmwng gv chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvdw yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv ngoogv singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubogv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. 5 Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdvw mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbv riming gvvdv ngonugv kumnam Parisi dormo nga. 6 Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw durv ogulvgabvpatwk ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv nama ngo mvngtinla— 7 alv rungnv hoka vringgola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdvw paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknvyarnvnyi ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgabvpatwk so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvbv Agrippa, nga Jius vdvw ho rinyingriru nyato. 8 Ogubv nonu mvnmwng gv sum mvngjwngmanv gov ridunv Pwknvyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla? 9 “Ngooka achialvbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvnmwng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. 10 Vkvlgabv Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gvlo paatoku

gwlvk am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa awgo patwk lo tumlvkto: okv vdvwlo bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglvk minggvto. 11 Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvvritirrit motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngnwng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbv haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka vngtoku bunua mvdwmmvku dubv. 12 “Ngo sikkv lkvwng bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lvkobv vngtoku. 13 Ho Dvbv Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapato doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidikolo lokv nga hongyumto okv nga lvkobv vnggvnmv nyi vdwaka. 14 Ngonu mvnmwng gv gipv toku kvdvwlo, okv ngo tvvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogv mvnam lokv, Sv hvpu gv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingbv.’ 15 ‘No yvva Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogv mvdwmmvku kunam. 16 Vbvrilita godung lakuk okv noogv lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogv dooku si aapvnv nam ngoogv pakbu gov mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpa laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarinv dw lo. 17 Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlkv okv Jentail lokv, ngo bunu gvlo nam vngmure. 18 No bunugv nyik am nyikpo molaka okv kanvparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbv gv gwlvk lokv Pwknvyarnv gvloku, vkvlgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwa lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.’ 19 “Dvbv Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikw kaanama tvvmabv rimato. 20 Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnmwng lokv, okv Jentail vdvwlo ngo tamsarto bunu mvnmwng nga bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknvyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pvku vla. 21 Si svkvlvkwngbv Jius vdvw nga naatungto vdvwlo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. 22 Vbvrilita sibv riri alu lo Pwknvyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vkvlvkwngbv ngo si daktola mvnmwng nga kaatam doonv jvjv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogv ogugo mimpvdw lvyin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku: 23 Kristo ho hinchung rungre okv atukhochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdvwlo.” 24 Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninyia gokto, “No siru dooku, Paul! Noogv kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!” 25 Paul mirwk sitoku, “Ngo siruma, noogv kairungnv! ngo jvjvrungbv mindunv. 26 Dvbv Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrv alvbv milare, ogulvgabvpatwk no so lkvwngbv chindu ngo mvngtungdo no bunu mvnmwng nga chimv kunv, ogulvgabvpatwk si

chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama. 27 Dvbw Agrippa, no nyjwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!” 28 Agrippa Paulnyi minto, “Soogv dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdubv mvngdunvre?” 29 “Dw v achuk jvka vmalow awjvka,” Paul mirwksito, “Ngoogv Pwknyarnvnyi kumdunv si no okv mwnwng ngv yvwbunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbw—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvvmare!” 30 Vbvrinamv Dvbw, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvvbi mwnwng vka dakrap toku, 31 okv vngrokochingbv bunu ajinanying am mimitoktu, “So nyi angv sum ninyia mvki dubv vmalow patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jego kaama.” 32 Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “So nyi sum topu pvkunvpv vdwlo hv Dvbyachok am dinchi runggbv lvbu manv guilo.”

27 Vdwlo bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pvkudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvngonyi “Roman Rejiment um Dvbyachok gv Rejiment via minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwtko.” 2 Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv vngto. 3 Logo nvngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninyia tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimv dubv. 4 Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. 5 Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku. 6 Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjivgo hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku. 7 Ngonu tapv tapvbv vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialvbv adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvvbi mooku lo vngmu kumato, vkvlgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmone nga vngpitla. 8 Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku. 9 Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw alu hvka vngro toku. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minijito: 10 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv nyi vdwa, “Nyi vdw, nonuno nga tvvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku,” 11 Vbvitola Sipai nyigamv tvvriato svpw atugv okv svpwa rigvngv minama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. 12 Kamchwng dw lo svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, vkvlgabv nyi mwnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv

gvngnyado Poneks lo vnglwk dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvvrwk nvgo. 13 Yorko peelv bv dooriv vbvbi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdwv mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, vkvlgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvvng nga paksok toku okv lvgvlvma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup toku. 14 Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungv doori go rirapto “Yordumdonyichagia lokv Tabv doori vnamv” bokpin kiambv lokv rilwtko. 15 Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv kooto. 16 Ngonu kaapato miangv bokpin go vdwlo ngonu yorko kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo paato. Hoka, miangv svpwa kiinvpav dubv kainv svpw arwnglo rilv kuma dubv, 17 bunu boolwk tvla okv hum oso meegonv svpwlo adakrungbv leelwtko. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwkji mvngla, vkvlgabv bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto. 18 Kainv doogumdooriv vngdvtu, vkvlgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku, 19 okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku. 20 Achialv alu go ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awyayabv rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku turkuram mvngla. 21 Nyi vdwv oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrapto okv minto, Nyi vdwa, nonuno ngoogv minam nga tvvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvny nyenam okv amwk mare. 22 Vbvitola vjak ngo nonua mindwkkwklm mindunv, haapok v mvngvr laka! nonuno yvka atugv singtung ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmvngre. 23 Siyu Pwknyarnv ngoogv kumnamjonam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato, 24 okv mintoku, ‘Paul busu mavvka! no Dvbyachok gv kaagia lo dakrungre. Pwknyarnv noogv lvkobv yvwbunudw nam svpwlo vngdunv mwnwng nga ayala ringyare.’ 25 Vkvlgabv mvngvrwak, Nyi vdw! Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. 26 Vbvitola ngonu bokpin kvvbi golo riuline.” 27 Yupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nungbwngto. Yupra lvpa nga svpw dunv vdwv mvngtoku ngonu dvpw lo aachi rikunv mvngla. 28 Vkvlgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw namv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto. 29 Bunu ho busu nyato svpww vlvng goka tupji mari mvngla, vkvlgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv. 30 Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvnv dunv vdwv gvngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu

miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnkv vla. 31 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, "Svpw dunv ngv svpwlo dooming gvvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma." 32 Vkvlgabv sipai vdww ho oso nga papwtko okv svpwa riusiriudv motoku. 33 Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwnng nga alvbv mintoku dvnam go dvdubv: "Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwnng am nonu oguguka dvnam dvma. 34 Ngo nonua mindwkkwrk dunv, vkvlgabv, dvnam go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare." 35 Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtwng meego naatoku, Pwknvyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwnng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv dvrav toku. 36 Bunu mvnwnng ngv mvngrw nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvrav toku. 37 Ngonu mvnwnng ngv svpw hoka doonv ngv lwngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv gobv rito. 38 Mvnwnng ngv dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, bunu vtwng mvnwnng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku. 39 Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv ngv jobv vngtung am himbwk kumabv ritoku, vbvritola bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv runngnyato. 40 Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvto hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdubv vla. 41 Vbvrinamv svpww chukri putung nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam ngv haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrikunamv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv ngv nuyinnupin toku. 42 Sipai vdww gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwnng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. 43 Vbvrilita Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vkvlgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Vbvmabvya mintoku nyi mvnwnng ngv yvbnunudv jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto; 44 Jaachin manv vdww jaaming gvlvaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwnng ngv ringsula isi agum lo riulin pvkunv.

28 Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla. 2 Mooku gv nyi vdww ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido ngv hoto okv achialvbv sikarto, vkvlgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwnng nga higu motoku. 3 Paul takiotaram rvkgo darkamto okv vmv partoku vmvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak lo leedak lwtko. 4 Mooku gv nyi vdwwka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo bvyo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimisitoku, "So nyi si gwngwv siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvritola vjak sinamv ninyia

topu kumare." 5 Vbvrilita Paul oguka ungv gvvmaabv okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vmvlo orlwtko. 6 Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dminmabv tapv la siridw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvrilita achialvbv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, "hv Pwknvyarnv ako!" 7 Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alvbv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku. 8 Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu jitoku. 9 Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbi lvmmanv mvnwnng ngv aakumto okv mvpu toku. 10 Bunu mvnwnng ngv ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlo ngonu durup pvkudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo mvngrung pvkudw bunu um vvpv jitoku. 11 Poolu pwkgum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngraptoku Alekjandaria lokv aanvgo vbv minamgo "Pwknvyarnv anyi vnamgo," ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho doonvgo. 12 Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku okv alu loum go dootoku. 13 Hokv ngonu vngvrap la okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo nvngaku dooriv mooko peelvbv rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli banggu lo aalwk la lonyi lo. 14 Ngonu mvngjwngnv meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doola bvkv ngonua vla, vkvlgabv ngonu Rom bv vngtoku. 15 Rom gv mvngjwngnv vdwa ngonugv lkwng bv tvvpato okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paamuto. Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa pvkudw, hv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku. 16 Vdwlo ngonu Rom lo vngchi pvkudw, Paulnyi atubonga dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola. 17 Alu loum gv koching bv Paul goklwtko Jius vdwwv rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdww, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdww vmalo abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jilwtko. 18 Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdww nga topu nwngtoku, ogulvgabvbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka mapa matoku. 19 Vbvrilita vdwlo Jius vdww maakv vpvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng alvbv dvbvyachoknyi koodwkkwrwka kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwa ngo gungnying go lwksu majeka. 20 Vkvlvkwngbv ngo nam kaarwk sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Ogulvgabvbolo ngo silu Israel nyi mvnwnng gv mvngtinnam ninyigv lvgabv ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvdunv. 21 Bunu ninyia mintoku, "Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lkwnglo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv ngv ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvlvkwma noogv lkwng lo. 22 Vbvrilita ngonu tvvnwngdo noogv mvngnam

am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwng ngv noogv so apum sum gungnying bv mindu. 23 Vklvgabv bunu alu go mirw pvvtoku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lkwng lo, hv gwngkwo bunua Jisunyi mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknama minvla. 24 Kvgonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvritola kvgonv mvngjwngjv kuma toku. 25 Vklvgabv bunu vngyu rpto, bunugv pingkolo tolwktoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwknv Dowv jvjvbmindunv noogv abuapa nga nyijwk Aijaya lokv! 26 Hoka hv mintoku, 'Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum: Nonu tvvre okv tvvriare, vbvritola vdwloka tvvchinma; nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvritola vdwloka kaachin mare, 27 Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsu mvngchin madu, okv bunu tvnwng mabv tvvdu okv kaanwng mabv kaadu. Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunu mvngchin riku, okv bunu ngo gvlo aalwkre, Pwknvyarnv minto, okv ngo bunua mvpure.'" 28 Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: "Nonuno chinto laka, Vklvgabv, ho Pwknvyarnv gv Turnam doinv Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu vdwv tvvriare!" 29 Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdwv bunugv pinkolo achialvbv larmi sudula vngyu toku. 30 Anying nyingnyi go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, okv hoka Paul nyi vdwa yvbunudv ninyia kaabv aanv mvnwng nga alvrungbv aamuto. 31 Hv tamsar rpto Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lkwngbv okv minji rpto Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkwng bv, mvngrw alvbv okv mintup minchi kaamabv.

Roman

1 Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinu okv alvnu yuning minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv. **2** Pwknvyarnv gv alvnu yuning ngv krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vbv lkvkwlk toku. **3** So si ninyigv umvuu lkvwnglo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vbv adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnglin toku; **4** Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrong jvjvbw, kairungnv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvngv turkur toku. **5** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vbv orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvnvngobv rimu dukubv ritoku. **6** Si Rom lo doonv, yvnyvi Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbv gokpvdw nonua ka mintak dunv. **7** Okv vkvlgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gvbv gokunam am ngo lkvdunv: Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **8** Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngokv Pwknvyarnvny nyi ngo umbonyikv vduvnu, ogulvgabvobolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lkvwng bv nyiamooku mvnwng ngv tvvpa nyadung duku. **9** Ngo ogugo mindudw sum jvjv dunv vla ngoogv Pwknvyarnv tvvyakaya do— ninyigv Kuunyilo lkvwnglo alvnu yuning nga ngoogv japgo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknvyarnv ngv. Pwknvyarnv ngv chinu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv **10** Ngoogv kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvny nyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv. **11** Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, vkvlgabvobolo darwknam boktalwkjinamv gwlvk albv nonu gvlo doolwk jimu dukubv. **12** Ngo mindunv si oguvvobolo bunyino la okv ngo lvvyin akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoogv mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo. **13** Nonu mvnggap rungla, ngokv ajin vdw, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vbvrijvka rigv nyikibv vbv vnglinrilin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvvbi vdwa ngoogv rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kunv. **14** Ngo gvlo nyi mvnwng lvgabv, chinpanv jvka okv chinpanv majvka, puripupanv jvka okv puripupanv majvka minsrvsv go doodunv. **15** Vkvlgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdaknv vdwaka Alvnu Yuning nga japji nwngdunv. **16** Gamlv am ngo alvjvjv rungbv mvngjwng rungduv; si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv, atuake bv jius vdwa okv Jentail vdwaka ringlin reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv atubongv nyi vdwa ninyi gvlo tarwkbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv ngv

kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya govv rire. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “yvnyvi Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudw mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.” **18** Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdvlo okv alvmanv nyi vdwgv jvjvrungnv am chimu madubv mvturla oogv alvmanv lamtv lo rigvnu vdwgv lkvwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. **19** Pwknvyarnv bunu vdwa mvriririt toku, ogulvgabvobolo Pwknvyarnv gv lkvwnglo ogunv chinsv vdw bunu vdwv chinpu bv chinla toku, vkvlgabvobolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitoku. **20** Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwlklynarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngnv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungnv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, vrbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwa soogv ogumvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv mvvpkunv mvngmu toku. Vkvlgabv ho nyi vdwa yvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare! (aidios g126) **21** Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnvny chindo, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv Ninyigv bv mvnglwkw sula mvngdv jimadu, vmajeka ninyia umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktumv arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku. **22** Hv bunu mindu bunu vdwv chinpanv ngv vdu, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv nyiposo yo nvgobv ridu. **23** Sikamajinv Pwknvyarnvny kumji koloya, bunu vdwv siyajinv nyi jvbv kaadubv mvringmvma tvla vmalo pvta vmalo svnwngsvmin vmalo doojingburu am mvringmvma tvla kumnya la ridu. **24** Okv vkvlgabv vkvnu nyi kasingkanyaknv rilwkdolwk dubv haapok mvngnv bunu vdwa Pwknvyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. **25** Mvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lkvwnglo jvjvrungnv nga bunu vdwv mvlomvk jila ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ogugunyi yarpvdw bunu vdwv um kumlajola rijiyala ritoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi dvbvsingtamv hartvbamtv yabv la rise yanga! Amen. (aiōn g165) **26** Vkvlgabv bunu vdwv so vbvrikulo, Pwknvyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwka bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo rimisinam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. **27** Oogv apia bv nyilo vdwvka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdwv vbv ajinanying lo vkvnu rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvriv kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu. **28** Ogulvgabvobolo oogv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv lkvwnglo jvjvrungnv chinampanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwa alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vkvlgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku. **29** Bunu vdwv nvgwng mvnwng gv rimurrichvnam, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik

sinam dvdv ngv, doolwkdkalwk nyala riduku, bunu vdvw kavtavnám, mimisinám, pamisinám, kupmisiinám, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdvw japsijapik laka ridu, 30 okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur dubv mindu, bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngwnng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu, kai mvngsunám, okv goosunám; bunu vdvw alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdvw bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv vngso mvngmadu; 31 bunu vdvw mvngdung kaamado; bunu vdvw bunugv milvppvnam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiarnam kaatam madu. 32 Hv bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdvw sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo minam am chindu. Vjvtikmabv, hv bunu vdvnvgo riji nvnga ka ridungdu, vbvritola bunu kvvbi gv rinam aka bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

2 Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvvnv bv rijeka, nonu miyiminggi svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlgabv vdwo nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudv okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmanv miyakaya lwksudu. 2 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv vkvnv vbv gwngnv nyi am ninyigv jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv. 3 Vbvitola, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vkvnv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudv mvngdu nvre? 4 Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknvyarnv ayanv, ogulvgavbolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdu. 5 Vbvitola nonu vdvw haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbvriamv vdwo Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rung bv jwngkadaka la kaatamla ririkunyi mvriririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku. 6 Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pvkudv vbvching nyichar mvnwnng nga Pwknvyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvvpv. 7 Nyi meegonv alvbv ridungdaktungdu, okv hartv ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv singdung nga madu; bunua Pwknvyarnv turbwng jinv singdung nga jire. (aiōnios g166) 8 Kvvbi nyi ngv nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya ridu; bunu gvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre. 9 Hokaku hirukaya nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudv oogv rin v dvdv ngv paare, atuake bv jius ngv paachore okv koching bv Jentail vdvw paare. 10 Vbvitola yvvdw ogunv alvnv dunvdw oogv rin v dvdv nga hartv namnga, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknvyarnv jireku, jius vdwa jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwa jire. 11 Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwnng nga lvkinching bv jwngkadaka dunv. 12 Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail vdvw dooma dunv; bunu vdvw rimurnv okv Pvbv agum lo nyekunv okv

Pvbv lo jius vdvw doopvvnv; bunu vdvgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. 13 Pvbv nga nyarung tvvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbaknv nyi gov v ridunv vnám kaama, vbvritola Pvbv lo ogugo lvkpvdw um tvvla riya bongv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv riya dunv. 14 Jentail vdvgvlo Pvbv kaama; vbvrijvka bunu vdvw vdwgo rilingvnglin dudv Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw vbvching ridu, bunu vdvgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, bunu atubogv pvbv doosudu. 15 Bunugv rigvdogv namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lvkpvdw vbvching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jvjvrung mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnam lvko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. 16 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv alvnv yunying jappo nam lokv, ogubvrijvka Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwnng gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvvpv. 17 Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius gov minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu; 18 Pwknvyarnv nonua ogu rinwnng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gakdu; 19 nonuno jvjvklvbv nyikching ngv lvgabv nonu chigudabia rung, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. 20 Agiama mintamn nyiposo y lvgabv, okv puririsar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oogv Pvbv jvjv arwng loka ridu, nonu chingkipakik kunv bvka okv jvjvklv loka doonv bv ridu. 21 Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno jappo kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vbvritola nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? 22 Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vbvritola nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbvritola no pwknvyarnvnaam am dvrik dunvre? 23 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jidunv. 24 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwlolv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jentail vdwa alvmanv nyarjitari modunv vdu.” 25 Vdwo nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknám alam aanv govv riyinvpv; vbvritola nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotvlik nvgovv ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknám vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingbv riri nvpv. 26 Vdwo Jentail vdvw, yvvnv ayakmvu lwkmabv, Pvbv am tvla ridudv hv bunua ayakmvu lwknám kaama mvngla Pwknvyarnv laarkv simabv rimare? 27 Okv vkvlgabv nonu jius vdwa Jentail vdvw miyakayare ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdvw lvkpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdvw ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv nga tvla rila riyadu. 28 Mvnwnng gv aolo, yvvdw jius jvjv ngv, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jvjv bv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gvnnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rin v nyi kaamare. 29 Vbvitokula, jius jvjv nyi ngv

vbvridu arwngching bv, yvvdw vkvnv haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vkvnv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv kundungkua bv ridunv, Pvbv lwlkwnam lokv rima dunv. Vkvpakv rinv nyi angv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnam am laarkw sipadunv, nyi vdvw gvlo ma.

3 Jentail vdwa jius vdvw ribin yanamgo doodure? Vmalo ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? 2 Achialvgo, jvjvklvbw, nvgwng mvnwng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwkla jilwk jito. 3 Vbvrijvka bunu vdwgv aralo meegonv mvngjwngjvkv kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv mvngjwngjvkv kuma bv rijikudw? 4 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdvw mvnwng ngv mvnvrnunv gobv rijvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, "Nonuno vdwo mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungduv rilaka; vdwo nonuno rikwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogv kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka." 5 Vbvrilita ngonugv rimur rinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlo Hv ngonua mvril jikubolo ngonuv Pwknvyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv tvdung bv tvkala tvsvu dunv) 6 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv ngv jwkma bolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw? 7 Vbvrilita ngoogv jvkv manam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jvkv nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Ogulvgabv ngo vjaklodvbw miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? 8 Vbvrilikubolo, "Alv nvngv aarikacho vkvlgabv kvlai ngonu rimur laju" vla ogulvgabv mima pvnv? Nyigonv, jvjvklvbw, achialvgo svbv ngonua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngonua nvlwklwa mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbvching, bunu alvmabv miyakaya namv doore. 9 Vbvrilikubolo alvdu, ngonu jius vdvw Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbvma! ngo mvnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. 10 Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu: "Soka yvka darwk yanvgo kaama, 11 yvka chingkipakik yanvgo vmalo Pwknvyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngvgo kaama. 12 Pwknvyarnv gv lokv mvnwng ngv kinya duku; Bunu mvnwng ngv rimur lo vngroku; tarwkbak ogudv yvchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma. 13 Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk gobv akomaring duku; alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku, okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam nabur lokv tabv gv chumdwk aingbv ridu; 14 bunugv japnamv kvchakchakvriv bv beenam gobv ridu. 15 Nunu baapu alvbv minvmirvdu okv mvkidu; 16 bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku. 17 Bunu vdvw

mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu, 18 vmabv bunu vdwgvlo Pwknvyarnvny i busu doola laarkwsinam goka kaamado." 19 Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agiama lo ogumvnwng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwng gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. 20 Ogulvgavbolo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvnyika Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo tarwkbak nvgobv laalwk madunv; ngonuv rimure ogudv chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvdunv. 21 Vbvrilita vjak Pwknvyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijvkw vdvw bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku. 22 Bunu vdwa Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak bv vvpvdu. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga svbv rito, ogulvgavbolo yvka mvnwng ngv angu siyanvgo kaama. 23 Mvnwng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. 24 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lvkobv mvnwng nga doomin paamuduku. 25 Pwknvyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, vkvlgavbolo ninyigv oyi lokv Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknvyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgobv rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbvrilita Hv vjvkv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrila svkvnv lamtv lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vvpv duku. 27 Vbvrilikunamv ogulvkwnglo ngonu goola nyodubv? Oguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngonu si Pvbv am tvvku lori? Ma, vbvrilita ngonu oogv mvngjwng lokv. 28 Mvngjwng nam mvngchik lokv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngonuv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vpvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. 29 Vbv malo soogv Pwknvyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknvyarnv vmwng ngvre? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknvyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv kvkvv jvrung. 30 Pwknvyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnv, okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogv lvkobv bunu vdwgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdwa bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre. 31 Vbvrilitunv si vbv soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vkvnv ma; vmabvya, Pvbv yanga ngonu gakbwng yadunv.

4 Vbvrrikunamv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonugv halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikiingki kunamv ogugukudw? 2 Vkgv rinam dvdv lokv Pwknvyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv oguogu rinam dvdv lkvnglo googv svgovv ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. 3 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwknv govv laarwk sito.” 4 Yvnyiv riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvritola hv bunua anyuamin jinam govv mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyingnam lokv paadu. 5 Vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mabv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng dunv oogv rimur nvnga apaamanv nga almanv govv minv, vkgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpvdu bunua ninyigv atubogv gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. 6 Nyidam akonyi Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak nvgobv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv v achialbv mvngputo ho mvngpu nam lkvngv bv Dabid svbv minto. 7 “Mvngpuv oogv yvvgv rigakpanam am mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw! 8 yvnyiv rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!” 9 Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvnyiv ayakmvu lwknam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnvre? Ma vbvriinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwkmanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kaju, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv govv ninyia laarwk sitoku.” 10 Vdwo sum laarwk sipvnnv? Kvvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmalo ayakmvu ronga pvku are? Si kvvlo lokvku, kokwngloma. 11 Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv bv ninyia laarwk sitoku oogv richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvkunv. Okv kvvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdvvgv Darwchongjor gvnv abu bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvngv darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku. 12 Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkgv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbvka rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvyilo gvngv kvvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkgv abu bvka ridunv. 13 Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbv rire vla milv jinama, hv vbv mvtoku, ogulvgabolo Abraham Pvbv am tvnam lokvma vbvritola kvvlvgabolo hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku. 14 Pvbv am tvnvv vdww sum Pwknvyarnv gv ogunv milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwngv namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv pvkunam

vv ogubvka riku mare. 15 Pvbv vv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvritola ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvvmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu. 16 Okv mvngjwngv nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dvdv ngam Pwknvyarnv gv vbv anyuamin bv jinam govv rirungdubv milv pvvijitoku—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudw o mvngchik gvbv ma, vbvritola yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwngv dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; 17 Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Vklvgabv milv pvnvamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvnyiv Abraham mvngjwngv pvdw—Pwknvyarnv sikunvnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. 18 Abraham mvngjwngv laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwlo ogu mvngtin pvsvgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv kvvlvgabv “diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vbv Darwknv kitap v minjido, “noogv husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.” 19 Hvkgv anying ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrijvka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwngv nam nga nyeka moma to, oogv adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbvka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato. 20 Ninyigv mvngjwngv nam nga hv tupak mabv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnvamv aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwngv ngv jwkrw govv rilwk toku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla hartv jitoku. 21 Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknvyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvvtoku. 22 Vv ogulvkvngbv Abraham, mvngjwngv lokv vbolo, “Pwknvyarnv darwknv govv laarwk sipv kunv.” 23 Gaam vdww lokv “Hv darwknv govv laarwk sinam” vkgvlgvka mvngchik ninyia lvmato. 24 Hv bunu ngonu aka yvnyidw darwknv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisunyi ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv mvngla ninyia mvngjwngv dudw holvgabvka lklwk jidu, 25 Ogulvgabolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvnnv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

5 Vjak ngonu mvngjwngv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. 2 Ngonu vjakgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwngv siku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwakaakv dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv kvvlvgabv ngonu googvdu mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla! 3 Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ogulvgabolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu, 4 Saktvla rinam am laalwk namv Pwknvyarnv gv

umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. 5 So mingtin pvnnavm mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwllw toku Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv. 6 Ngonu lvgabv vdwlw vjvlodv gobv mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknvyarnv gv gakanv alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. 7 Darwknv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvka svkvnv sum rinyu mare. Vbvrilita nyi akin go alvnnv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado. 8 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv vdwo gv ngonua pakdudv ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku! 9 Ninyigv oyi lokv Ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vbvrikunamv, vdwo gv kainam gobv si ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigv bv ngonua ringreku! 10 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vbvrilita ninyigv Kuunyilo gv sijinam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobvya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwhing go ngonua ringreku! 11 Vbvrilita vv mvnwnv tikma, ngonua vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogunvgo ripdvv vkvlgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv. 12 Nyi akin gv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvkaaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwnv joktung lo vngsik karduku ogulvgavbolo nyichar mvnwnv ngv rimur riduku. 13 Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vbvrilita hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvnvgo kaamato. 14 Vbvrilita adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu gobv, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwnv gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwnv aka Pwknvyarnv gv gamki am vdwlw adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotvlik la oogv apia bv ridu. Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv gv aringama aingbv ridunv. 15 Vbvrilita anyiv akinma, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jvjv hvvrong ogulvgavbolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo sitoku. Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv vkvlgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. 16 Okv nyi akin gogv rimur vla okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwng ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnglo “rigakpanam” gv jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vbvrilita vdwo rimur kokwnglo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!” 17 Si jvjvrung ogulvgavbolo ho gv nyi akogv rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdwgvlw rigvla riraptoku. Vbvrilita Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwnv ngv yvvdv Pwknvyarnv gv dinchi rungnv anyuaya laanwk sidunv

okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lvkobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdakgv kolo doopadakpare. 18 Vkvlgabv, akin gv rimur lo mvnwnv nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwnv nyi am anyutaku bv rimin jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. 19 Okv nyi akin gv tvvbotvlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwnv nga vbv jvbv rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gonv gv tvvnambunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdww doopadakpa la riduku. 20 Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vbvrilita ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv. 21 Vkvlgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, vkv apia bv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinvnga rigv riku. (aiōnios g166)

6 Vbvrilibolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdvla risv gobvre? 2 Vdwlwka vbv rimare! ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oguaingbv singlarila reku? 3 Nonuv jvjvklvbv chindo vdwlw ngonu Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lvkobv siming gvvpv kunv. 4 Ngonugv baptisma laaku namsi, vbvrikunamv, ngonuka ninyigv lvkobv svma rilaku okv sinam am orpinoryin sudukunv, vbvching, Jisu kristo Abu gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku. 5 Ngonu ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvgv vbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo, hogv apiabv ngonuka ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvgv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku. 6 Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv kvwlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin gobv dapolo sila sipak gvnu pvkunv, vbvrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho mvkmvrwk ropkunv, vkvlgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyin la rikumare. 7 Vdwlw ngonu sirikudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimin duku. 8 Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngonu vbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin gobv ngonuka turkur minggv riku. 9 Ngonu vbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pvkunv okv vdwlwka lvkodv siku mareku—sinamyanamv vdwlwka ninyi aolo rigvdogv nyola kumare. 10 Okv vbv, ogulvgabv hv sijipvnnv vbolo, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv ajin bv ribamdakbam reku. 11 Oogv apiabv nonuka vbv atunvngv siya gvvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vbv rimur am adukoyo gvdu kunv, vbvrilita Jisu kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkobv ajin doobamdakbam paala ridudodu kunv. 12 Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwlwka rigv mooku yoka, vkvlgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga

nonuno mvngdubv ribvdvdvre. 13 Nonuno atubongv almanv mvngdungridung lo baagoni rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gvloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvwnng nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. 14 Rimur am noogv atu bv rirung moma bvka; vkvlgavbolo nonuno Pvbv gv arwng lokv singma donv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv. 15 Vbvrikubolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Pvbv gv aralo dooma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vbvma! 16 No jvjvklvbv chirungdunv vdwlw nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu govb ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvnvgobv riduku—rimur gv nyira govb ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vmalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doopare. 17 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv Vtoka! Ogulvgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jvjvklvbv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. 18 Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimin dukunv. 19 (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvwnng am tulwksula nyira govb rimur lo rito okv almanv lvgabv alvmabv mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu govb rila Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka. 20 Vdwlw nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato. 21 Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung lo sinam bv riduku. 22 Vbvritola vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninyia tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. (aiōnios g166) 23 Rimur lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vbvritola ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lo akin govb rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam turbvdakbv mooku nvbv ridu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lkvnglo mintv dunvdw, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvnwnng ngv Pvbv lkvnglo chindo. Pvbv ngv nyiv vdwgo turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo aolo rigvre. 2 Nyilu dukunv nyimv nvgoni, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo ninyi nyilu gv Pvbv aralo dooladakla ridu; vbvritola hv siro kubolo, ninyia vkvvgv Pvbv lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rimin la riduku. 3 Okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvritola vkvvgv nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi nyigo

laamisiku jvka um yomur nvgovbv mila kuma dukunv. 4 Ngokv ajin vdvw, si nonu gvloka vbvridu, Pvbv gv ridungbv riming gvbbolo, nonuno ka siri kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kristo gv adwn dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyigv bv ridukunv, vbvritam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngonua alv rungngv govb rimu dukubv vla. 5 Holvgabv vdwlw ngonu adwnayak gv ridungsingdung bv riridw, Pvbv lokv rimurvngmur mvngnam vv ngonugv adwnayak lo rilwkdolwk do, okv ngonugv rinyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku. 6 Vjak, ogubvrijvka, ngonu Pvbv lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonua lvko patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lkvwngbv ngonu sipv kunv. Lvkodv ngonu kvvlo gv lvkpv kunam Pvbv lamtv lo ngonu riku madu, vbvritola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku. 7 Vbvribolo, Pvbv si rimur vre, vla ngonu minla dunvre? Vbvma! Vbvritola Pvbv si doola rimure ogudw um ngonua chimu pvnv. Pvbv ngv, “kvvbi gv rinamv doonamv ogudw um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,” vkvnv um ngo chima pvnvpv. 8 Vbvritola oogv rimur Pvbv ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gvlo nvngwng mvnwnng gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvnv bv rimudu. Pvbv gv agumlo, rimur vv sinambv ridunv. 9 Ngo kvvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito kunvi vbvritamv vdwlw Pvbv ngv aakubvdw, rimur v turnam lo vngsik kartoku, 10 okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvbv ngv turnam lo laalwkubv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito. 11 Rimur ngv oogv katakching pakbv mapa toku okv oogv Gamki lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku. 12 Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv ngv awv darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv nvbv ridu. 13 Vbvrikubolo soogv alnvv ogu rikudw ngoogv sinam lvgabv laalwk jinv vri? Vkvnv lokvma! oogv sum rimunv vv rimur gv ridung ngv; alnvv si ogudw rinamv lokv, rimur vv ogugudw um kaatam nam lvgabv sinama ngo gvlo laalwk jitoku, oogv jvjvrungv turnam aingbv vbvching rimur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv vbv, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasin bv adwkakunamv rimur am kaatam jiduku. 14 Ngonu chindu Pvbv si darwknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vbvritola ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv. 15 Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo ogugunyi risv vdvw um ngo rimadu, vbvritola vbvmayabv ngo ogugunyi kaanwng madudw um ngo riyingchok padu. 16 Ngoogv ogugo ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinyi Pvbv sumka alvvv ngo mvngdu. 17 Vkvlgabv jvjvkvv vkvnvlo rinvdonv ngv ngo madu; Vbvrinayabv, oogv rimur vv ngo gvlo rilwkdolwk la rimudakmu gvdunv. 18 Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gvlo doomadakma dunv—vkvnv si, ngoogv adwnayak lo ridungdodung bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gvlo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvku madu. 19 Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu;

vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu. 20 Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv. 21 Vkvlgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwlo ngo alvnam si ogudw ngo rinvpv mvngla ridudw, alvmanv si ogudw um mvngchikya ngo gakdu. 22 Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialvbv alv mvngdu. 23 Vbvrítola ngoogv awlo kvvbi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvbv akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngv mvnglwkw minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnayak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatkv doomu nvgobv mvdu. 24 Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvkkula nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuji nvngv? 25 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv! Vbvríkunanv, si, ngo vbvríduku; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vbvríjvka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngv rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga ríjídu.

8 Yvvnudw Jisu kristo gvlo doodu kudw, vjak um yvkk miyakaya kumare. 2 Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngv, ngonua Jisu kristo gvlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua limu toku. 3 Vkvlgavbolo nyia ridungsingdung ngv lvvku mavv rinam lvga lo, Pvbv ngv ogu rila kumato, um Pwknvyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunýilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggvla, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla. 4 Pwknvyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv vdwv ngonu aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo ripwnggrinya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. 5 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka. 6 Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv sinam bv riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv turnam okv sarsopoyo bv riduku. 7 Okv vkvlgabv nyiv vdwlo bunu nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknvyarnvnyi nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo tvvradu, okv vbvmaka bunu vdwv sum tvvlaka nyola madunv. 8 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv. 9 Vbvrítola nonuno nyia ridungsingdunglo doomadakma dunv vla nonua mindu; vbvmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvríbolo,

Pwknvyarnv gv Dow nonu gvlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv. 10 Vbvrítola kristo nonu gvlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dunv, vbvríjvka nonugv awlo rimurv doomingv gv kulo sitv tvvduku. 11 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, Jisunyi oogv sinam lokv turmu kunv, vv nonu gvlo doobodakbolo, vbvríkubolo Hv kristonyi sinam lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku. 12 Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdw, ngonu gvlo risvgo doorungdo, vbvrítola si ngonu nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima. 13 Holvgabv nonugv rinamdaknam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo, nonuno sitv tvvdu kulaka; vbvrítola Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam gwngnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turtv rikunv. 14 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv. 15 Holvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvmayabv, Dowv nam Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kapka mingka paariku, “Abu! ngokv Abu!” 16 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw rkwng jidu. 17 Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkvgv nyi vdwgv lvgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu kristo gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vvpv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdwgo kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gvredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming gvvre. 18 Ngo mvngdu vjvgv ngonugv hirukaya hindunv sum ungnam mvnwng nga ngonua kaatam tvvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu. 19 Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv mvnggapla ninyigv umvuu vdwa gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku. 20 Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vbvrítola ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv vbvrímu dubv jin, vbvríjvka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu 21 oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdwgv lvkobv nyarinsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbamtv minggv kunam paariku. 22 Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjkgv ridudakdu so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngtv ngv ochinam aingbv sigin ginbvla ridu. 23 Vbvrítola sigin gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gvlo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jichonam gobv Dowv doonv vv sigin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv aralo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgobv rila ninyigv umvuu gobv mvdubv okv ngonugv nyi

dvdu nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. 24 Holvgabv oogv vv ngonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbvritola ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngonu vkvgo jvjv bv mvngtin dubv rima pvnvpv. Holvgabv ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvkvudw oguogu lo kaadunv? 25 Vbvritola ngonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin nambv ribolo, ngonu saktvla toya nambv ridu. 26 Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngonugv lvkumari kunyi ridur tvbv ngonu gvlo aadu. Holvgabv ngonu ogaingbv kumsv vdw ngonu chimadu; ngonugv oogv gamchar bv kubkv jvmabv sigin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngonu lvgabv kumijidu. 27 Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; ogulvgavbolo Dowv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv ni vdwgvbv dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwkw lo rijidu. 28 Ngonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwnw ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, yvvnvi hv gokdudw vv vkvgv mvngnam lokv ngv. 29 Yvvnvi Pwknvyarnv gaklin ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngnv mvnwnw lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv rijiku. 30 Okv vbv yvvnvi Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pvkudw, um hv gokrw lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvkobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartvbmavt nama bunua lvkobv orpinorin sila ritoku. 31 Vbv soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvbv ribolo, yvva ngonua oguguka rila mare? 32 Pwknvyarnv vbmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu tvnv nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbvritola ninyi ngonu mvnwnw lvgabv jito! Hv ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo nga jinv ngv—hv ngonua ogumvnwng ngaka anyubv jima ridw? 33 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwlkare? Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! 34 Vbvribolo, yvva bunua miyakaya jinv ngv? Siji kunv Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunv okv vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik peelvlo dooto kula, ngonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumdung jidu! 35 Vbolo, yvkvula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vvalo nyingtarmvtar sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri, vvalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vvalo maanyingmaatar vri vvalo sinamyanam vri? 36 Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Noogv lvgabv ngonu dvbvdwkibv maatar alvbv sitvngotv yadu; Ngonua svlar am mvki tvvnam aingbv richarrinyardu” 37 Ma, ninyigv ngonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvnwng sum ngonuv rigum yadukunv! 38 Holvgabv ngo alvjv bv minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vvalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vvalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvnnv gore, vjak gvngore

vvalo aainvgv gvngore, 39 vvalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vvalo lkvwng nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdu ngv ogunv gunvka ngonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv paknama ngonua mvpin sila nyomare.

9 Ngo jvjv bv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbvka ngo jvjv rungdu vla mintamijidu 2 vdwlo ngo mindu ngoogv mvnggruv vdwgo kaidu, vdwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu 3 holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvpv vla mvngdu. 4 Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gvlo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkvpakvnam am bunugv lvkobv mvtoku okv Pvbv nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdwv jvjvrungbv kumnya jiduku; bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvnvnam laarkw sinyatoku; 5 Bunu vdwv Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvgo; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lokv lindu. Pwknvyarnv ngv, mvnwnw nga rigvdogvnnv, hartv tvbv la rijilaka vdunv! Amen. (aiōn g165) 6 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv milpvnvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwnw ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv. 7 Vmajvka Abraham gv singsit lokv linv mvnwnw vka Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwng madunv. Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, “Ngo nam milpvdvu kunv Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku.” 8 Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdu ngv bvngdinnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbmavabv, Pwknvyarnv gv milpvnvnam lokv umvuu bvngnam dvdu vjvjv singsit doosiksina am mindu. 9 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvnvnam oogv kvvnnv gamchargv mimpv jito; “oogv aluching lo ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.” 10 Okv si tikma, holvgavbolo Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinnv, Isaak ngonugv abuapa ngv. 11 Vbvritola oogv vbv minam lokv akonv vv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijivngji yanv govb rire.” Pwknvyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvnvnga alvmanv nga rima dubv; vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv so gaknamv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma. 13 Darwknv kitap v vbv minto, “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbvritola Isaunyi pakma dunv.” 14 Vbvrikubolo ngonu minladunv, vv Pwknvyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbvdv ma. 15 Vkvlgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvvnvi mvngdudw um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvvnvi mvngdudw um ngo

pakdunv.” 16 Vklvgabv vbririkubolo, ogumvwnng mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudw um rimadu, vbritolata Pwknvyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv. 17 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, “ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla rinvvngnv dubv dvbv gobv mvpvnnv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnwnng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla.” 18 Holvgabv vbririkubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvnyai mvngka dudw um jiso mvngnam am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvnyika akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu. 19 Vbritolata nonuno akin gonv ngam vbv minre, “si vbridubolo, ogaingbv Pwknvyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw? Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkk ka mvtor nyola redw?” 20 Vbritolata ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyai mingkurla mirwk sila jin v ngv? Pvchwnng ngv mvnv atu am “no nga ogubv svbv mvpvnnvri vla tvka sudunvri?” 21 Ogubvriyika, yvvdw Pvching mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv mvnvrinv nwngdudw vbvching mvnvrinvre, okv takam kvdw nuunum akin lokv pvchwnng anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinv mindu. 22 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jyvjb vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbritolata hv achialvbv saktvto yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hiru rugvdudw, oogv sitvyaatv lakula sigvngoogv tvdvv kunv ngv. 23 Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungnv hartvbamtv aka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlwk kunam vkvnnvgo, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlo hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvpvripv dukunv. 24 Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdwgv pingko lokv gokmwnng mvngchik ma vbritolata Jentail vdwgv pingko loka gokdu. 25 So si ogubv hv mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodu. “Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv ‘ngoogv nyi’ bv gokreku. Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdwa, ‘ngo pakya yarungnam gobv gokreku.’ 26 Okv achialv bv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudw, ‘nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.’ Hoka bunu vdvw turnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku.” 27 Okv Aijaya ka Israel vdwgv lkvwnglo gokpa jito: “Israel gv nyi vdvw svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, vbrikwng kujyka miang chaigv ringlin komwng rinvpv; 28 Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu alvbv kaadartabia reku.” 29 Sum Aijaya gvlo kvvlo vbvching minto, “Ahtu kainv, singsitnv kvvgonyi ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvpv.” 30 Vklvgabv ngonu Jentail vdwgv lkvwnglo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudw, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; 31 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ridula,

oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodubv vla rin v dvwv, vv paamatuku. 32 Okv vv ogulvgabv paamadunv? Vklvgabvobolo bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vbritolata bunu ogugo ridudw um mvnging mvngto. Okv vklvgabv bunu “vlwng dwktup” kolo dwktupla rito. 33 Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto: “Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlvng pvgo vvpvdunv vv nyi vdwa dwktup more, vlvng pvngv vv bunua gimup more. Vbritolata yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare.”

10 Ngokv ajin vdvw, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwnng lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwa turnama paamadubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyai ngo kumdunv. 2 Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk silare; vbritolata bunugv tulwk sinamv jvjvlo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. 3 Bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo nyi am tarwkbak gvnnv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbmavabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungridung lamtv lo risodosu dubv gwnglwkk dvdv duku; okv vklvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. 4 Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vklvgabvobolo mvngjwng la doobu vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam am paareku. 5 Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam lkvwng bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vbv lkvkto: “Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama paare.” 6 Vbritolata Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lkvwng bv si mindu: “No awv tvvka suma bvka, yvkvudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi lkvwng loka laalu dukubv). 7 “Vmabvya sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sichingmooku arwnglo iji kunv yvkvudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv). (Abyssos g12) 8 Soka vbv minto. “Pwknvyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu”—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doinv um ngonu minggo karpv kunv. 9 Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv gobv rireku. 10 Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. 11 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare.” 12 So minam si mvnwnng gv lvgabv mindu, vklvgabvobolo hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknvyarnv mvnwnng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninyia gokdudw mvnwnng nga nyitv rungduv boktalwkjidu. 13 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtunyi gokdudw vv ringlin kunam gobv

rireku.” 14 Vbviratola ninyia mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina jappo karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? 15 Doin japjin agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japla nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdvw aadung dunv si vdwgo kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!” 16 Vbviratola mvnwnv ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Aijaya atubongv minto, “Ahtu, yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngv?” 17 Vbviratola, mvngjwng ngv doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doinv Jisu kristo gv lkvwnglo doin jappo jinamv. 18 Vbviratola ngo tvvkadunv: Si jvrv ngvkdudv bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvrv kunvdw? Vv kvvtlo bunu tvvrv nvkvvtlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngv nyiamooku mvnwnv gv agumailo vngsik karduku; bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwnv gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku.” 19 Lvkodv ngo tvvkato: Israel gv nyi vdvw jvjvrv tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngv mozesnv: “Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nvla ngoogv nyi vdwa kavtav modubv mvre; okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure.” 20 Okv vdwlw Aijaya ka hv mvnrvw yayabv mintoku, “Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdvw; Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa.” 21 Vbviratola Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwgvlv lkvwnglo minto, “ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa okv ritormintor sinv vdwa ngoogv laakkv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv vlv nga vdwnv alugo doya dvdvto.”

11 Ngo tvvkadunv, Vbviratola: Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwlwka tua mare! Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngv, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gonv lokvnv. 2 Pwknvyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvnv, oogv atuake lo gakchola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknvyarnv gvlo Israel vdwgvlv lkvwnglo dinchi rungvlv kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vlv milwkpvdw nonuno chindu: 3 “Ahtu, bunu vdvw noogv nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv noogv yogwngmvrwng vdwaka toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku.” 4 Pwknvyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? “Oogv jvjvmanv baal vnam Pwknvyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanw nyi blvgo ngo gvrv vvchingvmu pvvtoku.” 5 Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknvyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnamv meechinggo doodu. 6 Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gakdunv, bunu ogugo

ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamv nyi vdwgvlv rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvrikubolo ninyigv anyuaya ngv jvjvklvnv ayabv riku madu kunv. 7 Vbviratola okubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdvw oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrijvka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknvyarnv gv yvvnvi gakpvdw vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching gonv paamwng toku; ho kvvbi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvrv rinya toku. 8 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv bunugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; silu lodvrv bunu tvvla madunv okv kaapa madunv.” 9 Okv Dabid minto, “Bunu vdwa laatung riku okv bunugv dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilv moriku, bunu vdwa mvriririr lariku! 10 Bunugv nyik am nyikmv molaka vkvlgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv.” Okv bunua dvbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka. 11 Ngo tvvkadunv, vbvrikubolo: vdwlw Jius vdvw dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilv ngopvku? Vbv lokvma! ogulvgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vkvlgabv turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwa bunua kavtav modu. 12 Jius vdwgvlv rimur namv nyiamookulo achialvrv boktalwkvj la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwgvlv achialvrv boktalwkvj la laalwk toku. Vbviratola, vdwlw Jius nyi vdwaka aatala rita kubolo boktalwkvj kunamv vdwgobv kaila rireku! 13 Jentail vdwa ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungka lo ngo goosure. 14 Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbviratola bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vlv. 15 Holvgabv bunu vdwlw tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwnv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbvrikubolo, vdwlw bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw! 16 Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknvyarnvnyi jichobolo, vbvrikubolo vv vtwng mvnwnv ngv ninyigvrv ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyi miami am Pwknvyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigvrv ridukunv. 17 Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdvw oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdwgvlv maatar bv darwkchongjor jvrv turnam baago bv ridukunv. 18 Vkvlgabv nonu oogv akda dartungv aingbv rinv vdwa tvvlk la riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvpv? Nonu akda daagv aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku. 19 Vbviratola nonu mire, “um vmabvdv, vbviratola akda ngv darmwkdarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnvdv dukubv.” 20 Vv jvjvrvung. Bunu palin la paa duku ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku

hoka doori lo ogulvgavbolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbvitola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbmabvya, busula ritoka. **21** Pwknvyarnv Jius vdwa vbv kayu mabv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rin v aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure? **22** Ngonu kakakanamv Pwknvyarnv vdwo aya nvgobv okv akortor rungnv gobvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilv dukunv um Pwknvyarnv holvgabv akortor dukunv, vbvritola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidw. Vbvitola nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdarmak la darra rikunvvp. **23** Okv vdwlw Jius vdww bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvvlo ogolo ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwa laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlwk vv doodunv. **24** Jentail vdww nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbvrikunamv, vbv klu akdung bv rimanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdww soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit sipu yala ridunv. **25** Jjyv rungnv go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdww, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpanv go vla mvngsu momare. Si vbvridunv si Israel nyi vdwwgv mvngdin lamanv doonamv doobv kumare, vbvrilachin anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre. **26** Okv si ogubvrijvka Israel mvnwnv ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu, “Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dvvd nga mvlamva riku. **27** Ngo soogv milvppvnam sum bunua pvvjire vdwlw ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw.” **28** Ogulvgavbolo bunu alvnnv yunying nga tulatua nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdwwgv lvgabv jius vdww Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvrilachin bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam bv ridunv ogulvgavbolo, bunugv abuapa vdwwgv lvkwnglo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodv bv ridu. **29** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv yvnyi hv gakdam lvjv pvkudw okv boktalwjkjv pvkudw um vdwlwka ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv. **30** Jentail vdww nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvvlo atuake lo Pwknvyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvmmabv rito; vbvritola nonuno vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am tvvma kunam lvgabv. **31** Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulvgavbolo Jius vdww vjak Pwknvyarnvnyi tvwku manam lvgalo, vbvrinam aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa laduku. **32** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vjak minam tvmmabv doonv vdwa patwk arwng lo doonam jvbw mvtoku, vkvlgavbolo bunua mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga

kaatam pvkunam lvgabv mvto. (eleese g1653) **33** Pwknvyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv chinampanamv vdwo arwng dukudw? Yvka mirimimpa sila jinyo ridw? Yvka ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre? **34** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinyu redw? Yvvdw ninyia tamsar minsu lajinv? **35** Yvvdw ninyia ogugo jimi sila kujinv, vkvlgavbolo hv um jirwk sila dukubv?” **36** Holvgabv ogumvwnv ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv, okv ogumvwnv ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv ribv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

12 Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdww, ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknvyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlwksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninyia mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvjv rungnv kumnamjonamv. **2** Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvkin govv ribamdobam mabvka, vbvritola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrikula Pwknvyarnvnyi ogumvwnv nga arwng lokv mvdkw mooto kuka. Vbvrilakubolo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwka—alvnnv ogudw, ninyia mvngpu monama okv rvbwngching monama um nonu chinreku. (aiōn g165) **3** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya rungnv amin am ngo gvlo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwnv nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nvgobv risovngso mvngdudw um lvvya yabv nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabvya, nonugv mvngnamv tapvtalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka. **4** Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwnv ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampanam am risudosu dunv. **5** Oogv apiabv, ngonuka achialv govv nyiv rijeka, vbvrijvka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin govv ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rin ngv akin govv ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin govvku ridukunv. **6** Vkvlgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknvyarnv gv doin am ngonu mila jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka. **7** Riji rungudubv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tvlaka; **8** Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvgvlo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rungbv rirung jitoka; yvnyi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gvrla kaatam rungudubv rirung tvka. **9** Pakmi sinama dinchi alv bv ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw kvvnnv um

kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvnr ogudw um gakbwngla ritoka. 10 Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv minsu dubv kaatamritam nwnngmi sutoka. 11 Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknvyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dinchi rungbv ritoka. 12 No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogv hirukaya nama saktv gvto laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. 13 Noogv heemanv ajin kristan vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogv naam lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka. 14 Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo vkgv lvgabv aya gvnv boktalwkji dubv kumji yatoka—vm, ninyia boktalwkji dubv kootoka, beema bvka. 15 Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggv tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gvtoka. 16 Mvnwng gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngsu mabvka, vbvritola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka. Nonu atubongv chinvpanv bv mvngsu yoka. 17 Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvlo rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwng gv albv mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. 18 Mvnwng gv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga vdwnvgo rila pvdw ritolaka. 19 Vdwloka mvrwk siyoka, ngokv ajin vdww, vbvritola vbvmayabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “ngo mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vbv mindu.” 20 Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “noogv nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamgo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvritam lokv bunua hinying bvku vmv govb gureku.” 21 Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

13 Nyi mvnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv. 2 Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmabv riya dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmabv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. 3 Holvgabv yvbunudw alvnbv ridunv hv rigvdogvnr vdwa busunam kaama dunv, vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubv ridu. No oogv tujupkunam um busumanam govb ridubv mvngdunvre? Vbvrikubolo alvnr ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu hartv reku, 4 ogulvgabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogv atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbvritola nonuno alvmabv ribolo, vbvrikunamv nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulvgabolo bunugv jwkrwv jvjvklv mvrir kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt nvnv nga

mvnvrin do. 5 Holvkwng bv tujupkunam vdwgv gaam am tvvrung tvka—ogulvgabolo vv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrir jinam lvgv mvngchikma, vbvritamv noogv haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv. 6 Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulvgabolo tujupkunam vdww vdwo kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv. 7 Vbvrikubolo, Dortoka, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwng nga mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka. 8 Yv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisinam yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vbv tvvla ribuv vv Pvbv nga tvvdunv. 9 Gamki kunam si vbv mindu, “yokarchokar yoka; gwngrv gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv oguogu doonam am kav yoka”—so mvnwng dvdv nga, okv oguogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvnwng nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin govb mindu, “nonuno atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching namrwsuku aka pakmi sitoka.” 10 Vdwlo nonu kvvbiya pakredw, vdwloka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vbvrikubolo, Pvbv minam dvdv nga tvnnv govb ridukunv. 11 No sum vbvritung laka, ogulvgabolo sum chinto laka nonugv yupnam lokv udvv noogv lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwlo ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv. 12 Kanv ngv yjvda vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvduduku. Kaju ngonu kanv lokv soogv ridungdaktung dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kaju ngonu pualo nyimak rimisinv dukubv idugo laala kujuka. 13 Kaju ngonu atubongv rvbwngching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiamnv govb riyoka, gwngmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka okv kavtav nvbv riyoka. 14 Vbvritola Ahtu Jisu kristo gv idu am laatoka, okv noogv rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14 Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogv vdwa turwk sitoka, vbvritola bunugv lvkobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi siyoka. 2 Kvvgv ngv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunua dvmu ladu, vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv um ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. 3 Yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvdvdbv dvla redw oogv nyi vdww dvla nyomanv um mina jima bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwngv nyi vdwwka dvdvdbv dvnv umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jiyoka; ogulvgabolo ho nyi umka Pwknvyarnv laarwk sidunv. 4 Kvubi gugv pakbu bv riyavngya dunv vdwa um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvla? Bunua rijik dolo rijik madulo kaajitaji

nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasure. Okv bunu vdvw rijik rung्रे ogulvgabolo Ahtu bunua rijwk dubv jireku. 5 Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwvrv aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dvdv ngv lvyin bv ridu. Ngonu mvnwnv atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. 6 Yvvdw alugunyi daadwvrv bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv vbrinv vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvwnv nga dvnam kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridu, ogulvgabolo bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadwvrv bv ogumvwnv nga dvdvdbv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. 7 Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. 8 Vdwlo ngonu turjvka, Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwlo ngonu sijvkuka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gvloku 9 Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vkvlgabvobolo turnv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu 10 Nonu vbrikunamv, yvvdw ujiiu mvngchik ka dvmwnv dunv—ogubv nonu kvvbia jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvwnv nga dvnamdvsu dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku 11 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minjidu, “Vbv dvdvbnv turnv Pwknvyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu, mvnwnv ngv ngoogv kaagelo lwbwng kumpvre, okv mvnwnv ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkgv Pwknvyarnv ngv.” 12 Vbrikunamv, ngonu mvnwnv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rinamdaknam dvdv nga minji dubv ririku. 13 Vkvlgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabvya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. 14 Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin gobv rinam lokv dadwvrv bv ogunv dvnam dvdvgv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; vbritolala vdwlo no dvnam kvvgo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vbribolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. 15 Vdwlo ogoogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, vbrinamv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. 16 Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbv albv risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. 17 Pwknvyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, vbritolala darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. 18 Okv vdwlo nonuno so lamtv lo kristo gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknvyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlo ka tulwk kodubv ridu. 19

Vkvlgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwllk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. 20 Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwnv nga dvlado, vbritolala Kvgonv nga ogumvwnv dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu. 21 Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwngv vdwa gilu ddbv vkvv rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijik namv. 22 Vbrikunamv soogv lvgabv ogugunyi mvngjwng pvdw, nonu atubogvla okv Pwknvyarnv gv pingkolo pvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mabv ridunv hv mvngpup! 23 Vbritolala vdwlo bunu ogugo dvdudw holvgabv bunu mvngngum ingla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv bunua miyakaya dunv vdwlo vv bunu um dvredw, ogulvgabvobolo vkgv rinamdoonam lo mvngjwng jwngv panam lo kamadu. Okv vbrinam si ogugo rijvka mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur ngv.

15 Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwng dunv vdwv vngdwng manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gwvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubogv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. 2 Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwnv ngv kvvbi kristan vdwa mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwng mokunam lvgabv. 3 Kristo ninyi atubogv mvngpu dubv mvsu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Minyingmiru go maanying jvbv nonua minam vdwv vjak ngo gvlo gwllk duku.” 4 Ogumvwnv nga Darwknv kitap lo lklwk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lklwk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. 5 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv, saktv gvnnv okv mintvmiru gvnnv gv lingku agungamia ngv, vbv mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiabv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk yilakv vdunv, 6 vkvlgabv nonu mvnwnv ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkin gobv gaambv akin bv hartvbamla rinya laka. 7 Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv hartv nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudw. 8 Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkuva ngv jius vdwgvbv, Pwknvyarnv dinchi rungbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milvpvknunam am jvjvrungbv riji rungdbv aaaji toku, 9 okv vbrilala Jentail nyi vdwvka Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv hartv la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “okv vkgvlgabv Jentail vdwgv peelvbv lokv ngo hartv dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre.” 10 Okv minta dunv “Mvngpu minggv tvlaka, Jentail

vdwv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkoby!" 11 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, "Jentail mvnwng ngv, Ahtunyi hartv tvlaka; mvnwng gv nyi vdwv, ninyia hartv tvlaka!" 12 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Aijaya mindu, "Jesse gv opi nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdwa rigvre, okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdwv doore." 13 Pwknvyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lvrwv, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv noogv mvngjwng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdunv, vkvlgavbolo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kaiyaya molaka. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdw: Ngo awv hinrungdo nonugv ho alvnam mvnwng ngv akomaring doonyado, vkvrv vv nonu gvlo chinampanamv, okv vkvrv ajinanyingnga tamsar minsu ladu. 15 Vbviritola soogv siti so mindwmiyng jidunv si ngo gvlo busukano namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lkvwnglo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv ngam alvrv dwa riduvngdu bv jitoku 16 Jentail vdwgv lvgabv riyavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv alvrv yunying nga japgorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinlwsula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwklaklwk sidukubv. 17 Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin gobv, vbvrikunamv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rijivngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. 18 Jentail vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdogv dubv jipvdw holvga mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gvlo so vbviridunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, 19 v jwkrw lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv ritoku. Okv vbv, Jerusalem lokv llyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwng lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lkvwng alvrv yunying lkvwnglo jappo karla ritoku. 20 Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudv ho ngo alvrv yunying nga jappo kardubv mvngla mvngbvdu, nyi kvvbi gv lvngtung tunglwk makulo. 21 Vbv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Yv bunua ninyigv lkvwnglo mimpv mapvkudv vv kaapare, okv yvbunu tvvpa mapvdudv vv tvvchindre." 22 Okv vbv, ngo nonugv ho vngdubv mvngla vdwgo gwngkwng bvka vngmo paamabv rito. 23 Vbvirilachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vbv ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkwng kunama, 24 vbv vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvvp mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvvp mvngla mvngtindunv. 25 Vjak daadv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem

alo ngo vngtv dunvka. 26 Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akai ara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Nyimayeema bv rin vdwv jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. 27 Oogv japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; vbviritola, jvjv bv vblo si, bunu vdwgvlo ayala bunua rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdwv bunugv boktalwkji kunam a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdwv ikimora bokta jikunam vdwa jius vdwlo mvdurridur lo rin vngdu kubv rirung duku. 28 Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvdv som bunugv laklo laklwk jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku. 29 Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredv, ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire. 30 Mvngjwngv ajin vdw, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggv laka vla ngo mvngdunv. 31 Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. 32 Vbviribolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvri nam si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk vbolo, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu albv mvngriukla aareku. 33 Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16 Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rin doonv alvrvbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv. 2 Ninyi Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv vbvirirung gvri la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninyi albv mvdur laka; vkvlgabv hv awv nyi meego alvrv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku. 3 Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila bunyia, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv; 4 bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamdurtam lwtko. Ngo umjvdv bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbviritola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vbv albv mvngming gvdu. 5 Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdw aka kumrwksidunv. Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. 6 Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rijinv umka kumrwksidunv. 7 Andronikas okv Junia, ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdwv Apostol pingko loka albv chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritmadv bv bunu kristan ritoku. 8 Ngoogv kumrwksinam am, ngoogv Ahtu

gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliatuſny ijlwkduſ. 9 Ngoogv kumrwksinam ſum ngonugv Jiſu kriſto lo ribam ajin urbanuſny ijlwkdu, okv ajin Stachyſ nyika ijlwkdu. 10 Kumrwksinam am Kriſto gvlo mvngtin ſiladunv Apelleſ nyika ijlwk dunv. Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Ariſtobuluſ gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. 11 Jiuſ akingo ribam ajin, okv Narciſſuſ gv oguara lo kriſtan bv rin vdw, okv Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv. 12 Tryphaena okv trypoſa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rin v, okv ngoogv ajin Perſiſ, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rin v umka ngo kumrwksidunv. 13 Ngoogv kumrwksinam ſum Rufuſny, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rungbv rin v, okv ninyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo ijlwk jidunv. 14 Ngoogv kumrwksinam ſum Aſyncrituſ, Plegon, Hermaſ, Patrobaſ, Hermaſ, okv kriſtan kvvbi lvkobv rin v bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. 15 Kumrwksinamv Pilologuſ okv Juila, Nereuſ okv ninyigv anyibormv, Olympaſ okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdw lvkobv doonv bunu vdw aka ijlwk dunv. 16 Ajinanyingnga ſarſopoyo bv kumrwk ſidula mopop miniſulaka. Kriſto gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am ijlwk dukunv. 17 Ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv, ngokv ajin vdw: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv okv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rin v okv oogv nonu taſarnaſa laarwk ſilakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rin vdw um hinggukaagu ſutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka! 18 Holvgabv yvvdw vkvnv ridunv v ngonu Ahtu kriſto gvbv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbvritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam laknam lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu. 19 Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvvpa toku, okv vkvlvgabv ſoogv lkwnglo ngo nonua himpu ſidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkipakik laknv govb ritola, vbvritola alvmanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo alvbv mvngdunv. 20 Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, ſarſopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudbv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo ſamtin more riku. Ngonu Ahtu Jiſu kriſto gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka. 21 Timoti, ngoogv kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwksinam ſum nonua ijlwk dunv; okv jiuſ ajin Luciuſ ka, Jacon ka, okv Soſipater ka nonua ijlwk dunv. 22 Ngo, Tertiuſ, ſoogv ſiti pota ſum lvkya dunv, kriſtan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua ſum ijlwk jidunv. 23 Gaiuſ vnam ngoogv naam doogingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum ſiku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam ſum ijlwk dunv; Eraſtuſ, Pamtv hogv morko pvvyanv bv rin v, okv ngonugv achiboru Kuartuſ bunugv kumrwksinam ſomka nonua ijlwkdu. 24 Ngonu Ahtu Jiſu kriſto gv anyuaya ngv

nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen. 25 Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnvny hartv laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvny yuning lo ngoogv mintam nam Jiſu Kriſto gv lkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingla dukunv jvjv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la jaji kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvlva dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Vjak, ogubvriyka, oogv jvjv nga turbwng jin v Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv ſi mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlvgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvlaka riduku. (aiōnios g166) 27 Pwknvyarnv mvngchikny, oogv chinv mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jiſu kriſto gv lokv ngv hartv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Korintian

1 Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gvbv Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlokv— 2 Korinth lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga, Pwknvyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvwbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gvbv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumrvjonv mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrwk sunama jidunv: 3 Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. 4 Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vduvngv ogulvgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv. 5 Kristonyi lvkobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtammam lo, chinampnam lo okv ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridukunv. 6 Kristo gv lkwngbv doin minammv, nonu gvlo alvrungbv haatinla hvngdwng dukunv 7 kvkvlvgabv vbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwkji nama achuk guka ngemu mabv naarwkla ridukunv. 8 Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungubv vvpv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo nonua gungnying doomu manam lvgabv. 9 Ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdakbam dukubv goknv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngtin rungduv ridu. 10 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwngnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogugo minje rijeka tolwktoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. 11 Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla. 12 Nonunogv aku-aku subv minamv nga vbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvbv ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvbv ridunv.” 13 Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin mvin pvku laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnvri? Nonuno Paul gv lwbwlaksu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvngv? 14 Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vduvngv ogulvgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvnyika baptisma jima. 15 Vbvrkunamv, ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv baptisma naapvngv vla nonuno yvka minyu mare. 16 (Ho mvngpa mabvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin ha baptisma jita pvnvmbv; vbvritola ngo kvvbi nga yvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) 17 Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga Alvngv Yunyng nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinampnam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka vbvrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla. 18 Jisu Kristo gv

daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vbvritola ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v. 19 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ngo chinvpanv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a mvyakre okv skular vdwgv chinggv nvnv ngaaka naa reku.” 20 Vbvrkunamv chinvpanv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pvku? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknvyarnv kaatam toku! (aiōn g165) 21 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv chinampnam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinampnam lokv ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabvya nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doin a ngonu japi yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknvyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku. 22 Jius nyi vdwv rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrwanam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdwv chinampnam ma makardu. 23 Ngonu gvbv, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvgv doin nam mingo jidu, doin si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv Jentail nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doin gubv ridu; 24 vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwv Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doin si Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknvyarnv gv chinampnam mv. 25 Ogulvgavbolo vbvridu, Pwknvyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinampnam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv. 26 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvrv rito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kvgonv nonuno chinvpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rwtv nvgobv rito vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgubv rito. 27 Pwknvyarnv chinjv lvtola chinvpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. 28 Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soogv alvngv vla mvngnam vdwa mvyakriyak dubv. 29 Svbrinam si yvka Pwknvyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv. 30 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pvkunv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvkunv. Ninyi gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo rijwkdjwk yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdwv gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvkunv. 31 Vbvrkunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goonvvpv mvngdunv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvdw ho lkwnglo googing nvtoka.”

2 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jvrv nga japi tvbv aarilo, ngo chinvpanv okv kaibv puri pota nvbv gaam a mimato. 2 Ngo nonua lvkobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijinam gv lkwng nga mvngmwngla retoku.

3 Vklvlgabv vdwlō ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, 4 okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. 5 Vbvrikunamv, nonugv mvngjwngv ngv nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mabv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv. 6 Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa japjidunv. Vbvritola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngv atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. (aiōn g165) 7 Ngoogv japjinam si Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwgv chinku manamgo, vbvritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go. (aiōn g165) 8 Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnnv vdww yvka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chinv guilo, bunu vdwlōka yunglitnv Ahtunyi daapo lo takki mapvnpv. (aiōn g165) 9 Vbvrikujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvv gvka kaakw okv tvkw manamgo, yvv gvka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go, ho angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia paknv vdwgv lvgabv mvpvripv jinamv.” 10 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngv Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu. 11 So si ngonu atubogv dow ngonu gvlo doonv mwngv ngonugv lkvwng mvnwngnga chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv mvngchik Pwknvyarnv gv lkvwng nga chindu. 12 Ngonu nyiamooku gv dow nga naarwk sima; vmabvya ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nga naarwk sipvku, ogulvgabvbolo vbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua jinam mvnwngnga chimunam lvgabv. 13 Vklvlgabv ngonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbvritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngonu dow gv jvjv nga minbwk jikunam apiabv. 14 Yvvbunudw dow dooma dvnv hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvnnv nyi v jvjvbv ho bunuam chima dunv; hvkvnnv vdww ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulvgabvbolo bunugv ridungdodung nga Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare. 15 Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwngnga jwngkadaka nyulare, vbvritola yvka ninyia jwngkadaka nyulamare. 16 Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvlla Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinv ngv? Yvlla ninyia minsar nyula nvngv? Ngonugv mongrumara ngv Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu.”

3 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwa minpiabv minyu mapvnnv; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi

gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. 2 Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atornv achin lokvma, ogulvgabvbolo nonu achin dvchin nvgozv rimato. Okv vjakka nonu achin dvnv nvbv rima, 3 ogulvgabvbolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlō nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? 4 Vdwlō nonugv lokv akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvlo reminggdunv,” okv akonv, “Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggdunv”—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore? 5 Yvlla Apollos? Okv yvlla Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vmwngv nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngv modubv riduryanv, ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: 6 Ngo ali a paklw dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbvritola agar a svngdubv mvnv angv si Pwknvyarnv. 7 Vbvrinamv paknv vla okv isi jinv ngv ogu minse kaama. Pwknvyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulvgabvbolo nw agar a singmu nvngv. 8 Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinv ngv angu suma; Pwknvyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire. 9 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv rongo ngv. Nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvka naam mv. 10 Pwknvyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvnvdunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvvbinyi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbvritola akin-akin v oguaingbv mvduwv hum hima sirung laka. 11 Pwknvyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvkunv, okv yvv kvvbi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. 12 Megonv nyi ngv so lvngtung nga mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raaji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlwng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmalo vvngv tapi taji lokv vmalo aam amro lokv mvnv nvre. 13 Okv nyidum akin-akin gv albv mvnam almbav mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwlō Jisu Kristo gv alu v loolin la um kaakw rikunyi. Ogulvgabvbolo ho alu lo vmv ngv gulin la mvnwngv gv mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngv um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. 14 Ogunv lvngtung go mvnv rin la vmv ngv gua koma bolo, mvnv angv mvjo nga paare. 15 Vbvritola akonvgv mvnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya kumare; vbvritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku. 16 Nonuno jvjvbv atu hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngv nonu gvlo doodunv! 17 Vklvlgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak jiku bolo, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvyakmvchak reku. Ogulvgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv. 18 Yvlla atua pvchabv mvsvu mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku

so gv rinamdaknam lo nw atuam chinvpavn gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjvbn chinvpavn gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgobv mvcho yalaka. (aion 9165) 19 Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv chinampnam mv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vbn mindu, "Pwknvyarnv chinvpavn vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu"; 20 okv kvvbi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ahtu chindu chinvpavn vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama." 21 Vbrikunamv, yvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjvbolo ogumvwnvgv ngv nonu gvngv: 22 Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamooku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwnvgv si nonu gvngv, 23 okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknvyarnv gvngv.

4 Nonuno ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka. ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv jvjv rungvn vvsu pvnna a kaayataya dubv jipkuvn. 2 Pakbu gvlokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninyigv Ahtu a mvngjwngv kodubv rirungnamv. 3 Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbn um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. 4 Ngoogv mvngnam mv abwkdo, vbvritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng. 5 Vkvlgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbn, yvnyika jwngkadaka mabvka. Ahtu gv aama dvdvlobv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdwgv mvngrum ara lo alvmabv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vvsu nama lounglo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbrikunamv nyichar mvnwnvgv hartv paase nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sireku. 6 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvpvbw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vkvlgavbolo nonu so gv "pvbv gv mingkulo albv tvlarilaka," vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbrikunamv nonuno akonyi hartv gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. 7 Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvva? Pwknvyarnv nonua ogumvwnvgnga jima pvnre? Vbrikunamv, alvdo, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv? 8 Nonunogv dinchinam ogu mvnwnvgv doopv kuvre? Nonuno nyitv ropv kuvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kuvv gubvre, ngonu vbn riku majeka? Alvdo, ngo nonu mvnwnvgnga dvbv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. 9 Ngoogv mvngnam mv Pwknvyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwnvgv gv, nyido gindung vdwgv mooku mvnwnvgv okv nyia nyi vdwgv kaagialo mvki tvvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu. 10 Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbvritola nonuv Kristonyi

lvkobv rilaku nonu chinvpavn vku! Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbvritola nonuno ator kunvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbvritola nonuno mvngdv kunam mv! 11 Vjak lodv gubv ngonu achialbv tvngvwnvgv okv kano dvdu; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvdu; ngonua dvngto; ngonu mooku gunv lokv mooku gunv lobv ngakar dvdu; 12 Ngonu raabv kudungka riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudw ngonu bunua bokta lwkvi lakv vya dunv, vdwlo ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudw ngonu saktv toku. 13 Vdwlo ngonua nyarjikaokv pvkudw ngonu bunua alvvn gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamooku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdo; Siching gv darwkmavnv gubvku. 14 Ngo nonua hinying modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudw vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinu yadunv. 15 Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jinv hejar vring lare vbvrijvka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbvritola ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alvvn Yuningyng nga gvlvk jila nonugv abu bv ridu, 16 okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv risego vla mvngdunv. 17 Vkvlgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gvlo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyilo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lvkobv rila anw bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwnvgv gv gvria dvdvlo jago jiku nama minpa jire. 18 Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lvkodv nonua kaalwkvv aaku mari vla. 19 Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrijeka, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdwgv jwkrw a kaapa sureku. 20 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbvritola jwkrw lokv ngv. 21 Ogolo anga nonu alvyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gvlo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

5 Vjak, jvjvbn svbn minyadu nonu gvlo nyimv nyilo bv doogvkargv minsula achialbv rimurdu vla, Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvngvka vbvjvbn rima. Nyi gunv anv hvvchi a lvkobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa nyatoku! 2 Vbrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjvbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vbvrvn nyi anga nonugv lokv naa rungla ka. 3 Okv ngo tanyi amarbnv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjklodvbnv nonu gvlo lvkobv doomingv gvdunv; okv vbn ngo nonua lvkobv rinv gujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vbn achialbv alvmabv rinv nyi anga jwngkadaka ropv kuvvpv. 4 Nonugv vbn kaarwk sirilo, okv ngo ngoogv dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarwk sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv doodunv, 5 nonuno vbvrvn nyi anga ninyigv ayak amar a mvnyakmvchak kunam lvgabv uyudvbnv a toji toka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka

dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv. 6 So si nonunogv kaibv goorong mase ngv! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, “Vpap alok achar vka vtwng pusum a goorap modunv.” 7 Nonuno rimur monv aku vpap am naala naa runglaaka, oguglvgabvobolo nonuno mvnwngngv darwk kunam lvgabv. Vbvrkubolo nonuno vpap lvkmanam vtwng pusum anw bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbvrin ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo dmin pumja ngv ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngonugv vngbo dmin pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin nvpv kunv. 8 Klai ngonu vngbo dmin pumja nga mani laju, vbvrikunamv, aku vpap rimur doonv alvmanv vtwng lokv mani mabvju, vbvritola vpap lvkmanv vtwng darwknv okv jvjvnv lokv mani gvlaju. 9 Ngoogv nonua siti lvtkola jinam lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdakbam mabvka vla. 10 Ngo nonua Pwkyarvnyv chimanv nyi vdvw gwngmursingmurnv, vvalo dvgumnv, vvalo dvchonv, vvalo yvvbunudv vsing vlvng nga kumnvjonv, bunua ribamdakbam mabvka vmato. Vbvrikubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwngnga kayula vngyu dubv rire. 11 Ngoogv nonua minam jvngv nonuno vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribamdakbam mabvka, yvvbunudv Kristonyi mvngjvwng nvgobv minsu gvvre vbvritola gwngmursingmur la, vvalo dvgumla, vvalo vsing vlvng nga kumlajola, vvalo yalungyachung dula, vvalo tvngkium dvrakla, vvalo dvchola rinv vdwa mindunv. Vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv doobamla dvnamtvgngam haka dvbamtvgngam mabvka. 12 Minjvjvbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama. Pwknvyarv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbvritola nonuno atugv ribamdakbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri? 13 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka.”

6 Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go doorinyi, ho Pwknvyarv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvrila, ogulvgabv nonuno mvnrgv gvrila Pwknvyarvnyv chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv? 2 Pwknvyarv gv nyi vdvw nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnvre? Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chaknv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la jappv nyula madunvre? 3 Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvrikunamv so gv singnam so humka achialvbv kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv! 4 Vkvnv gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrja lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv vnggv tvdu nvre? 5 Vbvrinam si nonugv hinyingnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi sinam a minjup mingap jinv chinvpanv nyi ako doorung pvnvpv. 6 Vmabvya kristan akonv akonyi rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjvwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka

moyadu! 7 Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvkminam hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngooropvku nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama lare? 8 Vmabvya nonu atuv akin-akinrv rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minsu nyadu! 9 Alvmanv vdvw Pwknvyarv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsv mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmur dunv, vvalo yvvdw vsing vlvng nga kumdujodunv vvalo nyimv rimurnv vvalo nyilo ngv nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngv nyimv anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdvw 10 vvalo yvvdw dvchonv vvalo dvgumnv vvalo tvngkium dvraknv vvalo yvvdw kvvbi ha yalungyachung dunv vvalo runvmvvnv—si mvnwng si Pwknvyarv gv Karv nga kaapa mare. 11 Nonugv pingko loka vbv rinyadu. Vbvritola nonua rimur loka karpung pvkunv; nonua Pwknvyarv gvlo tolwtkoak ropvkunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwknv Dow lokv Pwknvyarv gvlo tarwkbak mopvkunv. 12 Ako nvgonv minre, “Ngo ogumvvnwng nga rila dunv.” Am riladu; vbvritola no gvbv ogumvvnwng ngv alvdunv vnam kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvvnwng nga rila dunv, vbvritola ngo ogumvvnwng gv nyirabv mvku mare. 13 Ako nvgonv minre, “Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnam gv lvgabv.” Am; vbvritola Pwknvyarv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vbvritola Ahtunyi rijjvngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire. 14 Pwknvyarv Ahtunyi sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku. 15 Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggonyi naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvrila mare! 16 Okv nonuno chimaka pvnvpv yvvnvi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv Kitaplo minbvk jidu, “Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku.” 17 Vbvritola yvvdw Ahtu gvlo reminggvdunv hv dow lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv. 18 Gwngmursingmur mabvka. Dvbv rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbvritola yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninyigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. 19 Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknvyarvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gvlo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwknvyarv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbvritola Pwknvyarv gvngvku; 20 nw nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Vkvlvgabv nonugv ayak a Pwknvyarvnyv hartv nvlaka.

7 Vjak, siti lvknam lvkwinglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyanv. 2 Nyilo dvdv ngv atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdv ngv atubogv nyilu doosu laka, ogulvgabvobolo hoka yoomuryoche ngv achialv duku. 3 Nyi ngv nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam

a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvrila nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akin-akin gv dinchi nama hinch sakchi minsu laka. 4 Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, bunyi atu-atu gvngv sima. 5 Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdvlo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvritola nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvritola rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv. 6 Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvritola svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go. 7 Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwnngv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvritola akin-akin ha Pwknvyarnv aku-aku subv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvngv okv kvvbi gunyi amin kvvngv. 8 Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvrv vdvgv okv hvngmi vdvgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbvvdvrv nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabolo alvrungdo. 9 Vbvritola nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmvbv gula doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado. 10 Nywng naaro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvritola Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka; 11 vbvritola nw vbvrikubolo, nw akin bv doorung laka, vbv malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka; okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka. 12 Okv dkvvi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka. 13 Okv kristan nyimv gunv mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. 14 Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo, bunugv kuu vdvv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvritola minam vbvrikubolo, bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. 15 Rigvrila, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vbv rimu laka. Vkvnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvnv. 16 Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmalo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare vla no oguaingbv minladubv? 17 Gvrja mvnwnngo ngo

nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwo Pwknvyarnv nonua ninyia atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvrila doolav vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvrja mvnwnngo tamsardunv. 18 Vdwo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwo ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwlaka ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. 19 Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jvngv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvnjam rinam angv si. 20 Nonuno akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua vdwo gokpv kudv, vbv goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka. 21 Pwknvyarnv nam nyira gubv rimu tvvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvritola no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoka. 22 Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. 23 Pwknvyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vkvlgabv nyi tanyi gv nyirabv riku yoka. 24 Nonu mvnwnng lokv akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvrla gokpvdv vbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doobwng tvlaka. 25 Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdvgv lvgabv ogugo lkvv kudv: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama, vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu. 26 Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgv rinamdaknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. 27 No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrikunamv no ninyia adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrikunamv nywng makar kwyoka. 28 Vbvritola no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvya nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla. 29 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vkvlgabv vjak gvlokv nywngnyilu doonv vdvv nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka. 30 Yvv bunu kapdu ridudv mvngdwk mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin dudv bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv bunu yikungyira rvvdudv hv bunu yikungyira vdvam atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. 31 Yvv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvngdudv, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Ogulvgabv vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgv gv dunam si, baapubv ngetv tvduku. 32 Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk mavv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, ogulvgabv ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwkaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu. 33 Vbvritola

nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nywng gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; 34 Okv kvkvlvgabv ninyia baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanyv nyimv ngv vmalo nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyi ayak bvla okv dow bv tolwklaklwk sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vbritola nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nyilu gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu. 35 Ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua ridur npvp vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvlo minter dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvyia, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwngnga tolwkoak sula jvjv okv alv nvnga rila doolavk vla mvngdunv. 36 Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyילו ngv nyimv gv kaagialo albv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninyia mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lvkobv dooba suku bolo alvpv vnamgo dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, vbv naami suku lokv ogu rimur kaama. 37 Vbritola yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo, yvka ninyia hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwk chola mvngtum sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrngbv mvngdi kunam mv. 38 Vkvlgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv albv rido, vbritola yvvdw nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu. 39 Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwo gv dooridw kvkgo ajarabi kumadunv; vbritola ninyigv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vbvrikunamv nw ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbritola hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage. 40 Vbvrinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknvyarnv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudunv.

8 Vjak, nonugv lvggapnam murti lo dnam lvknam gv lkwngv nga minrinyi. So si jvjv rungdo, vdubv rido, hv "Ngonu mvnwngngv chinampanam doosudu," bunu vbv minsudo. Vkvnv chinampanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu; vbritola paknam rinam si alvyaungbv singmu dunv. 2 Yvnyi hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsudunv, hv jvjvbv ninyigv chinse yanga chima dunv. 3 Vbritola yvnyi hv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknvyarnv ninyia chindunv. 4 Vkvlgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dnam lkwngv nga ngoogv minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjvbv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv akin gumwngv pnv. 5 Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknvyarnv gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vbritola hv bunu jvjvbv pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv.

6 Ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngpvnv-ngonugv Abu. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv aapvnv, okv ngonu ninyi gvbv svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwngv pnv-Jisu Kristo. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua ka ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv. 7 Vbritola so gv jvjv sung mvnwngngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv morti lo kumngo kunam lvgabv uyugua vnv adwn nam dvdung dvla vjaklodvbv si morti lo adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv kamyu madu, bunu vbv mvngdu bunu dnam lokv dvchidvu sidunv vla. 8 Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo nvchi gvma dunv; ngonugv dvma kolokv ngonu gvlo oguka ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngonu ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma. 9 Himasuto laka, nonugv vbv ogu mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwngv ngv kamyu manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. 10 Mvngjwngv ngv kamyu manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumkunaamlo dmin tvngmin gvnamma kaabolo, hv ninyika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwknam adwn nam dvdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw? 11 Vkvlgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwngv ngv kamyu manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. 12 No gv vbv Kristan ajin mvngjwngv ngv kamyu manv vdwa rimur morgvla bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gvmunamv, hv no Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. 13 Vkvlgabv ngo ogugo dvdu tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgabv ngo hum vdwlaka dvku tvngku mare. (aiōn g165)

9 Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri. 2 Kvvbi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjvbv nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulvgavbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdvw nga jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv: 4 Ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv ngo dnamtvngnam dvla tvngla mase guri? 5 Ngo ka kvvbi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdwg okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gvla kristan nywng vnggvla ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggv lama dunvre? 6 Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam lvgabv kudungkua rimwngv jin ngv? 7 Ogu sipai vdwlva armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdaknv ngv? Ogu rongonampo rinv nyi ngvla atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvngvla atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma nvngv? 8 Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv ngvka vbv akinbv mindu. 9 Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, "Vdwlo no

svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum mabvka.” Vjak, si Pwknvyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre? 10 Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jvjvbw nw ngonugv lvgabv mima dunvre? Rinam gvbv sum gaam vdw sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkto. Sv v hvpu ha haal ngurmuvn nyi hv, okv, aam nvvchingnv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvvn apw asi lokv paadu kubv vla ridunv. 11 Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrikunamv nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? 12 Kvvbi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonuv kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre? Vbvritola sum rilagvvn nanv sum ngonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvnnv Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgabv mvnwnngnga himwng yapvkunv. 13 Nonuno jvjvbw chirung dvnvpv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv dvnam a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv hoka atugv baag go paadunv. 14 Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japla ridunv, hv japkulo atugv turgvnnv nga paarung dukunv. 15 Vbvritola ngo so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbmajeka ngo atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lvkma. Yvka ngoogv goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunv! 16 Ngo gamlv nga minjidu vla goosu lama. Ogulvgavbolo ngam mingo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga mingo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire! 17 Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dmin dvnvpv; vbvritola ngo sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv. 18 Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvnnv Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv mingo jidubv alvvn dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima. 19 Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritola vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwnng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv. 20 Ngo vdwlo Jius nyi vdwa lvkobbv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jvbw rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlo ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgavbolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. 21 Ho apiabv, vdwlo Jentail nyi vdwa ridung ripa rila lvkobbv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jvbw ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvrinam si Jentail nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Sv v vrinam si ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jvjvbw Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv. 22 Mvngjwng ngv

miangnv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobbv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvrinamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vkvlvgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngnv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv. 23 So mvnwnng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkji nama mvnwnnglo paasik mosu mvngla. 24 Nonuno jvjvbw chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritola bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vkvlvgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. 25 Rimiria rikw sinv mvnwnngnv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pvbv lo redo, vbvrinam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanvpv vla rido, vbvritola ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. 26 Vkvlvgabv ngo jukkw sikulo joknyung jiku bwkvw pvvnamma kaala dinda kvlabv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwkvnv vdwgv nwknga nwkjanv aingbv nwkma dunv. 27 Kvvbi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwlvk alvbv ridula hingu sula ridunv.

10 Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gvnnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudv um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwnngnv mokpu haapam gv kiampvk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwnngnv Lvngchingnv Svmasa nga alvbv raplin nyatoku. 2 Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwnngnv Mosesnyi reming gvnnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. 3 Mvnwnngnv yalu gv dvnam akin a dvnnya toku 4 okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv. 5 Vbvrikujeka Pwknvyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglvk kaalwk matoku, okv vkvklvgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku. 6 So gv ogu mvnwnng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam a mvngbiu mabvka vla ridunv. 7 Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwaka kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nyi vdwv dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungnv vdwv alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya toku.” 8 Nyi megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku. 9 Ngonu Ahtunyi rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabv vdwv gamki nyatoku. 10 Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkinv nyidogindung vdwv mvki la mva toku. 11 So ogumvwnng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvvbi vdwa kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrwnam gubv ho gv rinam dvdv nga lvkpv pvkunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku. (aiōn g165) 12 Yvvbunudw

albv redu dakdunv mvngnv vdww hv bunu gilv manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvzare. 13 No gv pokayarka hingkw gvdunam mvnwnngv nyi vdwwlo ka aadunv. Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrkw sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdwwlo nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnv gvllwk ka jidunv okv linggv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv. 14 Vklvgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam lokv adu silaka. 15 Ngo chinvpav nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua japdunv; ngo ogu gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. 16 Ngonu Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnam dvgv nama dvriinyi koobu tvngnv nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv nvna: vdwwlo ngonu um tvngnv rikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv oyi a tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngonugv tvwng pingtung piung namv: vdwwlo ngonu um dvrikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. 17 Ogulvgavbolo hoka tvwng takin go, ngonu mvnwnngv, achialv nvngobv rijeka, ngonu ayak akin v, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwnngv tvwng takin a dvbamnv. 18 Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvbunudw yugwnglo erin peejinama dvnv vdww lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkuva nga ribam vngbam nyato. 19 Ngoogv mindunv v morti lo dvnamtvnngam kumlwk joolwk jinamv alv nvngvri hv jvjvbv anyung doonv guri? 20 Ma! ngoogv minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdww yugwnglo ogugo erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvram ma rinji dunv Pwknvyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvram vdwa lvkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv. 21 No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnvda okv uyuvram vdww koobu loka tvngnvda vbv anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvram vdww tvbul lo anyi lo dvvdubv rinyu mare. 22 Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre? 23 “Ngonu ogumvwnng nga rila dunv,” vla bunu mindu. Hv jvjv ngvrung, vbvitola ogumvwnng ngv alvyaung dunv vnam kaama. “Ngonu ogumvwnng nga rila dunv” vbvitola ogumvwnng ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. 24 Nonugv lokv yvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbvitola kvvbi vdww dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka. 25 Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvvla dvla dunv, ogulvgavbolo no gv mongrumara lo tvkapak namgo kamabv mvnglwk sinam gv lokv. 26 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvwnng ngv Ahtu gvngv.” 27 Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnam dvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkv vla torwk sipv kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gaklin jipvdw mvngrum ara lo ogu tvkapaknam go kaamabv dvtoka. 28 Vbvitola nyi gunv nam “Si dvnam si morti lo tolwkjinam mv” vla minpa kubolo, vbvrikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvla okv hvkv gv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnam a dvkumabvka—

29 ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbvitola kvvbi gv mvngrum ara gv lokv. “Alvdo, vbvrikunamv,” nyi gunv tvdo, “Ogulvgabv kvvbi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoogv ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv? 30 Ngo Pwkyarnvnyi ngoogv dvnam lvgabv umbonyikv vbolo, ogulvgabv akin gonv ngoogv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnam lkvngbv minsarminyar riadubv?” 31 Alvdo, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvvdudw vmalo tvngdudw, um mvnwnngv Pwknvyarnvnyi yunglit monam lvgabv rilaka. 32 Singnamrinam lo Jius vdwa vmalo Jentail vdwa vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrija vdwa ogu adwkwaku momabv svngla rilaka. 33 Ngoogv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoogv rinam mvnwnnglo ngo rikv dunv mvnwnngv alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vbvitola mvnwnng gv alvnam lvgabvya, ogulvgavbolo bunua ringnam a paamadubv vla.

11 Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoogv Kristonyi riming gvnam apiabv. 2 Ngo nonua hartv dunv ogulvgavbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoogv nonua tamsarla laklwk jilu nama tvla riming gvnam lvgabv. 3 Vbvitola ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv. 4 Vklvgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumriinyi vmalo nyi vdww kumkujoku lo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a japgo jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingriru dunv. 5 Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdww kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua rinyingriru dunv; vbvriinyimv ngvla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinv. 6 Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dwmw nga mwa sirung namv alvya. Vbvirinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmalo dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinying nvngobv ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. 7 Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv kainvgobv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvitola nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. 8 Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvitola nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. 9 Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvitola nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. 10 Vbvrikunamv, nyido gindung vdww lkvnglo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamtatam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. 11 Ahtu gvlo ngonugv svngbam ribamnv hv ngonu singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. 12 Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvngliin pvnv; okv svkvnv sum ogumvwnng

nga Pwknvyarnv gv mvlwk namv. 13 Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdvgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simabv kumla rinam si riin nvgodv. 14 Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdvw nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si atuv nyarjikai kodubv mvsudunv, 15 vbvritammv nyimv gvbv gvnam si kaapu gvnamv. Nw gv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia dumpo nga mvtum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. 16 Vbvritola akonv gunv so lkvwngbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwngnga ngoogv minse ngv si ngonu vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kumnamjonam lo kvvbi ribvkunam risego kaama. 17 Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdvw blo, ngo nonua hartv madunv, ogulvgabvolo nonunogv kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jvjvbw minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyaya gvduku. 18 Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jvjvdu. 19 Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvpv ogulvgabvolo yvvdw jvjv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. 20 Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dvnam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma. 21 Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvritola megonv tvngkiomla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu. 22 Nonuno dvdutvngdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmalo nonuno jvjvbw Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdui? So lkvwnglo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minsego vla dmin dunv? Ngo nonua hartv dubvre? Vbvjvka ngo rima! 23 Ngoogv nonua tamsar sarnam v Ahtu gvlokv ngo naarwk supvrv: ho Ahtu Jisunyi, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwnv ariap go naatoku, 24 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, "Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnvnavb rilaka." 25 Dvro kochingbv, vbdvdvbw nw koobu a naala okv minto, "Si koobu si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridv, nga mvngpa gvnvnavb rilaka." 26 Minam so gv lvgv ngv vtwnv sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lkvwng nga jappo jire ninyigv aama dvdvlobv. 27 Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwnv nga dvdula vmalo nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dvmabv vbv dvnamdsubv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. 28 Vkvlgabv, mvnwngngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvriila, okv vtwnv nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka. 29 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lkvwng nga chima gvriila vtwnv nga dvdunv okv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. 30 Vkvlgabv

achialvbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvvma nyadu, okv achialvgo sinyv yibv. 31 Vdwlo ngonu atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. 32 Vbvritola ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lkvobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvrila mvdunv. 33 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlolo nonu dookum dvlv Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrinyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka. 34 Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulvgabvolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdwlolo ngo aalwk rekudv ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lkvwng nga ogugo lkvpvdv, ho gv jvjv vdwa ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu. 2 Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwlolo Pwknvyarnv gvlo aatv madvrilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku. 3 Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdvw yvva "Jisunyi beelare!" vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvva "Jisu Ahtu hv," vla minyu mare. 4 Darwknv Dow akinv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. 5 Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvritola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. 6 Aku-aku sunv kudungka nga nyingla rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv akinv hum mvnwngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. 7 Mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. 8 Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku alvbv mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gvnvrv doin a minladubv jidu. 9 O Dow akinv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. 10 Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamwpadubv rila kaatam gvgvrv jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvrv jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvdw vmalo Dow lokv madw um mintam gvla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbvk nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnga jidu. 11 Vbvritola Dow akinv so mvnwngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv. 12 Kristo ayak amar akin aringv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akinv dvdv. 13 Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwngngv, Jius Jeka vmalo Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmalo ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gvlokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv. 14

Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmavnv, vbvritola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdvw doodum pvnv. 15 Lvchu v "Ngo ayak gvngvma, ogulvgavbolo ngo laak yaama," vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvvp lamare. 16 Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvvp lamare. 17 Okv ayak amar mvnwnv si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? 18 Vbvching doomu dubv, Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnngambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwnvnga mvlwkmvak pvkunv. 19 Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwnv si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoiolo si vdwlola ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv. 20 Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvritola si mvnwnv si ayak amar akinnv. 21 Vkvlgabv, nyikkv laak ha "Nam ngo dinchima!" vla minyu mare, dumpo ngvka lvchu a "Alvdo, ngo nam dinci ma!" vla minyu mare. 22 Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; 23 okv ngonugv si achialv bv dinchimanv aba go vla mvnngam yangv ngonugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngonu alvyaungbv kaaching tamudu, 24 ogolo kaapu dudv hv kaaching tamu dubv vbvjv bv dinci madu. Rigvrila Pwknvyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito. 25 Okv vkvlgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvritola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwnvngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. 26 Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paadu boloka, kvvbi aba mvnwnv ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvdunv; aba gunv hartv paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwnvngv vbv um paaming gvdunv. 27 Nonu mvnwnvngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. 28 Gvrja lo Pwknvyarnv mvnwnvnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pvkunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrikunamv lamrwpadubv kaatamnvdwa, kochingbv mvpuripubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwa, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamnvdwa, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa. 29 Bunu mvnwnvngv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwbv rima dunv. Mvnwnvngv lamrwpadubv mvngv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv 30 vmalo lvvma vdwa mvpuripubv nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudv um minbvk nvnv dooma dunv. 31 Ngo nonua alvychoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vkvlgabv ngo nonua alvvnv lamtv kaatamre.

13 Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdvgv gaam a minla nvgobv rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwlolo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam rinam mv pompa vmalo taapok gv tvvsupkayap dubv adu dunam jvbv ridunv. 2 Ngo gaam japkulo yarlvk nvgobv japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinvpanv gubvrila arwng gv vsvi namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvnngwngv ngv achialv bv doola moodw a bidubv mvnv gubv rijeka—vbvritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. 3 Ngo ogugo svnggvrigrv pvdw um mvnwnvnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok dubv jijeka—vbvritola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvmomadu. 4 Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavtarv ma vmalo atuv kainvgobv mvngsunam ma vmalo hartv sunama; 5 Paknam si nyivnyirv bv rinam ma vmalo nabungnam ma vmalo mvdwkmvknunam ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwa mvnggapa vvpv madunv; 6 paknam si alvmanv nga lvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvritola jvrv nga lvkobv mvngpu dunv. 7 Paknam si vdwlola apak madunv; so gv mvnngwngv okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwlola doolwk maanam go kaama dunv. 8 Paknam si doobwng jin, ho hoka tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvritola hv bunu ayung jimavn; ho hoka tvkw manam gaam mindubv amin jinamv doodu, vbvritola bunu gvlo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvritola hv ngeyu reku. 9 Ogulvgavbolo ngonua chindupadubv amin jinam okv doin japlak dubv jinam vdvw jitung jingo gubv ridu; 10 Vbvritola vdwlolo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku. 11 Vdwlolo ngo vmi bv ritokudv; minam, hinam, okv mvnngam vdvw mvnwnvngv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. 12 Ngonugv vjak kaagv dunam si tomuyalu lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo ngonu nyukmu anying nga jvrv bv kaatur sureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudv hv chimi ma; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwnvnga chimi reku—vbv chimi reku Pwknvyarnv gv ngam chiminam jvbv. 13 Anyung lo so aom si doobwng reku: mvnngwngv, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

14 Vbvrikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinam lo mvnglwla, Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo mingo yadubv mvngya laka. 2 Akonv yvvdw tvchin manv gaam japdunv hv yvnyika mima vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi japdunv, ogulvgavbolo yvka ninyia tvchin kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvrv nga mindunv. 3 Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japdunv hv nyi vdwa japjidu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvmirula, okv mvngpu modu. 4 Yvvdw tvchin manv gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv

gv doin a jappo dunv hv Gvrja mvnwngnga ridur dunv. 5 Ngo nonu mvnwngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlo ho nyi go ninyigv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwngnga ridurdubv rima dvdvlo. 6 Vkvlgabv vdwlo ngo nonuno gvlo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lvgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaanamtanam a vmalo chinampanam vmalo doin minam go vmalo tamsarnam go gwllwk jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma. 7 So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalo tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv duma bolo ho lvgabv doodunv vla yvv um tvchin nyudubv? 8 Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbkw dubv mimabolo, yvvla nyimak pamisiam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? 9 Ho apiabv, noogv doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yvv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogv gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku! 10 Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvdo, vbvritola bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. 11 Vbvritola vdwlo ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogv lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka ninyigv lvgabv nyebunyi govb ridu. 12 Nonuno vbv Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwa kvvbi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rin vnlaka. 13 Tvchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbvrikunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbkw jinam lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka. 14 Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogv dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbvritola ngo ogugo mindudw um ngoogv mvngnum ara ngv ho doolwk yama. 15 Hv bolo ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlo kumdudw Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrila haapok sin lokvka kumdubv ridu; Ngo Dow lokv mirimpak minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka mirimpak ha mindubv ridu. 16 Vdwlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lvkobv dooming gvnv kvvbi nyi gunv oguaingbv “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um chiyamanv. 17 Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv achialvbv alvkujeka kvvbi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama. 18 Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vkvlgabv ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla mindunv. 19 Vbvritola ngo Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvvbi ha tamsar nama chimu dubv gamngu govb mimwngdunv. 20 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbvritola nonugv mvngnamsaknam

a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. 21 Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkdu, “Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdwgv tvchin manam gaam minam lokv ngo ngoogv nyi vdwa, gaam minre. Ngo nyebunyi vdwgv nabor gaam bv minre, vbvritola ngo vbvrikujeka ngoogv nyi vdwv ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.” 22 Vbvrikunamv, tvchin manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvgabvma. 23 Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngnv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vbv nyi nyidung vdwv vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv ho aabolo, bunu nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw? 24 Vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo karbolo, vdwlo vbv nyidung nyi vdwv vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv aabolo, ninyia ogugo tvvpvkudw ho rimur nvgobv mvngsu reku. Ninyigv tvvnam dvdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku, 25 Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lwbwng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrijoriku, “Jvjvbw Pwknvyarnv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.” 26 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonua minvpv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdwlo nonuno kumdujodubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv mirimpak minam go, kvvbi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvvbi akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv minamtamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbkw jiria nvnvgo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur nvgobv ribolo alvdo. 27 Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbolo anyi guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbkw jiria tvka. 28 Vbvritola yvv akonvka minbkw jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknvyarnv la nw bunyi gvlo doodubv mimwng tokuka. 29 Yvv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvvbi vdwv bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. 30 Vbvritola doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv doin go paabolo, japdungnv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka. 31 Nonu mvnwngngv akonvgv kochinglo akonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo tvlaka, vbvrila nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintvmiru sinam paadu kubv. 32 Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv arwnglo doogv runglaka, 33 ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma dunv vbvritola lvkobv okv sarsopvyo bamsego vla mvngdu. Gvrja mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv apiabv, 34 Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdwv choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam japdubv jima dunvla; Jius vdwgv Pvbv lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogv nvgobv jirung mabvka. 35 Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lkwng

nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu rungla kuka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si hinyingnam gubv ridunv. 36 Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlokv aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdvw nonu gvlo aaming pvnre? 37 Akonv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkudud hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. 38 Vbvitola hv sum ogubvka tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vbv kayulaka. 39 Vklvgabv ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogv haapok ka Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo karnam lvgabv doomu tvlaka, vbvritola tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mavvka. 40 Ogumvwnvg nga alvbv okv jupjirvyi bv mvrung rirung tvlaka.

15 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvnv Yunying japji kunam a nonuno naarwk sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvvpv vla mvngdunv. 2 Ngoogv nonua doin japji kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogv mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare. 3 Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvgap pvnam apiabv: 4 ho hv ninyia nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvnkam apiabv. 5 Vbvrikunamv nw Pitarnyi kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvwnvg ngaaka kaatam sutoku. 6 Vbvrikunamv nw vjagobv lvnngvu lvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdvw megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjaklodvbv doobwng nyado. 7 Vbvrikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvwnvgnga kaatam sutoku. 8 Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. 9 Ogulvgabv ngo Apostol mvwnvg lokv miang yachokv-jvjvbv minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv riya kuma, ogulvgabv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv. 10 Vbvitola vjak ngo ogubv ridudv hv Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvyapvnv, rigvrila hv jvjvbv ngoogv rimanam gubv rijvka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gvpvkunv. 11 Vklvgabv doin hv ngo gvlokv aapvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvwnvg gv japnam mv, okv hv nonunogv mvngjwng namv. 12 Vjak, ngonugv doinv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnamgo, vbvriinamv nonunogv lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? 13

Hv minam hv jvjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumanyi; 14 okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama. 15 Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lkvng nga mvvnam bv mintokubv, ogulvgabv ngo nonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla-vbvitola sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv ngvrung bolo, vbvrikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi. 16 Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma. 17 Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjaklodvbv nonunogv rimurlo ngoolwk bwdunv. 18 So si vbvka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdvwka ngoonam bv kunyi. 19 Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvwnvg gv aya kaapa choknam gubv riya pvkunyi. 20 Vbvitola jvjv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, vbv milv jilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yuprv vdvwka turkur reku. 21 Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvnv, ho apiabv sinam lokv turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvnv. 22 Adamnyi lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvwnvgngv sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvwnvgngv sinam lokv turkurla svngriku. 23 Vbvitola akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrapp sula svngriku: Kristo, mvwnvgnga atukchochuk bvku; vbvrikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigv rinv vdvwku. 24 Vbvrikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv dow lo rigvdoogvnv vdwa rigum yariku, tojupkunam vdwa, okv jwkrw vdwa, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gvlo laklvk reku. 25 Vdvwlo Pwknvyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lkvnglo pvma dvdvlobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku. 26 Atar anyabv mvyayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku. 27 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Pwknvyarnv yikungyira mvwnvgnga ninyigv lvchu lkvnglo vvpvdu." So si pvbvwngbv minbvk jidu, okv gamchar "yikungyira mvwnvgngv" vnam si Pwknvyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdw yikungyira mvwnvgnga Kristo kiampwk lo pvnv. 28 Vbvitola vdvwlo yikungyira mvwnvgnga Kristo gv rigvdogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudw, vbvrikunamv Kuunyilo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklvk sireku, yvvdw yikungyira mvwnvgnga ninyigv arwnglo vvpv bongv; okv Pwknvyarnv mvwnvgnga rigvdogv reku. 29 Vjak sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Bunu ogubv ogugo ripwngriya dubv vla mvngtin nyapvnv? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv gubolo, ogubv nyi vdvw sinv vdwa baptisma jidunv? 30 Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv siji ngooji kolo ogulvgabv jokdu ndw? 31 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, vbvridaka ngo nonua googing dunv, ngonugv turla singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkobv rikudokunam lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin

modunv. 32 Ngo Epesus lo mootum svnwngsvmin a tanyl amar gv mvngtin lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv vdvw turkur madu nvlo, "Klai dvmin tvngmin laju, ogulvgabolo aarunyi ngonu sitv tvduku." 33 Pvcha nvbv riyoka. "Alvmanv nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam bolo, alvnvnga alvmadubv mvdunv." 34 Nonugv albv mvngnamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursingmur lamtvlo vngku mabvka. Ngo nonunogv hinying nga minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimado. 35 Ako nvgonv tvvkare, "Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur rikudw? Bunu ogu aingnv ayak a gvri kudw?" 36 Pvchanv nonu! vdwlw nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk rikunyi hv vdwlw sima dvdvlo, hv boksu limado. 37 Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw gudw vmalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv, 38 Pwknvyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw ayakka jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsv dubv jitoku. 39 Okv gwnvharv vdvgv ayak vka akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvdunv, svnwngsvmin hv kvvbi go, pvta vdvw kvvbi go okv ngui vdvwka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvdunv. 40 Okv nyido mooku tolo rinvdaknv go okv Sichingmooku so rinvdaknv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rinv vdvgv kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rinv vdvgv kaapu ha aku sudunv. 41 Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdvw kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdvgv loka akuaku sunv kaapu go doodu. 42 Vdwlw sinv vdvw turkur rikudw, vbdvdvrv rire. Svma nga vdwlw nyibung riipv kudw ho sinv gubv ripv kunv; vdwlw turkur rekudw hv siku yaaku maji nvgobv rireku. 43 Vdwlw nyibung riiri ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlw turkur rekudw ho gwlvk nvgobv rila okv kaapuyaung nvgobv rireku. 44 Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarbv rito; vdwlw turkur rekudw, ho dow amarbv rireku. Rinam gvbv ho ayak amar go doorung dvbobo, dow amar goka doorungre. 45 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Lincho yachoknv nyi, Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku"; vbvritola koching gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku. 46 So si dow amar hv lincho mato, vbvritola ayak amar yangv lincho toku, okv vbvrikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv limwng toku. 47 Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooku lo kvdw lokv mvnamv, sichingmooku lokv aapvrv; anyi nvrv Adam nyido mooku tolokv ipvrv. 48 Yvvbunudw sichingmooku so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvvbunudw nyidomooku gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aingbv rire. 49 Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu ridu, kvkvlvgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aring bvka gvmigvriku. 50 Achiboru vdwa, ngoogv mintv tvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv

nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. 51 So gv arwng gaam jvrv nvnga tvvriato: ngonu mvnwngngv simare, vbvritola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. Vdwlw tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdvw turkur reku, vdwlw loka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku sureku. 53 Sikujinv vdvwku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku. 54 Vklvgabv vdwlw so vdwsu rirekudw, okv siji ngejinv vdvw akusula sima nyema jinv gubv riro kubolo, vbvrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jvrv ngv aariku: "Sinam a mvyakmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yaroku!" 55 "Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo? Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvrvnv jwkrv hv ogolo?" (Hadēs g86) 56 Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvrvnv jwkrv ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrv ha paadunv. 57 Vbvritola umbonyikv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlokv rigum mingum nvrv nga jinv ngv! 58 Vklvgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdwa, hardv okv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwlw loka rirampanam go dooma dunv.

16 Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv vla lvknam lkwng nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvrja vdwa ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka. 2 Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, kvkvlvgabolo vdwlw ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. 3 Vbvrikunamv vdwlw ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvtkola nonugv tolwkunam nyi vdwa jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. 4 Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo, bunu nga vngming gvlado. 5 Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulvgabolo ngo Mesedonia nga vngpitla vngtv tvdu. 6 Ngo nonua dw mego lvkobv doobamdakbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vbvrikubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwlw um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. 7 Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanamam svnga kaiyago lvkobv doobamdakbam dvla kaarwk sinwngdo; Pwknvyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdakbam nama paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 8 Jisu gv nyibung lokv turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre. 9 Olo alvyaungbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka. 10 Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninyia

nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninyia albv naarwk sirung laka, ogulvgavbolo nw ka ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. **11** Yvka ninyia kaanyetalo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moya laka, vbvribolo nw ngoogvlo aakur reku; ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwa lvkobv aakur gvri nvpv vla dvmin dunv. **12** Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lkwng nga minrinyi. Ngo ninyia mintvmirula minbwng dunv kvvbi achiboru vdwa lvkobv nonua kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpvla. **13** Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwng bvka, haapok v poktsintv tvlaka, gwllwk nv gobv rilaka. **14** Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngnga pakmi sinam lokv ritolaka. **15** Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklwk supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv, **16** svkvnv nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua lvkobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamnv nyi haka kaagv sitoka. **17** Stepanas, Fortunatus, okv Akaikus bunugv aanam lkwng nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvnv, **18** okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvnv nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego, **19** Asia mookugv Gvrja vdwv bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdwvka kristan kumrwksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. **20** Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrwksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka. **21** Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv kumrwksinam haka jidunv. **22** Yvbunudw Ahtunyi pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka! **23** Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. **24** Kristo Jisu gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.

2 Korintian

1 Pwknvyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv boru Timoti gvlokv— Korint lo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnngnga lvkduv: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yilaka. **3** Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gvlokv ridur mvnwnngv aadunv! **4** Nw ngonu mvnwnng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbolo ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur ha paadudw, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvvbi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. **5** Kristo gv achialbv hinchng chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gvnam apiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gvlo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvdunv. **6** Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwllwv ka nonua ka jidu. **7** Vklvlgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlo biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gvnam apiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvta dunv. **8** Achiboru vdwa ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungkua ridubv jinam angv achialbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku. **9** Ngonu gvlo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbvrítola si ngonu atua mvnging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnging simu dubv vla riya kunam kukunyi. **10** Nw ngonua vkvnv achialbv alvmanv sijiku loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gvlo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngonua lvkodv ringtare, **11** nonuno ngonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vklvlgabv ngonugv lvgabv kumnam dvdv nga riji rungre, okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre. **12** Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyaungbv minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so albv ripv dakpv kunv, okv jvjv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv albv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku. **13** Ngonu nonuno oguaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkduv. Vbvrítola nonugv vjak ngonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtindu nonu ngonua albv chinpwng kaapwng reku vla mvngdu. Vbvríkunanv Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartvla okv ngonuka nonua hartv dobv ho nonuno ngonua albv chinpwng rikunv. **15**

Ngo achialbv mvnwnng sum rirungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. **16** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngrilo okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoku, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngrinyi nonu gvlokv ridur paanam lvgabv. **17** Sum ngo rungdu, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungriinyi atunvgv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, vkv” okv “Makv, makv” vdubv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdw um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwa albv mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmalo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?) **18** Pwknvyarnv jvjvnnv gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvjijnam angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. **19** Ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnng nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua jajji toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv; **20** ogulvgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwnng gv “Vkv” vnammv. So si vkvlvkwngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartvla mindunv. **21** So si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadam sikunv, Kristo gvlo ngonu turnama jvjv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv, **22** okv nw ngonua atu tola tuprv toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvkum pvnvnam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatamla ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwkla riduku. **23** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvgoobv gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. **24** Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsew um ngonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2 Vklvlgabv ngo nonu gvlo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv. **2** Ogulvgabv ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvkkudv nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdw mvngku. **3** Ngam mvngpu mojinv nyi vdwa ngo aagvrila mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vkvlvkwngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulvgabv ngo chindu vdwlo ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdu. **4** Ngo achialbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru okv achialbv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipvnnv; ngoogv vbvrinam v nonua mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vbvrítola ngo nonu mvnwnngnga vdwgo pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla. **5** Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngdwk mopvbolo, hv nga rinam ma vbvrítola nonu mvnwnngnga—mama vdaka tunggonyi ripv.

(Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyia minying nwnngma.) 6 Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvrit pvnv lo hv awjego mvpvku. 7 Vjak nonuno ninyia mvngdwk lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. 8 Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua dinchi rungby mindunv ninyia nonuno jvjbv pakrung dunvgo vla chimu runglaka. 9 Ngo ho gv siti hum lvtoku ogulvgavbolo nonuno vdwo alvyaungbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdw um malin nwnnga okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha tvla rinwng nvgobv rila doopvdw ma doomadw um chinso mvngla. 10 Vdwlo nonuno akin gonvgv ogu rimur go ripvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninyia anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwo anyubv mvngnga doodw, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogv lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku, 11 Okv ngoogv vbvri nam hv Uyu ngonuam rigum nyuma dubv vla ripnv; ogulvgavbolo ngonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a. 12 Ngo vdwo Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alnv yunying nga japi dubv aalwk tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama. 13 Vbvitola ngo achialbv mvngdwk toku, ogulvgavbolo ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitasnyi hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vklvgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwa albv doola kukv vpikula Mesedonia bv vngdavnga pvkunv. 14 Pwknvyarnnyi umbonyikv! ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv dobv ribv nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patwk nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mvgumrigum nama soi soi bv sola gokrv nam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam lkwng nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvnwnglo jukar monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu. 15 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnnyi amok nampunv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunam aingbv ridu. 16 Yv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialbv narunam gubvrila mvkidu; vbvitola si yv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvikunamv, hvkvnv kudungkua nga yv rila redw? 17 Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nvgobv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvri nam lokvma; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla japdunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

3 So si ngonua atubogv lkwngbv lkdov hartv sunam gubv tvdu nvgo lare? Nyi kvbvi gv aingbv tolwkoak kunam siti go nonua jiri vmalo nonu gvlokv jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dinchi dunvdw? 2 Mvnwngngv chinam lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo lvgapla vvpvnam siti ngv nonuno mavv. 3 Siti si Kristo atubongv lkvpnv vla rvbwngdo okv ngonua gvla vngmupvnv. Si sai lokv lkvma

vbvritola turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si lkvpv kunv, okv lvgcho lo lklwkma vbvritola nyia nyi gv haapok lo lklwk pvnv. 4 Ngonu vbv mindu ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngwv dunv. 5 Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv nvnv go kaama. Ngonugv rilannv doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvnv; 6 So si hv ngonua anv bv milv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv mvnv ngv, hv pvbv lkvpv kunam lokvma vbvritola Dow lokv. Lkvpv kunam pvbv ngv sinam a naalwkdu, vbvritola Dow ngv turnama naalwkdu. 7 Pvbv nga vlwng lvgcho lo siti bv lkvpv toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam mv nyero pvkuka, hv vbv kaibv ungtu Israel nyi vdwwka ninyia kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vbv sinam a naalwknv Pvbv ngv jwkrw kaibv aapv bolo, 8 vdwo kaiyanam gubv rirekudw Dow gv kaibv jwkrw gv ridung ngv! 9 Miyakaya nga naalwk nvgv kaibogobv riri kunyi; ringnambaanam a naalwk nvngv vdwo achialbv kairungv gubv rirekudw! 10 Ngonu minlado vjakgv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialbv ungya yanam gv lkwngbv kvlo gv kainvgobv ungnv angv nyeroku. 11 Ogulvgavbolo ayung jvmbv doobwng manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvbvsvngtambv doobwng jinvlo vdwo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw! 12 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu svkvnv mvngtin go doonam lkwngbv, ngonu achialbv mvngvrdw. 13 Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukmu pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdwm loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku mato. 14 Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku vdwo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv rikudw. 15 Silu dajvka, vdwo bunu Moses gv Pvbv nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. 16 Vbvitola hv mva nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses gv lkwnglo minam apiabv: “Vdwlo nw Ahtu gvlo gvrvk tokudw ninyia pulup kunamv ngetoku.” 17 Vjak, “Ahtu” vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. 18 Vbvikunamv ngonu mvnwngngv nyukmu nga mvtum mavv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha unglakaatam puku lage; okv ho gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aanv ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyayabv ungvdu.

4 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv vkvlvgabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv. 2 Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma.

Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jvjvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwnngnga alvnggovb minku dubv vla rikw dunv. 3 Ogulvgabolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vksi dubolo, si ngookunv vdwgv kaagia lokv vksi kunam gubv ridu. 4 Bunu mvngjwngma ogulvgabolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv ngv Kanvpram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung ungka nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingnv Kristo gv kairungnv lkvwnglo Alvnv Yunying lokv aapvnv. (aiōnios g165) 5 Ogulvgabolo ngonu atunvgv lkvwnglo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. 6 Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, "Kanvpram lo loung go ungre!" hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo ungmu dunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglin mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv. 7 Rigvrila ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwng aingbv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrw v Pwknvyarnv gvngv, ngonu gvngyima vla kaatam dubv vbv ritoku. 8 Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbvritola ngoonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbvritola vdwloka sanga moma. 9 Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbvritola ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. 10 Dw mvnwnnglo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gvla redunv, ogulvgabolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. 11 Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnnglo alu gv dwkia maatarb sinam gubv ridunv, ogulvgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. 12 Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbvritola turnam v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu. 13 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Ngo mindunv ogulvgabolo ngo mvngjwngdu." Ho mvngjwng akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulvgabolo ngonu mvngjwngdu. 14 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrapp mokunv, hv Jisunyi lkvobv ngonuaka turrapp more, okv ngonua nonugv lkvobv ninyigv dookulo naala vnggv reku. 15 So mvnwnng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripvnv; ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv kaiyayabv riku lokv nyi vdwv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku. 16 Vklvkwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbvritola ngonugv dow gv singdung ngv lokia anw yayabv ridunv. 17 Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjinv okv kairungnv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbv kaiyanv goku. (aiōnios g166) 18 Ogulvgabolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbvritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap

yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbvritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsvngtambv doobwng yadunv.

(aiōnios g166)

5 Ngonugv ayak si sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbvritola vdwlo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngre. (aiōnios g166) 2 Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, ogulvgabolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialvbv koonwng yadu; 3 ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbv kooriku. 4 Sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sichingmooku so rigvdogvnnv awamar sum ria sinvpv vla rima, vbvritola nyido mooku tololv aanv nga ngonu pilwk sinwngdo, vbvribolo ogu vdw ngonua sigv yaagvnnv amar v hv turbwngnv ayak amarbv mardik reku. 5 Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv jirung pvnv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku. 6 Vklvlgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialvbv mvngwv dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv. 7 Ogulvgabolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng kolokv turdunv, kaaku lokvma. 8 Ngonu achialvbv mvngwvdu okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lkvobv naam lo doonwng yadunv. 9 Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvnwng nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyia mvngpu modubv rinwng dunv. 10 Ogulvgabolo ngonu mvnwnngnv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungve, ninyia jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singrilo, alvnvgo ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku. 11 Ahtunyi busu svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kvvbi vdwaka minpa minsidu. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwnngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok lo alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu. 12 Ngonu lkvodv nonua alvnggovb mvngku dubv atubogv lkvwnglo minpa dubv rikwma; vmabvya, ngonu nonua alvnv ogugo jiyala ngonua hartv modubv rikw yadunv, hv vklvlgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv. 13 Ngonu jvjvbv suru rungvdure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv; vmalo ngonu alvyaung nvngobv ridure? Vbvribolo hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv. 14 Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akonv mvnwnng gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv minrinyi mvnwnngnv ninyigv sinamlo akin gubv simin gvta dunv. 15 Nw mvnwnng gv lvgabv siria jitoku, vklvlgabv vrinyi yvnbunudw turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv svngsu

madu kubv, vbvritola yvvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvya svngji yadukubv. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngonu vdwloka nyi tanyi ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vbv riku madunv. 17 Yvvdw Kristo gvlo aapwng dukunv hv anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv! 18 So mvnwng sum Pwknvyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak bv rinv nga Kristo gvlokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua kvvbi vdwaka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pvkunv. 19 Ngonugv doinv Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnv nyia nyi mvnwngnga ninyigv ajinbv mvdukukv vnamgo. Pwknvyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doinv jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv lvkwngbv minpa nvgoku. 20 Vbvrikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitampingko ngv, ngonugv lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdin lakuka! 21 Kristo rimur kaamanv, vbvritola ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia ngonugv rimur a gvria motoku ogulvgabolo ninyia akin gubvrila ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6 Vbvrikunamv ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mavvka. 2 Pwknvyarnv ogugo mindudw tvvtoka: “Vdwlo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatamdvw hv aatokudw, ngo nonua tvvji toku; vdwlo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw ngo nonua ridur toku.” Tvriato! Siinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugv alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv! 3 Ngonu yvnyika ngonugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vkvlgabv ngonu akonvgv lamtvlo adwkaku go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv. 4 Vmabvya, ngonugv rinam mvnwnglo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga, okv rinyu manam dvvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv. 5 Ngonua dvngtoku, patwklo tumtoku, okv nyitwng ngv goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamuto okv dvnam guma jeka yupnam guka paamabv ripvkunv. 6 Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonugv jvjvrv paknam lokv; ngonugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula ripvkunv, 7 ngonugv jvjvrv doinv lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv. Ngonu gvlo darwkchongjor hv yidu gubvrila baanyi gubv ridu, mvmisinv dubv okv atubongv mvngging sunvdubv. 8 Nyi kvgonv ngonua mvngdvto okv kvgonv ngonua minying toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvnvrurv gubv minyato

vbvritola ngonu jvjv nga mintoku. 9 Chimpa manam aingbv rito, vbvritola ngonuv mvnwng gv chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vbvritola, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma; 10 mvngdvw dubv mvku bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdu; ngonu oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu jvjvrv ogumvnwng nga doogvdu. 11 Aya sinam ajin vdwa Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv. 12 Nonugv lvgabv ngonugv haapok ka mvtum nvngv ngonuma; nonunogv haapok vdwa ngonugv lvgabv nonu mvtum yato. 13 Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvbv mindu: nonugv lvgabv ngonugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka! 14 Mvngjwng manv vdwa karingchingbv lvkobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikw mavvka, ogulvgabolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jvjv nvngvla jvjv manv ngv oguaingbv akin nyudubv? Pua ngvla kanv ngv oguaingbv akin gubv doobam nyudubv? 15 Oguaingbv Kristo la Uyudvbv ngv tolwk minsu ladubv? Mvngjwngv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin namv oguv? 16 Pwknvyarnvnyi kumging naam hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvgv kumnam morti vdwa akin nyudubv? Ogulvgabolo ngonuv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv kumging naam mv! Pwknvyarnv atubongv vbv mintoku: “Ngo ngoogv naam a ngoogv nyi vdwa lvkobv mvre okv bunua lvkobv rireku; ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rireku, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku.” 17 Okv vkvlgabv Ahtu mindu, “Nonuno bunua kayu rungtu kuka okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka. Darwkmanv vdwa lvkobv kudungkua rimavvka, okv ngo nonua torwk sireku.” 18 Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv vbv mindu, “Ngo nonunogv abu bv rireku, okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwvbv rireku.”

7 Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvvnam mvnwng sum, ngonugv lvgabv mvpvkunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu ngonugv ayak hala yalu a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv runglu okv singdung nga darwk dubv svngla juka. 2 Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdvw ho dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngonu yvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajvka yvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma. 3 Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmalo turku jeka nonuno ngonugv aya minsunam gubv ridu. 4 Ngo nonua achialvbv jvjv rungbv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vbv googing dunv! ngonugv adwkaku mvnwnglo ngo vjaklodvbv achialvbv mvngrv mindunv; ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv. 5 Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka

paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdwv yalung dumin sinya laku, ngonugv haapok lo busubv ritoku. 6 Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvngrw dubv mvnngv, Taitasnyi aamula ngonua mvngrw mopvkunv. 7 Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngonua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbvrítola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngrw dubv mvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngonua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngonua minpa toku nonu nga achialbv kaanwng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pvkudw, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vkvlgabv ngo vjak achialbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv. 8 Ngoogv siti lvkku lokv nonua mvngdwk mopv boloka, ngo ho siti lvkwngbv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rin v guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pyvi. 9 Vbvrítola vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv rin vnvnamgo, vkvlgabv ngonu nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. 10 Ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvrítola Nyi gv rinvnvam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv. 11 Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rung v gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyingum pvtv a vdwgo kaatam nwnngduku! Vkvnv mvngdwk, lammunam, vkvnv hinam, mvnglwkw jinam, rimur nvnga mvrit dubv doyanam! So gv ogu mvnwnng so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku. 12 Vkvlgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rin v gv lvkwngbv vmallo rimur monv gv lvkwngbv lvkyama. Vm vbya um ngo nonua chimpa moya dubv lvktoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngonua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdwgo rungrwng dukunv um kaatam yala ripvnv. 13 Vkvlvkwngbv ngonua mvngrw mopvnv. Ngonua hv mvngchik mvngrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvngrw kunam lokv ngonuaka achialvgo mvngrw mata pvku. 14 Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartv toku, okv nonuno nga mvngngamvngja momato. Ngonu lokia nonua jvjv nga minbwng jitoku, vkv aingbv ngonugv Taitasnyi hartv kunamv jvjv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. 15 Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwllo mvngpa tokudw ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. 16 Ngo achialbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvwnng nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

8 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Mesedonia gv gvrja vdwllo Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripwngriya mopv

kudw um chimu nwnngdu. 2 Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbvrítola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgobv rijeka jinamrumnam lo achialbv jinwng nyala jitoku. 3 Ngo jvjvbv mindunv bunugv vdwgo jila pvdw jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku. 4 Bunugv mvnggwngbv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngonua, Judia lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ainmorko jidur minggv dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto. 5 Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngonu gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngonugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. 6 Vkvlgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvnnv, nonua ridorla albv ribv la ripirinya gvklav vla ngonu mintvmiru dunv. 7 Nonuno ogumvwnnglo nyitv nvgobv ridunv: mvngjwnglo, japnamrinam lo, okv chinampanam lo, nonugv ridurdubv koosanam okv ngonua paknam rinam lo. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu nonuaka so gv pakmi sinam kudungkua so jinwng rumnwnng nvgobv rita tvka vla mvngdunv. 8 Ngo nonua pvbv lvkla mima dunv. Vbvrítola kvvbi vdwv achialbv jinwng rumnwnngla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdwgo jvjv pvdw um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv. 9 Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu; vdwgo nyitv nvgobv ripikula, vkvgo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgobv mvsutoku, vkvlgabvbollo nw gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku. 10 Ngoogv mvngnam v vbv mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pvkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdwv, ridubv rimwngma, vbvrítola ridubv rinwng nvngvka nonu. 11 Vbvríkunanv, hokv rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu oguaingbv rinwngla rirap pvdw, vbvching rinwngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hokv rin vtvka. 12 Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknvyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare. 13 Ngo kvvbi ha haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu madunv; 14 Vbvrítola vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vbvriri so kaamarimanv vdwa nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvríkubolo vdwllo nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvrila anyiv lvin akin kvlam gubv rimi sulare. 15 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Yvvdw achialvgo naakum pvnv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang go naakum pvnv hv achialbv miang go dooma toku.” 16 Ngonugv nonua ridurdubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosa monv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu achialbv umbonyikv vdunv. 17 Nw ngonugv dinchikochi bv minam a albv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialbv koosala nw gv rinwng kolokv nw nonu gvlo vngdubv tolwk sutoku. 18 Ninyigv lvkobv ngonu achiboru go gamlv japkar kolo gvrja mvnwnng gv achialbv

mvngdv kunam go vngmu dunv. 19 Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvrja mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vbv ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtunyi yunglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwngdunv vla kaatamnam lvkwngbv. 20 Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. 21 Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvjv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv kaagia lomwngma, vbvritola kvvbi vdwgv kaagia lota. 22 Vklvgabv ngonu achiborunyi bunua lvkobv vngmu gvrinv; ngonu ninyia achialvbv hingkwkaakw laku ninyia ridorlo koosa nvgobv kaalin pvkunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialvbv mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanvpv vla mvngsudu. 23 Taitas gvbv vrinyi, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lvkobv kudungkua richam v; ninyia vngming gvnv kvvbi achiboru vdwa minrinyi, bunu gvrja gvbv vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv amina kaiyaya modunv. 24 Nonugv lvkwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvrja mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

9 Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lvkwnng nga lvkse go kaama. 2 Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdwgv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, "Akaia lo mvngjwngnv vdwv mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv." Nonugv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. 3 Vjak ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvrinvla, vklvgabvolo ngonugv nonua so lvkwnnglo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbvritola vjak ngo mintobv, nonu ridur ha lvmu sila dooto laka. 4 Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gv nyi vdwv nga lvkobv vngming gvla nonua lvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialvbv hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungrev vla achialvbv mvngtin kunamgv lokv! 5 Vklvgabv ngo mvngtoku so gv nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvrila ngam vngcho yamure okv nonugv amin jinvpv vla milv kunam ha lvmu yadukubv. Vbvrikunamv vdwo ngo aachi rekudv hv mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gubv kaamu dubv. 6 Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go lilwk dunv hv miang go paamwngv duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lilwk dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. 7 Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalo jinwngv mato laka jila riyoka, vklvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv dinchi nama kaiyanvgo jila dunv, vklvgabvolo nonuv dinchinam mvnwngnga atuv lokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvrv rinampanam

mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. 9 Darwknv kitaplo vbv mindu, "Nw dvmaheemanv vdwa alvbv jidu; ninyigv aya ngv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngnv." (aiōn g165) 10 Okv Pwknvyarnv ali linv nga ali nga jinv okv dvnam a dvdbv jidunv, nonugv ali dinchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching moreku. 11 Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwngv nvgobv mvre, vklvgabvolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vrekv. 12 Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv pwma risu nvnga pdubv rimwngma, vbvritola mvnwngnga achialvbv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu. 13 Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lvkwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dinchinam lvkwnnglo, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rimur a minji sunam lvkwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwngv rumwngbv jiku lvkwnnglo, nyi achialvgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyari. 14 Okv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatamnam lvkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvnggrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. 15 Ninyigv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lvkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

10 Paul ngo, vdwlo nonua lvkobv ribamdakbam redw—goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vbvritola vdwlo nonugv lokv adu rikudv nonua tvrukaya bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lvbula mindunv, 2 ngo nonua koodwkkwrkla mindunv vdwlo ngo aaridv nga haakv moma bvka; ogulvgabvolo ngo jvjvbv mindunv yvvdw ngonua tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwa ngo haakdar minsu lare. 3 Si jvjv ngvrungv doonam gvbv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorungv dunv, vbvritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla padarminsu madunv. 4 Ngonugv pamisinrvv yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvnngtola toodvng mvnam haka mvyakv dunv. Ngonu mvvnamrunam larnam a mvyakv dukunv; 5 Pwknvyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lvkwnng nga mintorv yala, rinv nga ngonu tungtuptungrupv dunv; okv mvnwngv gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkbv tvdu ridu kubv mvdukunv. 6 Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvbunudv mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvritv dubv dooyare. 7 Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayakv amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lvkodv atugv lvkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgabvolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. 8 Ahtu gv ngonu gvlo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua mvyakmvchakv dubvma, vbvritola nonua mvdin mvbiala singmu yadubv

jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwkrw jinam gv lkwng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. 9 Ngo siti lvkku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma. 10 Ako nvgonv minre, “Paul gv siti lvknam mv achialbv haachihaak nambv ridu, vbvritola vdwo nw ngonua nyidumbv lvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyu nvgobv ridu, okv ninyigv minam gaam vdvw oguguka kaama.” 11 Vkvnv nyi hv chirung tvlaka vdwo ngonu adulo retola ngonu siti bv lvkdw okv vdwo ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredv vbvriam ho ogu akusunv go kaama. 12 Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgobv mvngsu risula rinw vdwa ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialbv pvchad! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado okv bunu atubongv gv kaapu tain lo jwngkadaka sunyado! 13 Ngonu gvbv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mvrw rirw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. 14 Okv nonuno vbv arwrnam gv arwng lo doodu, vdwo ngonu nonu gvlo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lkwng Alnv Yunying nga bvnlgwk jiri lo. 15 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwam lo kvvbi vdvw ribo richakla rikunam gv lkwng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwo Alnv Yunying nga japkar lado okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lkwng nga gookwng kumare. 17 Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goorung dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lkwng nga goorung laka.” 18 Vkvlgavbolo vdwo Ahtu ngonua albv mvngridv vbvriilo hv ngonua jvjvbv torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alnvvgobv mvngsunam lokvma.

11 Nonuno ngam vbv rijilabv! vdwo ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. 2 Pwknvyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvbv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. 3 Iyip nyi tabv gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. 4 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lkwng nga japji toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbvripikula um kayu tokula; nonuno

kvvbinyi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japji kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. 5 Nonugv maatarbv alvyaungv kainv apostol vdvw vla minam vdwa ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. 6 Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riama dvnvpv, vbvritola chinampanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwglo okv svngkuriku mvnwglo ngonu sum nonua minbkw jipv kunv. 7 Vdwo ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Alnv Yunying nga japji rilo ngo nonua japjo rijo go minma; nonua alnvvgobv rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi? 8 Ngoogv nonua lvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrija vdvw rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lkwngbv bunugv lokv dvrit namgo. 9 Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngv vdvw ngoogv dinchinam mvnwgnga jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarinv tolo jeka: ngo vdwlaka nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare! 10 Kristo gv jvjv ngv ngoogv doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwglo ngoogv goonam v choibv doya mare. 11 Ngo nonua pakmanam lkwngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo nonua pakdunv! 12 Ngo vjak ogugo ridudv sum ngo ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi “apostol” vdwa ngonugv rinam apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwa mvtor sunam lkwngbv. 13 Ho nyi vdvw jvjvnpv apostol ma—bunu mvnvrurv apostol vdvw bunu mvvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvjvnpv apostol aingbv kaadunv. 14 Alvdo, mvngngak svgo kaama! Uyu hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvbv ridunv. 15 Vkvlgabv ninyigv pakbu bunu atuv jvjvngv pakbu gubv kaadubv mvsu duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinampanam a bunu paasureku. 16 Ngo mindvdu: yvka ngam pvchanv akobv mvngrung mabvka. Vbvritola nonu vbv mvngdu bolo, mama vjvka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv. 17 Rinam gvbv ngo vjak ogugo mindudv Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jvjvbv pvchanv aingbv mindu. 18 Vbvritola nyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngtung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire. 19 Nonu atubongv achialbv chinpanv gubv ridu, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu! 20 Nonua orto jila vmalo rinv nvminla vmalo kupkula vmalo kaanyetalu koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. 21 Ngonu vkvnv ridung nga rikulo richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vbvritola akonv vkvsekv gv lkwngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv jvbv mindunv—ngonuka vbvriila mvngpakla goosu ladu. 22 Bunu

Hebru ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv. 23 Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdww? Ngo surunv jvbw mindu—vbvritola ngo bunua alvyanv pakbu! ngo achialbv raaibv rivanv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojogo himpv kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbw ridarirala ripv kunv. 24 Jius nyi vdww nga dvnggrap lvngu go dvngla dvnggrap lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv. 25 Roman nyi vdww nga lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlwng orki tvvto. Svppw v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv. 26 Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-ngv doopv kunv svcharmoyar lokv okv dvchonv vdww gvlok, ngo Atunyi vdww gvlok okv Jentail vdww gvlok; Pamtv vdww alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvvrvunv ajin vdwwvgo ka. 27 Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvngnwnv okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvngnam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi dubv rinam kaama bv ribwngto. 28 Okv kvvbi ha mingkwng kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnwnv gv lvkwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. 29 Vdww akonv anyuapa mabv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mabv riming gvdu, vdww akonyi rimur rimududw ngo achialbv mvngdvw riadukunv. 30 Ngo kaibv goorung sego bolo, ngo ogunv lvkwnglo goola hv ngam vdwwgo aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. 31 Ngoogv mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dvbvsvngtambv doobwng laka! (aiōn g165) 32 Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbv Aretas gv arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv aagialo sipai dakya motoku. 33 Vbvritola nga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko tvla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

12 Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvngvobv rimajeka. Vbvritola vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatannam kvlvkwngbv minre. 2 Anying nyingring gola nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjvbw ritobvdw vmalo hv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mwng chindu). 3 Ngo mindvdu, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha toku ngo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima si jvjv bv ripv nvdw vmalo hv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv mwng chimwngdu), 4 okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam kvk, nabor lokv japla manam kvk tvvpa toku. 5 Vklvlgabv so nyi gv lvkwngbv ngo goore—vbvritola ngo atubongv ogugo abittait nvgobv kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lvkwngbv goomare. 6 Ngo goosu nvpp mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvgobv rimare, ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjv nga mindu. Vbvritola ngo goosumare,

ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu gvlok akonyika ngo gvlok tvvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv. 7 Vbvritola ngoogv kaasartabovv kaanam vdwwokv nga kaibv goosu momanam lvkwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwkpv, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvgobv jinam aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu. 8 Ahtunyi sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. 9 Vbvritola ninyigv mirwksinamv “Ngoogv aya ngv no gv lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdww no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlvkyachok modunv.” Vbvrikunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvvse nga ngo mvngpu yadunv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgabv. 10 Ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjikau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwmkvku ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulvgabv vbolo vdwwokv ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlvk yanvgobv riyadu. 11 Ngo pvchanv jvbw ridu—vbvritola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolwkoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo ogumanv gobv rijeka, nonugv alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwa ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv. 12 Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungkua riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvlok awgo lamrwpnam okv kaasartabo a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdwwsi ngam Apostol hvkv vla kaatam dunv. 13 Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur labvka vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi gvrja vdwa lvyabv nonua alvmabv rinam minam go kaama. Ngoogv achialbv dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv! 14 Si lvom nvnvku ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimvak pvkunamv—okv ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinchi namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vbvridu kuu vdww anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvritola anvabu yangv kuu vdwa jichasoocha yadunv. 15 Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo doopvdw ho mvnwnvngnga okv ngo atubongvka korchasvnga mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialbv aya kolokv nonuno ngam miang go aya mvngridw? 16 Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua arwng rungla nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpp. 17 Ogubv? Ngoogv nonu gvlok jokmunam nyi vdww gvlok akin goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi? 18 Ngo Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lvkobv mvngjwngnv vdwa vngmupvnv. Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yapv vduvre? Ngo okv nw ngoniyiv atuk lokv mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv nvgoi? 19 Nonu vbvka mvngdunvpv ngonu atubongv nonugv kaagialo ringsunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagialo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama ngonu mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam mvnwnvngv, nonua ridurnam

lvkwngbv ripvny. 20 Ngo busudu vdwlw ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoogv mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla. Ngoogv busu gonv nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup minsi dubv okv nabung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv rwsj japmi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla. 21 Vdwlw ngo nonua lvkogunv tolo kaalwk rinyi Pwknvyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam gubv rire ogulvgabv vbolo nyi achialvgo vjaklodvbv kvvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdww vjaklodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutarila rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

13 Ngoogv nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnvku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—“Gungnying gubolo um tvnvnkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvrla japijup jilaka.” 2 Ngoogv nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vjakka ngo nonua adudo, vbvritola ngo ho gamrw ha nonua minbwng dunv. 3 So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlw nw nonua minbvk jiri kudw, nw abittait nvgobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungv gubv rire! 4 Ninyia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrappvkunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvkinbv anyu kumadu; vbvritola ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lvkwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. 5 Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jvjv bv chindure?—Vbvmabolo no arochoko ngvkula. 6 Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chinreku. 7 Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv albv kaakudubv vla, vbvritola nonua jvjvlo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma nvgobv kaaku jeka. 8 Oguglvga ngonu jvjv nga haakla ria sibv rinyu ma, vbvritola ngonugv rinam mv jvjvgv lvkwngbv ridu kunv. 9 Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu vbvritola nonuno gwlvk yadu. Okv kvvlvgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. 10 Kvvlvgabv ngo adu lo doogvrila sum nonua lvkdunv; so si vbv vdwlw ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvnvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvya nonua turbudalvnv jwkrw gubv riya dubv. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdwa, albv doolaka! ngoogv minam ha albv tvvgap tvlaka; okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyo bv

doobamdakbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv paknam ha sarsopoyo nga jinv Pwknvyarnv nonua lvkobv doolaka. 12 Akin-akin a sarsopoyo gv mopup dvtakbv jimi sulaka. Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv kumrwklvtak a nonua jilwkdu. 13 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

Galasian

1 Paul lokv, oogv Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vbvritola ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvrv. **2** Okv ngam reming gvnv kristan ajin vdvw Galasia gv mvngjwngnv mvnwng nga kumrwklwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito. **3** Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv sarsopoyonamv doi laka. **4** Silumelu gv alvmanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglwkaalwk lo ridunv. (aitōn g165) **5** Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aitōn g165) **6** Ngo nonua ogubvda bvri mvngla mvngdu! Oogv Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv goknam am nonu mvnwng ngv vjaksi govb kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku. **7** Jvjvrungbv mimbolo, hoka ogu kvvbi “gamlv yago kaama,” vbvritola ngo sum mindu ogulvgabolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu. **8** Vbvritola ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japii pvkunam am kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi yago japii dubolo, ninyia aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! **9** Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv go minggu karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku! **10** Ngoogv vjagv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkaalwk bv ritvtdu nvdw? Maa vbvma, ngo ogugo ridudv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkv bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvdw? Ngo vjvlodv vbvridv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu govb minla suma dunv. **11** Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ho ngo gamlv japdunv si nyia nyidung gv lokv japlīn madunv vla. **12** Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pvnv, vmajvka yvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv. **13** Nonu mintoku ngo vdwlō ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila rijilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv ribvdoovdv, vdwgo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija vdwa ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoogv lvgvlvmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku. **14** Ngoogv Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoogv singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chinyala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvbv rito. **15** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvbv gakcho la ritoku, okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku. Okv vdwlō hv **16** Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpwk

lakula kaatamto, ogulvgabolo ngo ninyigv lvkwnv lo Alvnv Yunying nga Jentail vdvgv pingkolo japii koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, **17** Vbvmajeka oogv apostol rinv vdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbvmayabv, ngo vjapigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbvrikunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku. **18** Anying nyingam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyinga tvvkurtvrwk la ho ngo Jerusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka alu looring gula loopi govb dooming gvvtoku. **19** Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato. **20** Ngo ogugo lvkududv si jvjv ngv. Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla! **21** Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku. **22** Oogv aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrija nyi vdvw ngam yvka aw am kachin mato. **23** Bunu kvvbi vdvgv mindung nama chimwngdu: “Nyi angv kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngnv angv hv atubongv mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oogv mvngjwngv nga vjak jappo jidu!” **24** Okv holvgabv bunu ngoogv lvkwnv bv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv la rito.

2 Nyingring gola nyingpi ngv koching bvku Barnabas gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku. **2** Pwknvyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngrung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdvgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggu jinam am rigvrv vdvgv doopam lo minbwk jitoku. Ngo ngoogv kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum riram pakmu nwingmadu. **3** Ngam vngming gvnv Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbvrijvka um ayakmvu lakv vla raitungtung nyomadu, **4** Vbvrijvka Kvgonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngnv aingbv gwnglwka, so nyi vdwwv ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvlwk la, ngonugv Jisu kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooming nam lvkwnv lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu mvdubv mvngto. **5** Vbvritola gamlv jvjv nga bununo lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vbvrimu mato. **6** Vbvritola oogv rigvdogvrv aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulvgabolo ngoogv lvgabv ogu angu sinvgv kaama: bunu ogu ngvdv Pwknvyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvrv vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwrv tamsar jinamgo kaama. **7** Vbvrīmayabv, Jius vdvgvlo Pitarnyi gamlv jappo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdvgvlo gamlv japdubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu kaatoku. **8** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv Pitarnyi jius vdvgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdvgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvntoku. **9** Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oogv rigvdogvrv kaanam vdvw, Pwknvyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku;

vkvlvgabv bunu Barnabas ngonyia laak am gkrwk minsuto, vbvritamv ngonu mvnwnv ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. 10 Bunu mvnwnv gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvngpa jilakv vto okv vkvnv kudungkua rinwnv namv ngo gvlo dodunv. 11 Vbvritola Pitar vdwlo Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvnwnv gv tvvkulo yamtoku, ogulvgabvolo hv daadwvrw bv rimur rungtoku. 12 Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgv aalwk madvbv, Pitar hoka Jentail mvngjwngv vdwgv lvkobv dvnamtvnngam dvdungtvngdung minggvto. Vbvritola oogv nyi vdwgv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv dvbamtvnngam kuma toku, ogulvgabvolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwa busu nyala ritoku. 13 Kvvbi Jius mvngjwngv vdwka Pitar gv busu gvku lokv riming gvrp toku; okv Barnabas ka vbvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv rimingvto. 14 Vdwlo ngo kaakunamv bunu yvka jyv rungnv Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwnv gv tvvkulo minto, “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbvritamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvvtv donvla?” 15 Rinamgvbv, ngonu Jius lokv kuu bvngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvngvma,” ngonugv bunua minam aingbv. 16 Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvbv mingkur lo oguv vdudw vdwloka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gvlo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vklvgabv pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw vbvriila yvka Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak madunv. 17 Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwrikwdu, vbvritamv vka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnvri? Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare. 18 Ngo Pvbv mvyak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pvbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo awv kaatam sidu. 19 Vbvrijvka, Pvbv gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvbv lokv mvki supvkunv—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolo sitak lwkming gvpvkunv. 20 Vklvgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo awv tursuma, vbvritola si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvngjwng nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. 21 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvritola nyinyidam gunv pvbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo

tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3 Nonu Galasian nyiposojo vdwv! Yvva nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolo sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungbv mimbwk minlo jidu! 2 Soogv aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvbv lo ogaingbv mimpvdw oogv rikulo paapv nvri vmalo gamlv tvvkulo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nvri? 3 Nonu ogaingbv nyiposojo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure? 4 Nonugv hingkwakwnam mvnwnv ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jvjvbw vv anyung doonv gobv rirung pvnvpv! 5 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgabvolo nonuno pvbv mvngkulo riku lokvre vmalo ogulvgabvolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng kolore? 6 Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabvolo ninyigv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tarwkbak nvbv laarkw sitoku.” 7 No mvngdin rundubv ridu, vbvrikunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjvrungv husi ngv. 8 Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vbvrikunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alnvv yunying nga jaggoto: “Pwknvyarnv noogv lokv nyi mvnwnv nga boktalwjkjire.” 9 Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwjkji toku; vkvlvgabv ninyia apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudw oogv mvnwnv nga boktalwjkji duku. 10 Oogv yvvdw Pvbv mingkulo tvvla mvngging la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvbunudw Pvbv kitap lo lvknam dvdv ngam tvvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam aralo doodu!” 11 Vjakdv, Pvbwngvrwngbv mila dunv Pvbv mingkulo doojvdakjvka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvka tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgabvolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu.” 12 Vbvritola mvngjwng nam si Pvbv lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vbmavabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw Pvbv gv minam dvdv ngam tvvla ridudw vv turre vtoku.” 13 Vbvritola ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvbv lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw singv lo pagin tvla hoksar sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo doodunv.” 14 Kristo gv svbv rinamv Abraham gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwjkji nvpv vla milpvvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwaka jidubv vla rito, vkvlvgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnam Dow am laarkw siladunv. 15

Ngoogv ajin vdww, ngo aludwkibv mingging nvnam ako miring nvvtv dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvpakv vmisila okv umkvpakv vnam am mvrwvnu tokula, yvka um mvyak nyola madubv vmajvka ogugo mvpwng laka rimadubv vtoku. 16 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milvppvnam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku. Darwknv kitap lo “husi” vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv, vbritola “husi,” vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo. 17 Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak namgo mvtoku okv milvppvmsisila vpvvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvnghi gula chaom govb riro koching bvku, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyakla okv milv pvmisikunam um yvka mvyakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. 18 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vbritubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwlaka duku mare. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv oogv amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku. 19 Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvduv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oogv milvppvunamv aama lo govb soogv Pvbv si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdww nyitampingko gvlo laklwk toku. 20 Vbritola vdww nyidumv akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka gindung gv rilwkdolwk jiku kaama, okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure. 21 Svbv rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam am nyiru minsu nambv riduai? Maa, vbvma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarkv sinv gubolo, vbritubolo nyi mvnwng ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodadaka dunv. 22 Vbritola Darwknv kitap vbv mindu nyiamooku mvnwng gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv kvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku. 23 Vbritola kvvlo gv mvngtin namv dooma dvriilo, Pvbv ngv ngonua patwk arwnglo soogv aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam runglaka rema dvdvlo govb tomla ritoku. 24 Okv vbrinamv Kristo gv aama daadv govb Pvbv ngv ngonua kaayataya toku, kvlvgabvbolov mvngjwngnam lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dukubv vla. 25 Vjak mvngjwng ngv ngonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv ngonua rigv nyoku madu. 26 Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gv akin govb rilaku Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. 27 Nonu vdww Jisu Kristo gv akin govb rinam lokv baptisma laato kubvdw, okv vjak no anwnv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu kunv. 28 Vklvgabv hoka Jius vla Jentail ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gvla ajarabi kunv nyi vdww pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gvla nyimv vdww pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkula. 29

Nonu mvnwng ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vbritunamv Abraham gv singsit vkula okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo milvppvji kubvdw um laarkv siji kunv ngv.

4 Vbritola ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvvgv kuunyilo vv abu gv yikungyira nga laarkv sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbvrijvka hv jvjvklv ogumvnwng gv atubv ridu. 2 Vdww govb ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninyia oogv nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nga nyinyapaya jinv vv abu gv mvkimvak pvnam aluv aamadw govb ninyia kaayataya jinv nyi lo doodu. 3 Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama dvdvbv riyilo chinggomooku sokv rigvrv dow vdww nyira bv rito. 4 Vbritola vdww tarwkbak jvbv anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdww Pvbv arwng lo riming gvvtola, 5 yvvdw oogv Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwa laalin dukubv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bv ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito. 6 Kaakanamv nonua ninyigv kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo “Abu, ngoogv Abu,” vla minggv nvnv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo lokv Dow am jilwk jito. 7 Vbvrikunamv, no nyira kuma, vbritola kuunyilo vjv vngku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jidubv vla vppvnam um nam yabv jireku. 8 Kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv riyilo, okv vbrinamv pwknvyarnv kaamanv vdww pakbu bv rila rito. 9 Vbritola vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalo minla rungdu, vjak Pwknvyarnv nonua chinduku—vbvrigvila, nonuno ogubv turkulvku manam okv aiama kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ogubv oogv nyira govb lvko rikur dukunv? 10 Nonu alvnv alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedwmodw am daadwrvv alu bv mvngap nyadu, 11 Ngo nonu lkvngv bv mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv ogu anyung kaama nvgobv riji mari mvngdu? 12 Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngo jvbv ritoka, ogulvgavbolo, ngooka nonu jvbv ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu. 13 Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga oguaingbv gamlv japtujapke bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvvma kimu nam lvgabv rito. 14 Vbritola ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbmajeka, tulatua laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku lokv ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito. 15 Nonu vdww himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nvgobolo, naalin gvrvila, okv ngam ya jiya donv. 16 Vjak nonua

jvju ngam minji tvnam lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv? 17 Kvvbi vkvnuv nyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvvdw, vbvritola bunugv dинчи adung ngv alvmadu, bunu mvnwng ngv rigvdogv namv ngoogv lokv nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vkvlgavbolo bunu oguaingbv dinchikochi pvdw vbvching nonua aka bunua dinchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. 18 Vjak, rigv donam soogv ridung ngv alvngobv ridubolo vbv dинчи bv rinamv alvdo—so si jvju rungnv gobv ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lvkobv vdwlo riming gvvpvdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. 19 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv! lvin godv, anv vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtv tvrinyi oguaingbv ochi chidudw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvbv ngooka nonu lvgabv achi chiiria la ridu. 20 Ngo nonuno lvkungv bv maatar albv mvngdwk yadu, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo bolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare! 21 Yvbunudw Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdwv nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? 22 Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv. 23 Ninyigv kuunyilo gonv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngto vbvritola hvngtv lokv kuunyilo v Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnam lokv bvngto. 24 Sikvnu vdwsi aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiyak pvvnam anyi gobv ridu. Soogv nyira bv kuunyilo bvngnv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnam, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiyak pvvnam aingbv ridu. 25 Hagar, oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwng gv nyira lo rinv ngv. 26 Vbvritola nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv. 27 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no! gokla okv kapla mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu bvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika manv! Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv vv kaiyago kuu doyare.” 28 Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdwv, Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaakunamv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milpvvnam lokv ridu. 29 Vbv riching lo bvngnam kuunyilo angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lo bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. 30 Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv vla okv kvvgv kuunyilo nga vngpak la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo gv lvkobv laaming gvla madunv.” 31 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ma vbvritola hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo ngvku.

5 Ngonu gvlo ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv laalin kunamv! vbvrikunamv, ajarabinv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno atubongv nyira bv lvkodv mvsv koyoka. 2 Tvvtoka! ngo Paul, mindunv nonu ayakmvu nvbv ridubolo, v Kristo nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku. 3 Lvkodv ngo gamrv jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pvbv lokv rismins mvnwng am tvvdubv ridu. 4 Yvbunuv pvbv gv mingku lokv ridula nonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw vv nonuno Kristo gv lokv adu dubv rilariya suduku. Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu. 5 Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lvkobv ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lokv rila invpv vla ngonu doyadunv. 6 Holvgabv ngonu vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv lvin bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo vmalo mvu sima dolo ogu kvvbi angusinv yago kaama. Soogv si kvvbi yanga paknam lokv mvngjwng la kundungka nga kaatam yala risv ngv. 7 Nonuno alv bv rila ridungto! Yvvla nonua jvju nga tvvdung dunv nga mintur yadukunv? Oguaingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kunvdw? 8 Oogv nonua gokdunv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv rima dunv. 9 “Vpap achokchai mvngchik lokv vtwnv dvdv nga googv la ridunv vla,” bunu vbv mindu. 10 Vbvrijvka ngo nonu lvkungv lo mvngjwngla ribv dunv. Ngonugv singdung nga Ahtu gv lkingobv rimu nama ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho nonu kvvbi angusinv mvngdung go mvngkapmvngv la rikumare okv yvvdw nonua ridwkriku dudw, vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvriririt nama paasu rinvpv. 11 Vbvritola ngo lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo ayakmvu nama rirungdubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvlodvbv mvdwkmvku nama ogubv paabvla ridunvdw? Oogv vv jvju vrung dunv bolo, vbvribolo kristo gv dapolo lvkungv lo japji namv ngoogv ogu adwkaku go kaama pvvnpv. 12 Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudw mvnwng nga rijv lvmu tvka; Bunua vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lvje mootoka! 13 Nonu lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbvritola nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbvmayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka. 14 Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga mvyomvchik tvkula gamkin gobv mvto kula doomu tvku. “Nonuno atubonga oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching namrvk siku aka pakto laka.” 15 Vbvritola nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtvmrv minsula okv mvritmchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vbvrikunamv ajin anyingnga mvvyakmvchak la mva minsu nyami sila rire. 16 Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogv rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwkv bv rito laka, okv no

nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwk moma bvka. 17 Holvgabv nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu mabv ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjvka rila madu. 18 Vbrikunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv. 19 Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu, vbvrimamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamunam, okv alvmabv rinam am kaatam la ridu; 20 morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdww nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwng nga paamwng nvpv mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu; 21 Bunu nvkmibumi sinbv, opo tvngkium nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdvbw nvgwng mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vkvlgabv kvvlogv minam jvbv vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvvbunudw svbv ogolo rigodogo karku lo ridu doodudw vbvriinv vdww vdwlaka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare. 22 Vbvitola Dow gv doolwk kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam sinam, mvdurridur nvpv mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam, 23 angamai nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvnv rinampanam si pvbv lo ogu rinying kaama dunv. 24 Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gvbv ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv alvmabv mvngnam am dapolo silik mootoku. 25 Dowv ngonua tumam am jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung nga riachumriai la rigvdu. 26 Ngonu kai mvngsula vmalo dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu mabv riyoka.

6 Ngoogv ajin vdww, akonv rimur gulo laitung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdww tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka; vbvritola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno avv hinsukasu tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv. 2 Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbvriila Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvla rire. 3 Vdww nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbv mvngsu bolo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv. 4 Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vbvrikubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvvbiya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. 5 Holvgabv nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga gvvrung sila risu tvka. 6 Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv vkvgv oguogu minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka. 7 Nonu atubonga rikupv siyoka;

yvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknvyarnv gvlo. Nonu ogunv aliame go lilwk ridw nonuno vbvchingching paare. 8 Nonu rongo lo noogv adwnamar lo mvngdung aliame am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvvri kunyi sigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dow gv aliame am lilwk bolo, oogv Dow lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvvnv apwasi am nvvkum paare. (aiōnios g166) 9 Vkvlgabv ngonu alvrv rinam lvgabv ngvuma bvjuka; holvgabv ngonu ngvuma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliame linam am nvvdw vdww aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvvriku. 10 Vkvlgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridw vdww govb dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvnbv rirung tvka, okv alvjvbv oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa alvnbv ritoka. 11 Nonu kaatoka vdww ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdww ngo chartvkoyobv nonua lkvvnv! 12 Yvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbv kaatam dula nam mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbvrimam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lvkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. 13 Vbvrijvka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwwka pvbv mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwnwmu dubv rimunam si vkvlgavbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggva ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvduv ridu. 14 Ngo gvbdv, ogubvrijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lvkwngbv kairungv govb mvngsure; ogulvgavbolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamookuv sito. 15 Ayakmvu sidulo vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama; vbvritola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rinam lvgabv mindu. 16 Yvvdw soogv ridungdodung nga riming gvvdw bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lkvobv dooming gvvre—bunua lvko okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lkvobv doopa minggvre! 17 mintarminya bvku mindukunv, yvka nga mvngdwkmvngku moma bvka, ogulvgavbolo, adwnayak gv ungvv tarv vdwwsi ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv. 18 Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu mvnwng lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvlaka. Amen.

Epesian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rinv— Epesias lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa. **2** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka. **3** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Holvgabv kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama ngonua jilwkto. **4** Nyiamooku sum pwklynarlin madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvkingobv ridudakdu bv ngonua darlin chotoku, vkvlgabv ngonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka. Ogulvgabolo ninyigv paknam lokv **5** Pwknvyarnv Jisu kristo gv lokv ngonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. **6** Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit albv anyuaya nam lvgabv hartv lajuka, ogulvgabolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am ngonua anyu amin bv jilwk toku! **7** Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv ngonu ajarabi bv rimir dukunv, sibv vbrinam lokv, ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwgo kai rungdu. **8** Hv ngonua vknv kairungnv kiinamhagnam go jilwkto! Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvnv mwnwng nga dootak silwk mooto, **9** okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvvdw um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv ngonua chimu laka ritoku. **10** Svbv mvngnam si, vdwlo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv pwknayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mwnwng nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku sokv ogumvwnwng nga, Kristonyi dumbo bv ridubv vla mvtoku. **11** Ogumvwnwng nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknvyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rimu tvla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv vla ngonua gaktoku. Vbrinam si hv kvlokvocho lokv ogugo riso mvngbvvdw um ridukunv. **12** Vv kubolo, Kristo gvlo yvnbunu mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju ngonu hartv laju. **13** Okv vdwlo nonuka soogv jvjvvn doin sum tvvpa kubvdw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvnnv yuningv nga tvvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milpvvnam darwnv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua topwv toku. **14** Darwnv Dowv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milpvvnam am ngonu paare vla charpv pvjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimir dukubv tunyachika jireku vla

Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua mvngging simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vkvlgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kaju ngonu hartv lajuka! **15** Soogv lvgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvvlo lokv ngo tvvpa choto, **16** Ngo nonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv **17** okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaatamre, vkvlgabvbolo nonu vdww ninyia chindubv. **18** Ngo nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktat tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vkvlgabvbolo oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdvw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa vkvgv milpvvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwgo kaasartabo bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku. **19** Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw ngonu mvngjwng nvgr aralo ninyigv jwkrwv vdwgo kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrw si vbv kairungnv gwlvk am lvyin akindo, **20** oogv vdwlo hv kristo gvlo vbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakbik peelvlo doomu toku. **21** Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvnnv dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnnvbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnnv umka kaiyabv ka rigvnnv ngv doodu okv nyiamooku so silu gvngv tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka. (aiōn g165) **22** Pwknvyarnv ogumvwnwng nga Kristo gv lvpva kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvrra gv ogumvwnwng aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku. **23** Gvrra ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwnggrinya namv, ogolojvka ninyi ogumvwnwng nga ripwnggrinya jidu kunv.

2 Kvlokvocho nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito ogulvgabolo nonugv tvvmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. **2** Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvvdv; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvnnv vdwgv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrwv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu. (aiōn g165) **3** Alvjbv mimbolo ngonu mwnwng ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gvla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbi aingbv riku lokv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga paarung jinvku. **4** Vbrritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv ngonu lvgabv achialbv kairungnv ngv, **5** Vdwlo ngonugv mingkulo vngmabv ngonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbrrinamv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ringlin pvkunv. **6** Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam

lokv nyidomooku lo ninyia lkvobv rigvdogv minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lkvobv turap mootoku. **7** Ninyigv svbv rinam si aaingv aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo ngonua kaatamla ritoku. (aiōn g165) **8** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vkvlgabv svkv lkvwngbv yvka googv nyola madu. **10** Ngonuv oguaingbv ridudv Pwknvyarnv ngonua vbv mvpvrv, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lokv hv ngonua alvbv kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngonua pwklinyarlinto, hv ninyigv ngonua rimu dubv vla kvvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv. **11** Nonu bvngri lokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdwgv “Ayakmvu manv govb” minamv, yvvdw oogv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdwv ogubv minto)—nonu kvvlo ogubv rin vdw mvngpa sutoka. **12** Vbv oogv riyilo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyi vrito okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milvppvam, vkvnv mingkimiyaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku so mvngtin kaaya manv govb ritodoto okv Pwknvyarnv kaamabv ritoku. **13** Vbvritola vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, oogv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. **14** Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv vlvngsvlong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. **15** Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogv nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrikunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyi baabwng ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbvrinam lokv, alvrv lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvlm jito. **16** Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvrinam lkvwng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gvvi toku. **17** Vkvlgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnv gv alvrv yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwng gvlo japtoku—oogv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwva, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwaka alvrv yunying nga japji toku. **18** Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv. **19** Vbvrinamv, Jentail vdwv nonuno nyebunyi kuma vbmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lkvobv nyitwng vku okv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobv ridukunv. **20** Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglwka

mvcho richo lkvunamv, oogv gwnglo lvngtung tunglwknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. **21** Hv oogv lvngtung tunglwknam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrila um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv. **22** Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknvyarnv dooku govb ninyigv Dow lokv dooging lkwdu kunv.

3 Soogv lkvwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu. **2** Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv oogv alvrv kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjvrv tvvpa rungto. **3** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lkvwngbv asujevo madubv lkvrvlwkpa lkvpvto, **4** okv ngo ogugo lkvpvdv nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lkvwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdv mvngdin laknam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.) **5** Kvvlvgv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvrv chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostol vdwva okv Nyijwk vdwva dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. **6** Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lkin bv Jentail vdwva gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn akin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milvppvam am paaming gvreku. **7** Pwknvyarnv gv lokv asarjvrv amin jinam gamlv miyajin pakbu ako bv mvto, oogv vkvgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwkrwv. **8** Vbvritola ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvrijvka Kristo gv nyitv kiilakumanv lkvwnglo alvrv yunying sum Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimu dubv ngam vjvlodvbv jitoku, **9** okv vbv nyi mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo rungppvamv ogubv ridunvdv um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknvyarnv, oogv ogumvnwng nga pwklinyarlinv, vngyikunv dvdvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vsvi pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwng nga chimu toku, (aiōn g165) **10** vjvgv vbv mindunv si, Gvrja mvnwng gv lokv vjvgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvrv vdwva okv jwkrv dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusinv chingkipakik ka chimuto. **11** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. (aiōn g165) **12** Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpaksorak alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvngging la vngla duku. **13** Vbvrikunamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla. **14** Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo

ngo gumbv lwkla lwbwng ngv kumpvdu, 15 hogv nyidomooku gv lokv okv sichingmooku ao sokv doonv vpinpingki vv sum jvjvrv amin minduku. 16 Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwllwkrungbv doolwk jidubv vla kumlwk jidunv, 17 okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvlo pakmisinam gv lvgntung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vbvka kumdunv, 18 Vkvlgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkingobv doobamdakbam doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwgo taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwgo ao dudw okv arwng dudw nonu gvlo chinla gvnv gwllwk kv doola dubv. 19 Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwng am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo. 20 Oogv ninyigv gwllwk kv ngonua ridunv vv ninyi ngonugv koonam am lvvyayabv okv ngonugv mvngnam am lvvyayabv rila dunv: 21 Pwknvyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbvdwki gv lvgabv, dvbvsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 Vbrikunamv—Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidakji kolo patwk doodunv ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nonua gokbvdu vkvvgv kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvrv vbvching mvngjwk bv rijidoji laka. 2 Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv ajin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. 3 Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingobv ribam dubv gakching pvkunam um albbv achingamu ribv laka. 4 Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwlo nam gokbvdu mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknvyarnv goktoku. 5 Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin dunv; 6 Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo doodu. 7 Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdv ngonu um paatoku. 8 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu “Vdwlo hv achiavbv aoyachok lo chaabvdv, hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lvkobv ritoku; Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.” 9 Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdv? Vbv minam si manv sichingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku. 10 Vbvrinamv, oogv yvvdv ao lokv lkwng hibvdv hv vbvching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lkwng lo, chinggodogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. 11 Hv mvnwng nga hogv kvkvnv “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol gobv mvto okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv okv

kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mvgrvila jito. 12 Hv vbvrikunam si, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, kristan kudungkua lvgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchingmvmu jikunam lvgabv rito. 13 Okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv aakumre vbv ngonugv mvngjwng ngv akingobv rire okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv lkwngbv ngonugv chinampanamv akingobv ridum sire; kokwng lo ngonu gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv mongramara lokv mvngnamsaknam mvnwng nga chinchipachi nvbv rireku. 14 Vbvrrikubolo ngonu umvuu jvbu ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvnam okv doori gv riigvnam aingbv nyi kvvbi gv alvmabv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggvrigvnam aingbv rimare. 15 Vbvmayabv, jvjvrungbv minam yalu lo pakmisinam lokv, lamtv dvdvlo dumpoyachok bv rinv kristo gvlo ngonu singcharicha rungto. 16 Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv ajikabik dvdv vka akingobv ridum sitola doodunv, okv hogv asikamik sinv lvkobv jirwk sidubv adwnayaklo ajikabik dvdv ngv akingobv kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguangu sinv gv rijvngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu. 17 Vbrikunamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrv dunv, oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgv, kristan rimanv aingbv ribvyoka. 18 Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oogv Pwknvyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdolwk mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguguka tvvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu. 19 Bunu vdvv hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv ridu. 20 Nonu Kristo gv lkwnglo chinamv vv vbvma! 21 Nonu jvjvrungbv ninyigv lkwng lo tvvcho rungto, okv Jisu gv jvjv ngam ninyigv riming gvnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. 22 Vkvlgabv nonu kvvlo gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv ribvdobv la ridubv mvnam um—kvvlogv atugv mvngmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. 23 Nonugv haapok okv mongramara vv ogumvnwng ngv anv nvbv rirung toku laka, 24 okv Pwknvyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknamyarnamv okv jvjv rungvnv turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anv nvbv rirung sutolaka. 25 Vbvrrikubolo, mvvdvruv kumare! nonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi nyichar mvngjwngv vdwv jvjvklvbv minji rungto kuka, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwng ngv akingobv ridukunv. 26 Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv aralo rigvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la doyoka. 27 Uyua lvkoka moma paadubv jiyoka. 28 Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la ritokuka,

vbvridula no atubongv nyingla rinvgovv risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. 29 Tvvnnying tvvru dubv gaam raami siyoka, vbvritola ridur minsu jinam, okv ogugo dinci pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpukainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, vbvridula no ogugo mirvdw tvvnvkaanv nyi vdww alvnam lvgabv mintoka. 30 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; ogulvgavbolo darwknv dowv nonua Pwknvyarnv ninyi vdwo tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi gvngv vla kaachin nvvdu kubv mvu nvla rin vcula. 31 Kvchakbvriak nam, haknampnam okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, vmajvka rinyingriru minsu nam, hinwngkaanwng minsu manam vkvrv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka. 32 Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minsu tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua mvngnga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvakaa minsulaka.

5 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. 2 Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vbv ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vbv nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vbv Pwknvyarnvny i mvngpu dubv erin lwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka. 3 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchomur minsu dubv vmalo gompwng dubv vmalo alvmabv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vbv rirung yoka. 4 So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposojobv okv tvvlwkaalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsvnga, vbv mintoka nam vdwo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla hartv gvyaala ritoka. 5 Nonu chirung dunvpv yvvdw yomurchomurnv okv darwkmavnv okv kabotarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdww Pwknvyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvva paamare. 6 Nonu gvlo nyiposojo gaambv rinv vkvrv yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulvgavbolo vkvrv oguogu mvngvrugvla riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvvma nvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi vv aare. 7 Vkvlgabv vbvriinv nyi vdwwgv lkvobv ogubvrijeka lvkingobv riyoka. 8 Nonuno avv kanv lo rinvgovv rito, vbvrijvka nonu Ahtu gv nyi govv rila riduku, nonu loung lo ridukunv. Vkvlgabv nonu rinamdaknam am oogv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. 9 Holvgavbolo loung ngv nvgwng mvnwng gv alvrv, darwkhonjornv okv jvrv nga nyitv rungbv nyingkamla laalwk dunv. 10 Ahtunyi mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka. 11 Ho nyi vdwwgv oguogu arv kaamanv rinam um lkvobv rimingdakming gvyaoka, ho gv oguogu vv kanvparam lokv la, vbvmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. (12 Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lkvwng lo milin namv maatar alvbv hinyinghiru namv.) 13 Okv vdwo anyung kaamanv mvnwng nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv jvjvrv ridungsingdung am

rvbwngching bv kaapa lareku; 14 Holvgabv ogumvvnwng nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku. Vkvlgabv si vbv minto “Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdww, okv sinam lokv turkur tvkuka. Okv Kristo nonua loung am ungkare.” 15 Vkvlgabv nonu ogaingbv doosvdaksv vdww hinsukasu tvvlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doydakyoka, vbvritola chinvpanv aingbv dooladakla ka. 16 Nonu alvrv dw paanam mvnwng nga um alvrvgovv rinv nvto laka ogulvgavbolo, soogv alu si alvmanv bv riduku. 17 Vbvrikunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvngdudw vbvching mala rijidubv gwngto laka. 18 Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik jinvnga; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk koololaka. 19 Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv hartv la Ahtunyi kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. 20 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknvyarnv Abunyi ogumvvnwng lo umbonyikv vbvlaka. 21 Kristonyi mvngdvnv lvgabv nonyi anyiv tulwk minsulaka. 22 Nywng vdww, atubogv nyilua Ahtunyi tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka. 23 Vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv gvrra gv aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdwwka nywng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubongv gvrra gv ringrvbaanv ngv, ninyigv avv. 24 Holvgabv nywng ngv atubogv ogumvvnwng nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrra ngv Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw. 25 Nyilu vdww, nonugv nywng vdwa alvbv paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrra nga pakdudw okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw. 26 Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvrra nga tulwk jidubv vla ritoku, 27 Hv atubongv gvrra ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tvla tulwk sidubv vla rito. 28 Nyi vdww atugv adwnayak am atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching atugv nywng am paksu rungtoka. Yvnyiv atugv nywng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (29 Yvva ngonu atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mabv rimadu. Vbvmayabv, Kristo gv gvrra ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyadu; 30 holvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvbv ridunv.) 31 Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Vkvlgabv si mindu nyilo ngv ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula okv ninyigv nywng gv lkvobv rila, anyiv akin govv ridukunv.” 32 Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungvnv chinchu nyomanam jvjv nga kaatam jilindu, vbvritola sum ngo chindu si Kristo okv gvrra lvgabv mindunv. 33 Vbvritola si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu

dvdv ngv atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, okv nywng vdwvka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tvlaka.

6 Umvuu vdww, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngv ogulvgavbolo soogv si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv. **2** “Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka” vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milvppvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: **3** “Vklvgabv nonu albv vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so albv singsu la ritv rikunv.” **4** Abuanv vdww, nonu umvuu vdwa haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrisar chaamu tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka. **5** Nyira vdww, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvrila mingkubv vngtoka; okv vbv nonugv Kristonyi rijidakji nam aingbv, mvngtwwkwrkla haapok lokv rijidakji tvlaka. **6** Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo alvpvkv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvritola Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv noogv haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vbv no rijidoji tvlaka. **7** Mvngpunv nyira govb rigvrila nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vbv nonu nyia ridung bv ritv mabv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka. **8** Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulvgavbolo albv kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv. **9** Atu vdww, nonu nyira vdwa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv. **10** Minyungminya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadw lokv nonugv gwlvk am mvto laka. **11** Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwng um nonu gvvto laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Uyudvbv gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku. **12** Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vbvritola nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklv alvmanv sipai vdwa, rigvdogvnn vdwa, tujupkunam vdwa okv vjvgv chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vdwa rumi sidunv. (aiōn g165) **13** Vklvgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvvtoka! vbvribolo vdwlv alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo govb, nonu vjvlodv govb nonugv riku hoka gwlvkrungbv doobvdakbv la rire. **14** Vklvgabv vngdwngrungbv dakyatoka, jvjv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpuay sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwkchongjor am saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka, **15** okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvgigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvnn Yunying am minggo jitoka. **16** Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng

tvvlaka; ogulvgavbolo Akingonv Alvmanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwng lokv nonu mvngit minsu lariku. **17** Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am rioxse aingbv bokto laka. **18** Soogv dvdv sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdakpum nyikilo kumla ritoka. Ogulvgabv svkvnv si vbolo hardv albv chvrv dubv okv vdwloka kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka. **19** Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlv ngo miredw, vklvgabv ngo busukano kaama bv miniji lareku okv doin gv chinchu manam am chingam dubv mvreku. **20** Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompingko akobv ridunv. Vklvgabv ngo miniji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrigv jilaka. **21** Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogv yunying dvdv nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. **22** Vklvgabv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw um miniji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. **23** Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngv Kristan ajin mvnwng lo doolwk yilaka. **24** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdw pakdunv, um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

Pilipian

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinw Paul okv Timoty bunyi gv lokv— Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rinw Pilippi lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdogvny okv ridorminggvny vdwaka mintak sila: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka. **3** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. **4** Okv ngo kumyi dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv. **5** Ogulvgavbolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvlodvbw nonuno ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamtv nga kaatam la ridu. **6** Okv vbvriamv nonu gvlo soogv alnv kudungkua sum rirapgvny Pwknvyarnv, oogv Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya ma dvdvbw so gv sum no gakbwng chikwngla riredore vla ngo alvrungbv mvngdunv. **7** Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv lkwnglo ngoogv vbv mvngnam si mvngrung dubv rirungdunv mvngdu. Ogulvgavbolo nonuno svkvnv kudungkua ogumvnwng sum ridur dula Pwknvyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwlw ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv gwlvkrungbv mvkukrikuk la riduku. **8** Ngo vdwlw nonu mvnwng lvgabv achialvbw ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aanv ngv vla mindudw okv jvjvrungbv minam am Pwknvyarnv ngo gvbw miria jinv ngv. **9** Ngo nonugv pakmisinam am jvjvklbv chinampanam lokv okv rvbwngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lkin gobv kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu, **10** vkvlvgavbolo nonuno ogunv alvyachok nvngvdw um gaklare. Vbvribolo nonuno arwanyu nvbv rimare okv Kristo gv alu am alvmabv nvvlwknam gobv riku mare. **11** Jisu Kristo mvngchik gv rilen gvlanamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnama okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo jvjvrungv ngv alvjvbw doolwk la rira. **12** Ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvriamv oogv gamlv ngv jvjvrungbv ridur la alvyabv rinvnvngv nvgobv rito, um ngo nonua chintoka vla mvngdunv. **13** Vbvrijo ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkarv lo dakyanv okv nyikvbi dvdv ngv ngam Kristo gv pakbu bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopvny vla chintoku. **14** Okv ngoogv Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtv yanv vdww kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkla rito, vkvlvgabv ugu guka busukano kaamabv pwktvrungbv bunu vdww twngtvyanv Doin am aludwkibv jago yaya karla rito. **15** Ridungrima gvbw Kvgonv kristo gv lkwnglo ngam kaanek la okv minwng la jago karnia la ridu, vbvritola Kvgv ngv rinamv albv mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito. **16**

Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripvny, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdww ngam gamlv nga jvjv ngvrung vla rinvnv kudungkua nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvngv jipvny vla chindu. **17** Kvvbi vdww, Kristonyi jvjv albv jago jimadu, vbvritola bunu awgv yalu lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoogv patwk aralo doilo maatar albv mvrikmvchik modula erit emu dubv vla mvngdu. **18** Siidv ogugula! So lkwng lo ngo mvngpudu—ogulvgavbolo alnv lamtv lokv mindulo vmalo almanv lamtv lokv mindulo, Kristo gv gamlv am jago kardu. Okv vkvlvgabv ngo mvngpu la ribvre. **19** Ogulvgavbolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pvkunv vla ngo chindu. **20** Ngoogv arwngrungbv mvngnamv okv ngo mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwlwka remabv doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogv dw mvnwng lo, okv jvjvklbv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtmvngru gv chrvv ngv lvpuk dvdvre, vkvlvgabv, ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoogv adwnayak am Kristonyi hartv nvla ribvre. **21** Holvgabv turnamv ogudw? Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrikunamv, sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. **22** Vbvrijvka ngo turla dubv dvdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua lo rila tvnvpv, vbvrikubolo ogugunyi gakra riyidw um ngo mila nyuya ma. **23** Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku. Ngo soogv adwnamar bv turnam sum achialvbw kayu nwnvdu okv Kristo gvloya akingobv riming gvwnvng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv alvyanv gobv ridu; **24** Vbvritola nonugv lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchiyanv ngv. **25** Sum ngo jvjvklv hinrungsidu, okv vkvlvgabv doodvre vla ngo chinsudu. Nonu mvnwng gv lkvobv ngo doore, nonugv albv rinamdaknam am kaiyayabv ripwngrita dvdubv okv mvngjwng lo himpure. **26** Vklvgabv vdwlw nonu lkvobv ngo lkvodv doodv ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jisu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo nonu ngam kaiyayabv googv sinvnam gobv rira. **27** Vjakgv, dinchirungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv mingku jbv vngrungtoka, vkvlvgavbolo ngo nonu gvlo vngla okv kaala mabv rijvka, nonugv mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvriila akingobv dakrap minsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama ngo tvvpa tvnvpv. **28** Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka; haapok am pwktvpwku la ribv laka, okv vbvriamv lokv bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku vla bunu chinsukaasu riku, ogulvgavbolo nonua rigumriya yadubv jinv ngv Pwknvyarnv ngv jidu. **29** Ogulvgavbolo nonua Kristo gv kudungkua nga ridubv jito, ninyia mvngjwng mvngchik la rimwng yoka, vbvritola ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka hindubv jito. **30** Vjak nonu ngoogv yalungnyimak damku lo daming gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng minsu dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvvlo gv damro akinnv,

okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akin am ngo vjvlodvbv damkwng minsu dvvla ridungdu.

2 Kristo gv aralo turnamv nonua gwllksopa dubv mvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno Dow nga lvkobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvnnv ngv okv ajin anying lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu. **2** Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin gobv ridukalamla okv pakmisiinam am lvyin akinbv ridukalamla okv akin gobv mvngdukalamla okv lvkingobv tulwk sidukalamla rinam lokv nga mvngpu punyachika molaka. **3** Ogumvnnwng nga atubogv lvgabv rinv mvngchik gobv riyoka vbvmajvka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, vbvritola ajin anyingnga angamai minsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka. **4** Okv nonu atubogv lvgv mvngchikbv mvngtvritv mabvya, ajinanying gv mvngchamricham koloya kaajitaji la ritoka. **5** Nonugv mvngdung nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdung akinbv mvngnung toka: **6** Hvkvgv gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv ridung ngv doodu, vbvrijvka Hv vdwlaka Pwknvyarnvnyi karingsiching dubv mvngla rililala la ridukalam rungnvpv mvngmato. **7** So vbvmabvya, hv mvngsunam lokv ninyi gvlo doonv mvnnwng nga kayu yala rito, okv atubongvya nyi pakbu gv ridungrima yanga laage sula rito. Hv nyi gobv rito okv nyi adwnamar bv ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku. **8** Hv rvngam nvgobv rito okv sidulo gobv minam mvnnwng nga tvnvrin bv rila— ninyigv daapo lo silwk lo gobv tvnnv rinvgobv ribwngtoku. **9** So gv holvwng bv Pwknvyarnv ninyia aoyachoknv mooku dumpom lo laacha la rito okv kvvbi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv ninyia kaiyarungnv amin gobv jitoku. **10** Vbvrinamv Jisu gv amin am mvngdv gvdula nyidomooku gv mvnnwng ngv, sichingmooku lokv mvnnwng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doonv mvnnwng ngv, vkvgv lwbwng lkwng lo guba lwkla rire, **11** Okv nyi mvnnwng ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv vla tvvpakapa dubv jappo kare, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv. **12** Vklvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdww, vdwlo ngo nonugv lvkobv ribamdakbam la riyilo nonu ngoogv gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbv dvdbv vj akka ngo adula riduka nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar albv alvrungnv gobv ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkdwnsikiak gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka. **13** Ogulvgabvblo Pwknvyarnv nonugv aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvla ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv ridu. **14** Larmisinam vmalo japurjabur minsunam kamabv ogumvnnwng nga ritoka. **15** Vklvgabvblo nonu nyiabvda bv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdwwv duku ara so Pwknvyarnv gv rvbwngchingnv umvuu gobv riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku

tologv takar ungnv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka. **16** Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua jappi gvila vbvching ungvv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvnvgobv rire, ogulvgabvblo ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnnwng ngv aya kamabv riyomanyi vla kaatamre. **17** Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am biilin jisv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnnwng lvkinn gobv ngoogv mvngpua orpin sidu. **18** Vbvching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpua ngoogv lvkobv orpin sirung svngvkv. **19** Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu albv vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdunv, vklvgabvblo nonugv lkwng lo yuning lokv ngo pvktvpwku lari nvpv mvngdu. **20** Hv akinnv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinngv okv oogv nonu lvgabv vjvklvbv mvnggap yajinngv. **21** Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvnnwng nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu. **22** Okv ninyigv albv rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam dudw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gvla okv hvkvgv abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. **23** Vklvgabv ngo gvbv ogunvgo riilin tvvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninyia nonu gvlo baapubv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. **24** Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gvlo baapu albv vngurvngyin lare mvngla Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngdu. **25** Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijivngji yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gvlo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. **26** Hv nonu mvnnwng nga achialbv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulvgabvblo nonu hv lvvmapv vla tvvpadu. **27** Vjvklvbv achialbv lvvma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvrinamv ninyia aya la rito, okv ninyia tikma vbvritola ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungnv go mvngdwk tvnam lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. **28** Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gvlo vngmu dubv mvnglwk kunamv, nonu mvnnwng ngv ninyia kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnnwng ngaka kaaku madubv. **29** Vbvrinamv, ninyia laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngla rinv ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Ninyigv rinam aingbv rinv vknnv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tvlaka, **30** ogulvgabvblo hv ninyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnga ngam ridurvngdur jila ritoku.

3 Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdww, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvkinn gobv rinamv mvngpu bv riyilaka. Lvkcho

bv ogugo lvkro pvkudw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimunam gomwng. 2 Oogv alvmabv oguogu rinvi iki vdvw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rinvi vdvw um albv inkur kaarwk sitolaka. 3 Ngonu laka oogv jvjvklvbv ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulvgabolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv ngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo ogu mvngjwng namgo kaama. 4 Vbvka, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga vkvnvlo jwnglwk ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka kaiyago oogv lvkwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbvya, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yvv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadu. 5 Vdvwlo ngo alu lok kanw kubvdwv ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jvjv lokv ngv. Jius pvbv lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasu bv riya nvgokv, 6 okv achialvbv kaanek la gvrja nga mvdwkmvku nvgobv rito. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo nyi vdvw tvlla kaala darwk nvgobv rila nvngv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvvp. 7 Vbvitola ngoogv ogumvnwng nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvguinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvyi vjak kaakunam vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku. 8 Oogv oguogu vv twkma; Ngo kiikhaka namv ogumvnwng ngv mvngnam si mvnwng ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdvwgo achialvbv arv doyanvbv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvnwng nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pvkunv; Ngo vkvnv dvdv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulvgabolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla 9 okv ninyigv lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lwkrungre. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo vngla awv darwknvbv mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvnv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwknam si aadunv. 10 Ngo akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwkakw minggvso, ninyigv hinchng chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobv siming gvvdubv, 11 oogv vbv mvngtinnam lokv ngo awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku. 12 Ngo mvnwng nga ringam tokubv vla vmalo rvbwngching dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogv amina paarung dubv rikw dunv. Jisu Kristo oogv amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv. 13 Vv jvrung, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrijvka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo

vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogv risv yanga umya lvgvlvma bv ridubv mvngdunv. 14 Vkvlvgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klavv joklvk jikubv jokdunv, oogv aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla. 15 Ngonu mvnwng ngv yvvdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnamsaknam sum lvyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbvitola nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lvyin akin mabv angusibv ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv sumka rvbwngching albv nonua mvbwk jire. 16 Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvlodvbv ridung sidunv sum klai vjakka ngonu ribvdakbv sula juka. 17 Ngam kaagv sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdvw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pvji nama yvbunudw um riming gvduv ho vdwa nonu albv tvvgap kaagap laka. 18 Ngo nonua aikilo svkvnv sum achialvgo minji pvkunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindv jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninyia nyiru la ribv nyadu. 19 Bunu vdvw oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulvgabolo bunugv Pwknvyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdvw ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdvw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv oguogu mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. 20 Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkula, okv ngonua turgvvnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. 21 Hv ngonugv turkulvku manv sijiyaaji kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinv vla nv ogumvnwng nga ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

4 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo vdvwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdvwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdvwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooto, okv ngo nonua vdvwgo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdvwgo turdudakdudw Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung tvlaka. 2 Euodia okv Syntyche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. 3 Okv ngoogv mvngjwngv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdvw sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulvgabolo bunu vdvw ngoogv gamlv japgokolo ngo lvkobv rilv kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdvw, bunugv aminv Pwknvyarnv gv turgvvnv kitap lo lvklwk duku. 4 Alu lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpu yilaka! 5 Nyi mvnwng nga angamai bv rinamdaknam am kaatam laka. Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 6 Oguogu lvlo mvngrunguya mabv ka, vbvitola nonugv

kumku mvnwng lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hartv dula kooto laka. 7 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre. 8 Minyungminya bvku, ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu alvrv dvdv nga okv hartv dubv rin: yikungyira jvjvbv rin, kaintapakla pakdubv rin, tarwkbak, daadwrvv nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rin lo mvlwk mootoka. 9 Risarsila pvtoka ogugo ngokv lokv chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 10 Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gvlo kairungnv mvngpu nvgobv ridu oogv vdwnv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia dubv ogu dw go paamato. 11 Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atubogv gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. 12 Ogugunyi chiidubv mvngdudw okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga chinro dukunv, vkvlvgabv ogolojvka, vdvw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdw okv ako mavv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo gvlo chiilvlvmin duku nvdw vmalo chiima duku nvdw vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu. 13 Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam lokv himpuhiru mvnwng am kaatam sula dubv ngo gvlo gwlvk vv doodunv. 14 Vbvrijvka nonu ngoogv maatar jvbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialbv alvbv ritoku. 15 Nonu Pilipian nyi vdvw alv rung bv chindu ngo vdvw Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvnv Yunying am minggo la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvija mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbinpaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. 16 Vdvwlo ngo Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwkto 17 Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik nwnngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv. 18 Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvnwng si—okv achialv bv lvin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvnwng chiimapamu nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwng um vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvvlwk jila gva lwkji duku. Bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi namtinama rung nv, ninyigv mvnglvk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan ainggo jilwkto. 19 Okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nyitv ngv Kristo

Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv ngv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku. 20 Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam bv doobvre. Amen. (aiōn g165) 21 Jisu Kristo gvbv rin Pwknvyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdvlo kumrwksinam am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdvw nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. 22 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, oogv Dvbvyachok gv karv gv naam lo rinvdakv vdvw kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. 23 Nonu mvnwng gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.

Kolosian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rin, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— 2 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdvw: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka. **3** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwlw nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv. **4** Vkvlgavbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu. **5** Vdwlw jvjvrungnv doin, alvnnv yunying ngv, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisanam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo pvvjidunv. **6** Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nam lkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa dw alu lokv okv si jvjv gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkji kunam am laalwk jitoku. **7** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga, ngonugv pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rin v Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. **8** Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku. **9** Soogv lkwnglo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvvpa dala riya lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwkw lo chinampanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnvnnv dow jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitokv vla kumduv. **10** Vbvribolo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwkw bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vbvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu chinvpanv govv singchare **11** Ninyigv yunglitv jwkrw mvnwng ngv oogv aanv vv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvngv yilaka, vkvlgavbolo ogumvnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdubv. Okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo ninyigv nyi vdwg v lvgabv pvchingpvvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnnv, Abunyi mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv vtoka. **13** Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlinv toku okv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwtko. **14** Vbvriku lokv gvngv ngonua anyujvrv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. **15** Kaapa nyolanv Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknvyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklinyarlinnam dvdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. **16** Holvgabv ninyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwkwlo jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv, okv tujupkunam vdvw aka mintakla

mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv Pwklinto. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwng nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku. **17** Ogumvnwng ngv dooma tvbv Kristo doochu linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv ridula ogumvnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. **18** Hv ninyigv adwnammar gv dumno ngv, oogv adwnammar vv gvrra ngv; hv adwnammar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnwng nga doochu yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. **19** Holvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknvyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. **20** Vbvrikunamv, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oyi sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwng dvdv nga ninyi gvlo laakur lwktoku. **21** Lvko nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlgavbolo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito. **22** Vbvritola vjak, ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnammar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darkw dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku. **23** Vv jvjvklv, nonuv jwkwkvrwk bv ribv la okv lvnngtung tunlwkw rungla, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv nga tvvpa laku paaku bdvw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mabv ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo minggu kunam gv soogv pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkunv. **24** Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lkwng lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv adwnammar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrra gv lvgabv, vjvlodvbv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnammar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwnggrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv. **25** Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv jin, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrra gv pakbu ako bv mvto. Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo. **26** Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnammar am chimu mabv Pwknvyarnv gv vvching kunamgo vbvritola vjak ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku. (aiōn 165) **27** Pwknvyarnv gv runngnamv ninyigv arwng gv vsi nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vbvrikunamv vv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku. **28** Vkvlgabv ngonu Kristo gv lkwnglo mvnwng gvlo jappo kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv Kristo gvlo akin govv rila gvrra mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknvyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrv okv tamsar la bunua ridunv. **29** Sum ripwnggrinya gvvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv

kudungkua ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv gwllwk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2 Ngo vdwo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv lvgabv okv ngam kaachin minsu la rimavn kvvbi mvnwng gv lvgabvka ngoogv rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. **2** Ngoogv svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktvpwkru dubv okv akin govb pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jvjrungbv chinampanam go laalwknamv nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin sidubv. Svkvnv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv vsvi nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi. **3** Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkipakik am vvchingku jampa gv chabi ikuk nvvji nvnv ngv. **4** Vkvlgabv, ngo mindunv, nonuno nyi kvvbi am largumlarya yakula vdwloka kupku yoka, vdwvngo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka tvvyoka. **5** Holvgabv ngo awv nonu gvlo dooming gvma lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lvkobv vjvoldvbv riming gvduv, okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin govb rila vngdvng alvbv doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv. **6** Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu govb laarwk sidu kubolo, ninyigv lvkobv singnam am akin govb ritolaka. **7** Ninyigv arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwkla hargap lwkmu laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrihwk tvlaka. Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdwng motolaka, nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka. **8** Vbvrikunamv, sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwgv, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la oogv aanv, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jinv arv kaama bv minyok lwkji konga um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka. **9** Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknvyarnv gv singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, **10** okv ninyia lvkobv akingobv rikubvdw nonu gvlo turnam mvnwng nga jitoku. Hv Dowjwlo mvnwng nga rigvnnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnnv dumpoyachokv. **11** Nonuno vdww Kristo gvlo akin kunamv ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritola Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu kolo mvu minggvla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so gwllwk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. **12** Holvgabv vdwlo no baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming gvvku dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv, ninyia sinam lokv turmunv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, rirap gvlaku sinam lokv kristo gv lvkobv nonuaka turmu dukunv. **13** Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvingo nonu dowjwlo ngv sito okv vkvlgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv vjak nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknvyarnv nonu mvnwng gv

rimur am mvnwngv jitoku. **14** Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo rima bvkv vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwng nga laapak jitoku. **15** Okv Kristo daapo hoka ninyigv Atubogv rigvnnv dowjwlo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku; Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola bunua lvgv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv kola riku tvku. **16** Vkvlgabv, nonu ogunv dvnamtvngnam lkwng loma jvka, Jius doonualv lkwng loma jvka, poolu karlin la dvmintvngmin lkwng loma jvka, alu kanwnv lkwng loma jvka ogu angusinv pvbv rinamdaknam go mvlwk koyoka. **17** Svkvnnv ogumvnwng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu doonyum ako mvngchik govb ridunv; jvjvklv jvngv si Kristo **18** Nyidogindung am kumnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv reniakpvchak bv rila alvman lo kaatam gvnnv okv nyikrv kaanam vkvnnv riku lokv minggu gvrla kai bogobv mvngbo sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakaya koodubv riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo svkvnnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv oguguka kaama tvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. **19** Okv yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumbo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwng ngv Kristo gv arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum sidu okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv vbvching singcharicha toku. **20** Nonu Kristo gv lvkin bv sitoku okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwgv lokv lindukunv. Vbvrikunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvbv mvngbvla ribv ridunv? Ogubv sikvnnv pvbv nga tvla ribv donvla? **21** “Sum gakbwngching la doyoka,” “Sum dwkwriwv laka riyoka,” “kvvbi aka mvsik mabvka”? **22** Svkvnnv oguogu minggv dunam mvnwng si lvko bunu rinvngnv kubolo alugunyi ogu arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; vkvnnv vv bunu nyia vdwgv tamsarnam okv pvbv mvnam mvngchikgo. **23** Vbvrinam gvbv svkvnnv pvbv vdwgv mingku sum tvnammv nyidogindung vdwgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvnammv lokv ribambamli lala gvla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk sumabv ridu; vbvrijvka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila gvnyu sula mare.

3 Nonu Kristo gvlo lvkin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo oguogu yabv mvngto laka, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelv gv dotum lo dooming gvnnv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku. **2** Nonugv tuktumlo oguogu mvngnamrinam am tolo gvbv mvnggap tvlaka, sichingmooku so gvbv mvngku yoka **3** Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv Kristo gvlo akin govb rilwk dukula Pwknvyarnv gv aralo doodu kunv. **4** Nonugv turjv jeji kunamv Kristo okv vdwlo hv kaatam rikudw, vbvribolo nonuka ninyigv lvkin bv kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungreku. **5**

Vkvlvgabv nonugv arwng lo sichingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak moorung dubv rirungtoka, vbv mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbombliknam, okv kabiotarinam (holvgavbolo morti am kumnam aingbv ridunv). 6 Vkvnv uguogu alvmabv vbvrinv oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvrinv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv vkvgvlo aalwkre. 7 Vdwlo nonugv turnam lo bunua vbv rigvdogv la ribvdw, lvkin gv lvgabv nonu oguaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vbv mvngkulo rila doola do. 8 Vbvrijyka vjak nonuno vkvnv uguogu mvnwng sum kayu tvkuka: vbv mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogv naptap lokv anyingarv paami sijinam vkvnv gaam vdwloka milin mavvka. 9 Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonu kvvlogv atubogv ribvnam akuaram am kayu pvkunv 10 okv vjvgv anw kunv aw am gvpv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknvyarnv gv anwv si, ninyia albv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv. 11 Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vbvritola Kristo mvnwng gvngv, Kristo mvnwng gvlo doodunv. 12 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vkvvlvgabv, nonuno svkvnv vdw sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvvlaka. 13 Ajinanying gv lvkobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwvngo ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lvkwngbv uguogugo miniyka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jito laka. 14 Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwng laka, oogv pakmisinam lokv rvbwng albv ogumvnwng nga akingobv gakdam simure. 15 Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvvn jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv Pwknvyarnv nonua adwvndinkin gov ribam dubv goknv la goktoku okv vkvvlvgabv umbonyikv vtoka. 16 Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwng lo akomaring lvkdubv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngkimvnglak mvnwng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Mirimimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwknv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. 17 Vbvrinamv, nonu ogumvnwng nga rijyka okv miniyka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka. 18 Nywng vdwv, nonu

atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgavbolo vv ogugo risv vdw nonugv kristan rin vdwgv rirung svngvka. 19 Nyilu vdwv nonu, atubogv nywng nga albv paktolaka okv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mavvka. 20 Umvuu vdwv nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridunv. 21 Anvabu vdwv, nonuno umvuu am tvkyong pakdubv minchimiya mavvka vbvmajeka bunu vdwv kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riyi nvpvka. 22 Nyira vdwv, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ugu ogugo risvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwlo kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgavbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbvritola haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulvgavbolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka. 23 Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwgv lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rijinam aingbv nonu ritoka. 24 Mvnggap tvvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw oogv vvpv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgavbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jvjvklv jvngv Kristo. 25 Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu uguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

4 Atu vdwv, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiya mavv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv nvla. 2 Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyinyi chrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumto laka. 3 Vbv dvdvbv vdwlo nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vkvvlvgavbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngv ninyigv doinv sum gamdak albv jappo karnv nvnv nga Pwknvyarnv ngonua jire. Vkvvlvgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatwk doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. 4 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv minsvpasv am, ngo rvbwng albv minla dubv, kumto laka. 5 Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu albv chinvpav bv mintorito laka, nonu gvlo ogunv gamdak go rinvnvngv paadudw um albv kaatamritam nvvto laka. 6 Nonugv minam am tvyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrkw svngvdw um chindu bv rirung tvlaka. 7 Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwkrwk dubv kudungkua rin okv Ahtu gvlo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lvkwnglo yunying nga nonuam mintam jire. 8 Vkvvlvgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmuto. 9 Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusnyi lvkobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv

aya rungnv okv mvngjwng rungnv rinu ajingo. Bunu vdvw soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire. 10 Ngam patwk dooming gvnv Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gv nyingbwng, Mark bunu vdvw soogv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riyikunyi nonuno alvbv kumrwklwtak silaka vla minam gaam sum alvbv tvvcho tvku.) 11 Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogv Pwknvyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogv lvkobv kudungkua rinu ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvvtoke, okv bunu vdvw ngam maatar alvbv modur toku. 12 Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rinu, Epapras gv lokvka alvbvkv vla kumrwklwtak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dinchi rungbv, nonugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngdvng alvbv doodubv, kamchik kunv govb okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk dvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. 13 Nonugv lvgabv okv laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdvgv lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rijinam um ngo ngv awv minji ladu. 14 Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu. 15 Ngonugv alvbvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngv vdwa okv Nympanyi okv vkgv naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka. 16 Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungubv riji tvvlaka. Vbvripi chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngv vdvgvlo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. 17 Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, "Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am alvbv ringam nyato laka." 18 Awgv laak daadv lokv ngo lvkduv: Paul lokv kumrwklwtak sinam Ngoogv rvngja gvnvam am mvngpa mabv riyoka! Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomin gvi laka.

1 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika lo Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa lvdunv: Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvbv rilaka. 2 Ngonu nonu mvnwng gv lkvnglo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. 3 Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarrima sunama, pakla raaitungtung bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknvyarnv Abu gv kaagialo nonua mvngpa dunv. 4 Ngonugv achiboru vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi gvbv nonua darpvku. 5 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Alvnv Yunying nga nonu gvlo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbvritola jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jvjv lo dwkdwk rungbv mvnglwkw sunam lokv. Vdwlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. 6 Nonu ngonuala okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv hiru kaaya hinlacin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha alvbv torwk sitoku. 7 Vkvlgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngnv mvnwng gv kaagv sinam gubv ripvku. 8 Ogulvgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv Mesedonia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngma, vbvritola nonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwnglo dupwng karpvku. Vbrikunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama. 9 Ngonu nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv lkvngw nga nyi mvnwngngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga kayu tokula turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama bunu minyadu 10 okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angv okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2 Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo. 2 Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi lo rinikla okv rinyingrirula hinying paamunam ha nonuno chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknvyarnv ngonua mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aanv Alvnv Yunying nga nonua minji moto. 3 Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki vmalo darwkmanvbv ridubv, hv majeka yv akonyika mvvkup dubv ngonu gwngma. 4 Vmabvya, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv minsego vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv, ogulvgavbolo nw jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvnv Yunying nga jago kardubv dartoku. Ngonu nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv vla rikw madunv vbvritola ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv

Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv 5 Nonuno alvrungbv chinsudo ngonu nonu gvlo aala nonua minjo minlap yama, vbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka mimapvnv—Pwknvyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngv 6 Ngonu nonu gvlokv vmalo kvvbi gvlokv hartv paanam lvgabv rikw mapvnv, hvv gvloka rikw mapvnv, 7 Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvritola ngonu nonua anv ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbv rila ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku 8 Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv nonua paknam lokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yunying ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvbv paknam gubv ritoku! 9 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjvbv nonu mvngpa nyadu nvpv ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yunying nga japji dula nonua adwkaku dubv rimu nwnwngma mvngla aluayu bv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ribwng supvnv. 10 Ngonu vdwlo nonu mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkbv, alvyaungbv, okv rimur kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kayatayanv okv Pwknvyarnv ka um chindunv. 11 Nonu chindu anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudw vbv ngonu nonu akin-akinha mvto ritoku. 12 Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnv mvngpu modubv rila doolavv vla miyarto, nw nonua ninyigv Karv nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin kunvngv. 13 Okv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam gv lkvnglo, nonuno um tvtokula ngonugv doin gubv naamabv okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv si Pwknvyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku nonugv pingkolo Pwknvyarnv kudungkua ridu. 14 Ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdw aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogv Atunyi vdvw maatarbv alvmabv mvvpv, Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kvvbi Jius nyi vdwgw mvnam apiabv, 15 bunu Ahtu Jisunyi okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mvritmvka toku. Bunu vdwngvo Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwng gvka nyiru kunam gubv ridunv! 16 Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwa ringnam gv doin ha japji momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvritola bunu lokia rimur kaiyayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbrikunamv ataranya lo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi hv bunu gvlo aalwk dukunv! 17 Ajin vdwa, ngonu gvbv, vdwlo ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu mvngnam lokvma vbvritola ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo ngonu nonua lvkodv paami sudubv rikw pvkudw okv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! 18 Ngonu nonu gvlo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv vngkur

kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, vbvritola Uyu ngv ngonua vbv rimuma. 19 Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw ninyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigumyala goosula riging ngv kvvbi vdwvma, nonuno yamabv. 20 Nonuno jvjv bv ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3 Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. Vkvlgabv ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbwk minsu toku 2 Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobb Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alnv Yuning nga japgo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam lvgabv vngmupv. 3 Ogulvgabvolo nonuno so gv mvdwkmvku sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvv mvriririt si ngonu gv bv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv 4 Ngonu nonua lvkobb doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbvrinamv hv vjak jvjvklbv rilin kunamv nonu albv chinya duku. 5 Ho lvkwngbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pvkunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng lvkwng nga chimunam lvgabv ninyia vngmupv. Jvjv Uyudbv ngv nonua pokayarka manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwng gv kudungkua rinam dv dv ngv anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnpv. 6 Timoti vjak nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv albv mvngjwng nama okv pakmi sunama ngonua minji pvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo kaanwng pv dv vbv nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. 7 Vkvlgabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyala doorinyi nonugv lvkwng ngv ngonua mvngrw modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngrw mopv, 8 Ogulvgabvolo vjak ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo. 9 Nonunogv lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgv kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninyia umbonyikv vdunv. 10 Aluayu bv ngonu ninyia haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labvkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlvk kunam lvkwnglo ogugo dinchi dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv. 11 Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka! 12 Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnglo yarpok molaka. 13 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gvbrin mvnwngnga aagvla vdwlo aarikudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkbv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktvpwku motoka.

4 Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv svgo ka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdw um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vbv ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdaknam ha vbv kaiyayabv ritodakto laka. 2 Ogulvgabvolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpv. 3 Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darw bv retoka vla mvngdu. 4 Nyiga vdv nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng nga darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, 5 Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvngringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka. 6 Vbvrikunamv, so gaam so yvka atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbmajeka ninyia rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvv rimur gungnying mvnwng lvgabv vbrinv nyi anga Ahtu ninyi darpakla mvrir reku. 7 Ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua darw mabv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma, vbvritola darwkbv rere dakre nvpv vla goktoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv yv dv so gv tamsarnam sum tvvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvvmabv rima, vbvritola Darwkv Dow jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmabv ridunv. 9 Nonua kristan ajin vdwa pakmi silakv vla lvkwng sego kaama. Nonu atubonga Pwknvyarnv tamsar ropvkunv, oguaingbv akin-akinha pakmi sise ngvdw. 10 Okv nonuno albv ridu Mesedonia mvnwng gv ajin vdwa. Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkrwvla mindunv. 11 Ngonugv minchonam aingbv nonugv retungdaktung nga yumchum bv rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapa, okv nonu atugv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu nvpv vla mvngtoka. 12 Vbvriila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdwgvlo mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvnyika mvngging dubv rimare. 13 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdwgv jvjv nga chimuso mvngdu, ogulvgabvolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdwgv aingbv mvngru madubv. 14 Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv lvkodv turkur toku, okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjwngdu yv dv mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknvyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobb naakur reku. 15 Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla doonv vdwv sikunv vdwa vngcho yamare. 16 Ho alu hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknvyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdwv turrp choreku; 17 Vbvrikunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa naakum lakula bunugv lvkobb doomwk doori

tolo Ahtunyi kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtunyi lvkobv reming gvreku. 18 Vkvlgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlokv ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

5 Ajin vdwa vdwlo so vdwv si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lkvng nga lvkdv sego kaaku ma. 2 Ogulvgabolo nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayunyi rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdwa, "Ogu mvnwngngv alpvv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare," vla minri kudw dvminmabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dvminmabv rire okv nyi vdwv hum kiu lamare. 4 Vbvitola ajin vdwa nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. 5 Nonu mvnwngngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalo kanv arwnglo doonv ma. 6 Vkvlgabv ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chvrvbv doorung lajuka. 7 Ayu lo nyi vdwv yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdwv tvngkium nyadunv. 8 Vbvitola ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chvrvv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. 9 Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vbvitola Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlokv ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, 10 ninyigv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jeka ngonu ninyia lvkobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gvbv siji pvkunv. 11 Okv vkvlgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka. 12 Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv nonua lvkobv kodungkua ribamnv vdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsartamsar la rin vdwv alvbv mvngdv jirung laka. 13 Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvga lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum alvbv dooto laka. 14 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwa gamrv toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungmahaaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwngnga lvkobv saktv laka. 15 Yvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vbvitola lokia akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnglo alvbv ridubv kaato laka. 16 Lokia himpu nvgobv rilaka, 17 Dw mvnwnglo kumlaka, 18 himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwngnga umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gvlo akin gubvrila singnamlo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw kunamv. 19 Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; 20 alvvnv doin vdwa miakaya mabvka. 21 Atok lo ogumvnwng nga hinkwkaakw gvrila: alvvnvnga vvpv tolaka

22 okv alvmanv mvnwngnga kayulaka. 23 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jin v angv nonugv ayak mvnwngnga—dow, yalu okv ayak— um rimur lokv adu molaka. 24 Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgabolo hv mvngging dubv rin v ngv. 25 Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka. 26 Mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga moopudvtak la kumrvk laka. 27 Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga puri ritam jilaka. 28 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

2 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv—Tesalonika gv gvrija gv nyi yvbnunuw Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbrinv vdwa jidunv: 2 Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigg nyika. 3 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi dw mvnwnnglo umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvnn dw vku, ogulvgabolo nononugv mvngjwng ngv achialvkv kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kvvbi am paknam rinam gvnam hvka kaiyaya duku. 4 Vkvlgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija vdwo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nononogv mvrinvka okv hirukaya mvnwnngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwng bvngla rikunama ngonu goosu dunv. 5 Svbrinam mvnwnng sokv gakklin duku Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngv jvjv duku, vbvriinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku. 6 Jvjv ngv ogu vdwm um Pwknvyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya monv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire. 7 Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwo Jisu nwgv kairungv nyidogindung nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudv hv so vdwm sum rireku, 8 okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknvyarnvnyi toa kunv vdwa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkvngbv Alvnn Yuninging nga tvmanv vdwa mvrinv dukubv rireku. 9 Bunua hirukaya himbwng jikulo mvrinv riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungv gwllwk lokv adu moreku, (aiōnios g166) 10 Vdwo nwgv nyi vdwa naarwk tvbv ho Alu lo aarikudv ninyi mvngjwngv nyi mvnwnng lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvvre, ogulvgabolo nonu ngonugv minji kunam doin am jvjv ngv vla mvngjwng toku. 11 Vkvlgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla ngonu ninyia koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvngnam ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka. 12 Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv aminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninyi gvlokv paadubv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lkvngv nga okv ngonugv ninyia lvkobv doopam pamse nga minrinyi: ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua koodwkwkla mindunv, 2 nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumpngpa bv mvngbwkgolo manv gubv riyoka vmalo Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla mvngru mabvka. So si mvngka kunamv vbvka ripvnpv nyikrv kaarilo vmalo japkar rilo minpvnpv vmalo ngonu siti loka lkvpnv vla kvvbi gunv minpvnpv. 3 Nonuno

yvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. 4 Hv pwknvyarnv gubv rinv mvnwnngnga vmalo kumnarnjonam dvvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mvnwnngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnglwla okv doolwkdula okv Pwknvyarnv gubv minsure. 5 Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwnng sum nonua minpa jipv kunv. 6 Rigvrila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rinv vkv doodu, okv si ogu vdwm um nonuno chindu. Vbvrinamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. 7 Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrv hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvrilita ogugoritv dukudv hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvdvlobv. 8 Vbvrinamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vbvrilita vdwo Ahtu Jisu aari kudv ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninyia sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninyia ungyak reku. 9 Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrv nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvvnamrunam bv nvgwngv lamrwanam okv kaasartabovv rila kaatam reku, 10 okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwa nvgwngv kupnv nvnv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulvgabolo bunu Ringjikunv jvjv nga albv torwk sima. 11 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunu gvlo mvvnam gv jwkrv nga jilula bunua mvvnam ha mvngjwng motoku. 12 Vbvrinamv gv anyung ngv mvnwnngv yvbnunuw jvjv nga mvngjwng manv, vbvrilita rimurlo himpu pumin karnv vdwa ngoomu dukubv ritoku. 13 Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulvgabolo nonugv jvjv nga mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrv lokv ninyigv darwknv nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua darcho linpv kunv. 14 Ngonugv nonua Alvnn Yuninging jappi kolokv Pwknvyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. 15 Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno ngonugv jappila okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jvjv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka. 16 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu, ngonua pakv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvngvr ha jibwngv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jin, (aiōnios g166) 17 nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvnn ogu vdwm um mindu ridubv gwllwk a jilaka.

3 Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka, Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik kardubv okv nyi vdwm doin ha mvngdvla naarwksinam lvgabv. 2 Okv ngonua Pwknvyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya dubv kumji talaka; ogulvgabolo doin ha tvvnv nyi dvvdv ngv mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama. 3 Vbvrilita Ahtu mvngtin

dubv rin v ngv, okv nw nonua Al vmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvn grw dubv mvre. 4 Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvn gtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvn gtin dunv. 5 Ahtu nonua rigvdakgvla Pwknvyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigv nyika. 6 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvnv ajin vdwa adu silaka yvvbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa. 7 Nonuno atubongv albv chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. 8 Ngonu arv jimabv yvv gvka ridur ha anyubv naarwk simato. Vmabvya ngonu atubongv raaibv kudungkua nga gvlwkbv rise nga risuto; ogulvgabolo ngonu nonua yvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwn gma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. 9 Ngonugv vbv rinamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola ripvnv vnam kaama; ngonugv vbv rinamv nonua kaagvla riming gvmu dubv vla ripvnv. 10 Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, "Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvn am dvmu yoka." 11 Ngonu vbv minto ogulvgabolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvbinyi vdwg v korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvvpado. 12 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv. 13 Vbvritola ajin vdwa nonuno alvnv kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. 14 Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvmmabv rin v ngv doi nvpv. Vbv rin v go dobolo, ninyia oguguka ribamdakbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vkvlgabolo ninyia hinying modubv. 15 Vbvritola ninyia nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvya ajinamin bv gamw yalaka. 16 Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rin v, dw mvn wnglo okv lamtv mvn wnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. Ahtu nonu mvn wngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka. 17 Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkunv: Paul lokv kumrwknama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dvdv bv lvkunv. 18 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvn wnglo dooming gvlaka.

1 Timoti

1 Ringnv Pwknvyarnv gv orto lokv okv ngonugv mvngtin kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rin v Paul gvlok—
2 Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvjnv kuunyilo bv rin v Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngonugv Ahtu nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. **3** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mavvka vla orto jirung toka. **4** Bunua krim gv minjarminbo bv minam bigu okv abuapa nwdw lvkkum pvvnam vdwa kayu toka vla mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknvyarnv gv rungam lo rijvngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu. **5** So ortojinam gv lvkwng ngv haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara abwknam lokv okv tarwkbaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya modubv rinam go. **6** So vd w sokv nyi mego vngkur nyapvku okv pvchabv gaam raaku lokv bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. **7** Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tamsarnbv ridubv mvngdu vbvritola bunu atugv gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvjnv aingbv mvngpakla raagv dvnam gaam humka bunu chima. **8** Ngonu chindu Pvbv si alvngv um oguaingbv rin vsvngvdv vbvriin vnbolo. **9** Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alv n nyi vd wgv lvgabv mvma, vbvritola Pvbv nga mvwkmvrwknv okv dvchtvnglanv nyi vd wgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvni chimanv okv rimurnv okv yvbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalo yalu lvgabv mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vd wgv lvgabv, gwngrv gwnv vd wgv lvgabv, **10** yoomurchomurnv vd wgv lvgabv, nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisinv vd wgv lvgabv, nyi naasinv vd wgv lvgabv, yvbunudw nyi gv lvgabv mvvla mirianv vmalo yvvdw jvjnv doin ha akusubv kudungkua rin v vd wgv lvgabv. **11** Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggu kardubv mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rungv Pwknvyarnv gvlok Alv n v Yunying ngv. **12** Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtunyi umbonyikv vdunv, nw ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv nga gwlvk ha jiyadu. Ngo ninyia ngam ninyigv nyi gubvrila dubv okv ninyia rijikodubv naalwk kunam lvkwngbv umbonyikv vdunv, **13** kvvlo kvcho ngo ninyia alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la okv nyarjikaula rin v gubv rijeka. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngam paknyu bv pakla ogulv gvbolo ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv madvtv okv kvvlvgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato. **14** Okv ngonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogv lo pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gv bvrin mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku. **15** Si jvjvb minam, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo Jisu nyiamooku so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv

lokv ngo alvmaya choknv, **16** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngam achialbv ayato, vbvriinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninyigv saktv mvnwngnga lvkobv kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv nga, kochinglo yvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng redw turbwngnv singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagsidubv rinam goku. (aiōnios **g166**) **17** Turbwngnv Kvbbinyi, vdwlaka simanv okv kaapa manam, Pwknvyarnv akin—ninyia mvngdv kunam mv okv kaiyachok namv dvbvsingtambv doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōn **g165**) **18** Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum mindunv no albv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvvlo gv nogv lvkwnglo nyikrv gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yidu gubv minv nvlaka, **19** okv nogv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo pvbwng suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. **20** Bunugv ara lokv Haimenias okv Alekjendar, bunyia ngo Uyu gv laaklo laklvk la mvrit pvnv; svbvrinam si bunyia lvkodv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripnv.

2 Vbvrikunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula lvbula mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umbonyikv nga nyi mvnwng lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jilaka vla mindunv; **2** dvbv vd wgv lvgabv okv yvbunudw rigvdakgv nvbv ridunv ho vd wgv lvgabv kvvlvgabvolo ngonu mvnwng gv renamdonam mv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdvla yumsum okv sarsopoyola alvyaungbv rebamdakbamla singbam dubv. **3** Si alvngv okv si Pwknvyarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu more, **4** hv mvnwngnga ringlin kunam gubv risego okv jvjv lo aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu. **5** Vkvlvga Pwknvyarnv ngv akin okv Pwknvyarnv nyila nyiakuu vdwa naadum sinv akin nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu, **6** hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa rvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbvriinam hv Pwknvyarnv alv n v dw lo nyichar mvnwngnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku, **7** okv kvvlvgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnbv Jentail vd wgvlo vngmupv n v, mvngjwng okv jvjvgv doin ha jappo modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jvjv nga mindunv! **8** Gvrja lo kumnamjonam mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwklaklvk sinv nyiga vd wv haachinam vmalo larmi sunam kaamabv laak kv idung gvrila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. **9** Ngo nyimv vd waka vijvbee nga darwk albv hinlakaala kaalwkaak bv gvvtoka vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam bv dumptv dwmw am gvmabvka vmalo gvvmingv yin bv gvvnam am ain lokv gvyoka, vmalo kaibv arv doonv kooji gvyoka vmalo achialbv arv doonv vijvbee gvyoka, **10** vbvritola dormo rinamdaknam lo alvngobv mvngsunv nyimv vd wv, alv n v kudungkua rinam lokv kaalwkaak nam gubv ridu. **11** Nyimv vd wv nyaknyibv okv choibv tvvsar sirung laka. **12** Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv

vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi rungtu laka. 13 Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tvla kochingbv lyipnyi pwkto. 14 Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; lyip nyiia kuptoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv pvbv nga dartung motoku. 15 Vbvitola nyimv ngv kuu bvngnam lokv ringnam ha paareku, hv hinlakaala alvbv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

3 Si jvjvny gaam mv: yvvdw gvrija nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialvbv alvnv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. 2 Gvrja nga rigvdogvny nyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkaalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebunyi a atubogv naam lo alvbv aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gobv rirungdubv ridu; 3 hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vbvritola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; 4 hv atubogv vpin ha alvbv nyingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv ninyigv kuu vdwa ninyia ogumvwnwnglo mvngdv jinam gubv rirungdubv ridu. 5 Vkvlvga nyiga gunv atubogv vpin ha nyingji nyuma nvngv hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija nga rigvdogv nyuladubv? 6 Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv rirungdunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudvbv aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilv nvgobv rima dubv. 7 Hv hinying paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudvbv gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrija arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdvgv mvngdvnv gubv rirungdubv ridu. 8 Gvrja lo riduryanv ka alvnv nyi bv okv hindum sinv gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialvbv anggor ala tvngkium nvbv morko dvum nvbv rima rungdubv ridu; 9 Bunu ogu mvngbwkgolo manam kaamabv mvngjwng gv jvjv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwng nvbv rirungdubv ridu. 10 Bunua gwngkarika gvriila kaakw chorung laka okv vbvrikunamv bunu gvlo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrija lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka. 11 Bunugv nywng vdvwka himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvwnwnglo nyaknyii okv mvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. 12 Gvrja nga riduryanv nyi ngv nywng akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv atugv vpin okv kuu vdvgv lvgabv alvbv nyingla nvgobv rirungdo. 13 Vbvrinv gvrija lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkua nga alvbv risu bongv nyi alvnvgobv rinyala bunugv Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng namgv lvkwng nga busukano kaamabv minladunv. 14 Ngo nam baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vbv lvkdunv. 15 Vbvitola ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinlo ouguaingbv risedakse ngvdw nam

chimure, ho vpin hv turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija ngv, jvjv nga turbudalv yanv gv gvngnga pongv. 16 Ngonugv dormo si arwnglo vdwo kairungnv gubv ridudw, hum yvva mia lama: Hv nyi amarbv kaatam sito, Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam sito, okv nyidogindung vdvw ninyia kaapato. Ninyigv lvkwng nga chvnggodogo lo mingojito, chvnggodogo mvnwngnv ninyia mvngjwng nyato, okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4 Kochinglo nyi vdvw megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwkvn Dow hv rbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvnvrurv dow nga tvvyare okv uyuvram vdvgv tamsar namlo vngya reku. 2 Mvnvrurv vdvw vkvny tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam riku. 3 Vkvny nyi vdvw vbv tamsar nyado nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvngnam dvmatvngma svngv ka doodunv vla, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho dvnamtvngnam vdwa dvdvtvngdubv pwkpvny, mvngjwngnv vdvw okv jvjv nga chinv nyi vdvgv umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv, 4 Pwknvyarnv gv pwknam ogumvwnwng ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinam kaama, vbvritola ogumvwnwngnga umbonyikv vla naarwk sidubv ridu, 5 ogulvgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv. 6 So gv minam vdvw sum no mvngjwngnv vdwa alvbv minji dubolo, vbv no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jvjv nga tamsar nama rimingvdubolo, no kristo gvlo alvnv pakbu gobv rire. 7 Vbvitola krim gv anyung kaamanv higuhiarak vkvny lokv no adu sito laka. No atubongv yalu gv singdung yalo risarrima suyala reto laka. 8 Amar lokv gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vbvritola yalu lo gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulvgavbolo si vjak gvla kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu. 9 Si jvjvbv minamv, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv. 10 Ngonu rilv kumabv ridu okv raaitungtung bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkdv, hv mvnwngnga Ringnv go vbvritola jvjvbv minbolo yvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv ho vdvgv. 11 So gv minam vdvw sum okv tamsarnam vdvw sum bunua jito laka. 12 No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvnyii yvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbvritola no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngnv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka. 13 Ngoogv aama dvdvlobv, no noogv dva nyi vdwa Darwkvn Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japjinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka. 14 Mvngjwngnv chinvmanv vdvw laak kv ipo tvla okv

nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinam ha jilwk mola no gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. 15 No gv albv rinam ha mvnwnnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdw sum risarrima la mvnggap dvdv laka. 16 No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulvgabolo no vbvdvdbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvvyanv vdwaka ringnam gubv rire.

5 Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbvritola ninyia no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila albv minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwa no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, 2 hungu vdwa anv aingbv, okv mvgagado vdwa bormv aingbv mvngla darwkbv reladolaka. 3 Rinamdaknam mvnwnnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwa mvngdv kaatam laka. 4 Vbvritola hvngmi ngv kuu vmalo kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atukebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorong bunu atugv vpin lvgabv okv vbvritola bunugv anvabu vmalo atuayu gv ritungvngtung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulvgabolo vbvritolamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv. 5 Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninyia rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama doodunv, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. 6 Vbvritola hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rin v angv turla doojekuka hv siro pvkunv. 7 So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbvritola yvka bunugv lvkobv rimur go kaapa madubv. 8 Vbvritola yvka bunugv haalung nga kaayataya madunv, minjvjbolo bunugv vpinvriap vdwv, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. 9 Hvngmi hv vdwlo ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dvdvlo hum hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lvkin mvngnv goka. 10 okv albv rinamdaknam ha tvvpakaapa kunam gubv rin v gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwa albv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninyigv naam lo nyen ha albv naarwk sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwa nyaknyi albv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvngobv, okv atubongv alvkv kudungkua lo tolwklaklvk sinv gubv rirung nvngobv. 11 Vbvritola hvngmi nyijar bv rin v nga hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka; ogulvgabolo vdwlo bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua lvkodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gvlokv adu duku, 12 okv vbvritola kvvlogv ninyia milv kunam vdwa mvyaklakula rimur duku. 13 Bunu naam gonv lokv naam gonvlo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbvritola umka alvmayabv, rnsi japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwa risarsidu. 14 Vkvlgabv hvngmi nyijar vdwa nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwa alvmanvbv minku mabvka vla ngo

mvngdunv. 15 Ogulvgabolo hvngmi megonv Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. 16 Vbvritola kristan nyimv gonv vpinlo hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya rungla okv ho vdwla gvrija nga parlwk yoka, vbvritola hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwa gvrija ngv kaayataya nyudukubv. 17 Chinvmanv vdwv yvnbunudv rigvdogv nvngobv rila japgola okv tamsarla alvkv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. 18 Ogulvgabolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Vdwlo no hvvpv ha aam swkmu tvvriyin gaam a puutum mabvka" okv "Kudungkua rin v nga dorma nga jirung sego." 19 Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvngobv rima loka chinvmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tvjwng mabvka. 20 Rimurnv mvnwnnga kvba tvvpamlo yamtoka, vkvlgabolo kvbi vdwvka busu dukubv. 21 Pwknvyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagialo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvnyika mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdw so tvvla rirunglaka. 22 Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwa baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvvbi gv rimur a riming gvmabvka; atubongv darwkvchongjor bv vvpv sulaka. 23 Noogv ayak kv lvvma maadv-maadv gvvre, vkvlgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka. 24 Nyi megonvgv rimur v kaadatara dubv ridu, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyala jwngkadaka dubv vnglvkchodu; vbvritola kvvbi gv rimur vdwv kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. 25 Vkv aingbv albv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6 Nyira vdwv bunugv atu vdwa renamdonam mvnwnnglo mvngdv rungubv rirungdo vla mvngto laka, vbvritola ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvka alvmabv minyngmirunv kaamare. 2 Kristan rin v atu vdwgv nyira mvnwnngv atu vdwa miakaya rungyoka, ogulvgabolo bunu vdwvka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vkvlgabv bunu kvvlo gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwa rijjvngi rungse ngv, ogulvgabolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo paabin yala rin v atu vdwv bunugv paknam mvngjwngv vdwv. So vdw sum no japsar okv tamsar rungla. 3 Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar vdwa okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusinv dormo vdwgv tamsar nama tamsarla ridunv. 4 hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lvkwnglo minamminsubv minla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbvritola kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitari modo, alvmabv mium modo, 5 okv jvrv lo dooka manv vdwa okv mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwa lardv-lardv minsu monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv. 6 Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialbv nyitv

modu, vdwlo ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. 7 Ngonu nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwkla aapv? Ogugukama! ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv? Oguguka! 8 Vkvlgabv ngonu vijabee okv dvsetvngse go doomum bolo hv ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse ngv. 9 Vbvirita yvnbunudw nyitv dubv mvngdunv hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv almanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung koodu ho vdwv bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimungoomuduku. 10 Vkvlgabv morko nga paknam mv nvgwngv almanv mvnwng gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego vbv achialvbv paanwng kunam lkwngbv mvngjwng lokv adu nyapvku okv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngv mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku. 11 Vbvirita no, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv tarwkbak ha, pwknvyarnv aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka. 12 Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlvma bv jokcho yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulvgavbolo noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi jvjvbw mvngjwng nama nyi vdwgv tvvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngv singnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam goktoku. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ogumvnwng nga singnam ha jinw Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gvlo ninyigv mvngjwng nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam gamki dunv 14 ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma dvdvlobv nam ortojinam vdwa no alvbv tvlarilaka okv jwkjwkvrvk bv wvpv laka. 15 Chinggodogo nga Rigvdogvla okv hartv mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlok Dvbv, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninyigv aakur kuse nga Pwknvyarnv gv minrwpvla vvpvnam dw lo Pwknvyarnv ninyia daklwk moreku. 16 Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv yv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounglo doodunv. Yvka ninyia vdwloka kanv go kaama; yvka vdwloka ninyia kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngv jwkrw ngv ninyi gvlo doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōn g166) 17 Nyiamooku so turla ririlo so gv yikungyira lo nyitvvdwa gooma bvka vla mintoka, vbvirita bunugv mvngtin ha doobwng majinw yikungyira nyitv lo tinlw mabvka, vbvirita ngonugv himpukain lvgabv ogumvnwng nga jinwngla jinw Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlw yalaka vla mintoka. (aiōn g165) 18 Alvnvnga ritoka, alvnv kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv jinwng toka, okv kvvbi mvnwnglo yikungyira nga ormi sidubv dobv laka vla bunua mintoka. 19 Vbvirila bunuv atubogv lvgabv yikungyira nga vkum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv dw lvgabv haatin rungnv lvngtung gubv rire. Okv vbvirila bunuv jvjvrv turnama paala reku. 20 Timoti, nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um alvbv ringla pvto laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam nyi vdwgv mimurla “chinampanam”

vla minam gaam vdwa topak laka. 21 Vkvlvga kvgonv um paapvku vla mintoku, okv vkvlvkwngbv bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv nga ngoomu nyatoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lkvobv dooming gvla.

2 Timoti

1 Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla japgo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkidunv— 2 Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. 3 Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvngdarsakdarla rijivngji kunam Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vdunv. 4 Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvlo doolwk dukubv. 5 Ngo no gv albv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vbv mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vbvridu vla ngo mvngjwkvrvk dukunv. 6 Vkvlgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwo ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknvyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. 7 Vkvlgva Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua Dow jinamv ngonua busu gvdubv jima; vmabvya ninyigv Dow ngv ngonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv mvyu dunv. 8 Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lkvngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lkvngv bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknvyarnv nam gwlvk ka jipv, vbvri la no Alvnv Yunying lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. 9 Hv ngonua ringtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwbv goktoku, ngonugv rinam lokvma, vbvritola ninyigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, (aiōnios g166) 10 vbvritola ngonua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku. 11 Pwknvyarnv nga Alvnv Yunying nga japgo kardv kubv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pvkunv, 12 okv vkvlvkngbv ngo svkvnv hirukaya nga hindukunv. Vbvritola ngo vjaklodvbv mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgabvolo ngo yvnyv mvngjwng dudv um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjv bv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvdw ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more. 13 No gv kaaring sila rimingv gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvjv gaam tamsarnam vdwa rwrkvbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbv rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. 14 Ngonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudv hoogv alvnvga vpv laka. 15 Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunyia mintala, Asia mookugv nyi mvnwngngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. 16 Pwknvyarnv Onesiporus gv vpiv ha aya kaatam runglaka,

ogulvgabvolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doovv vla hinying mato, 17 vbvritola vdwo nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvbv makar toku. 18 Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo ninyia aya jilaka! Okv no albv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2 Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilakula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwlvk rungbvka. 2 Ngoogv nyi tvyakayanv vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla japgo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwa nyi mvngging kunam yvbunudw kvvbi vdwa tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgvlo tolwk jilaka. 3 Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. 4 Sipai akonv albv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyany nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimany kvvbinyi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. 5 Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pvbv nga tvvma bongv amina paanyu madunv 6 Rongo rinv yvvdw rongo nga raaibv rilwk dunv hv nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv 7 Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgabvolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwngnga chindu kubv mvre. 8 Ngoogv Alvnv Yunying japji kunamv si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvvlaka. 9 Ogulvgabvolo ngo Alvnv Yunying nga japgo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggioligionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvdunv. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa lvpia lwkla vvpvma, 10 okv vkvlgabv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlgabvolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha naalwk duku. (aiōnios g166) 11 Si jvjv minamv: “Ngonu ninyia lvkobv sikubolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv turming gvreku. 12 Ngonu saktv nama ribwng bolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv reku. Ngonu ninyia toa kubolo, hv ka ngonua toa tareku. 13 Ngonu jwkvjwkrw bv rima jeka hv jwkvjwkrw bv ribwngv, ogulvgabvolo hv atubongv mvnyu lamadunv.” 14 Sum noogv nyi vdwa minpa jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lkvngbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrv tolaka. Vbvrinamv ogu alvnvgobv rima, tvvnvkaanv vdwa alvmoma mvngdu. 15 No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rinv gv ninyigv kudungkua nga hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv doin a lodataka bv japnv gobv rilaka. 16 Mynyingmiru okv pvcha gaam raakulo adu tvvlaka, hvknvngv nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv gvlokv adu yaya modunv. 17 Vkvnv tamsar hv vbvridu ungv kaapanv ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar bongv Haimenias okv Piletus bunyi. 18 Bunu jvjv lamtv

nga kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pvkunv vla minla, mvngjwngnv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nga mvngrugoya modu. 19 Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv hvngdwngnv lvngtung ngv vdwloka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkpv: “Ahtu chindu yvbunudw ninyi gvbrinv nga” okv “Yv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakuka.” 20 Naam namtv kolo pvchwng odung nvgwngnv achialvdu: kvgonv raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvvbi vdwv vsing okv takam lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchin v kudungkua lo rin v dubv okv kvgonv dinchimavn lo rin v nvdubv. 21 Yvbunudw darwkbv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnv lo rin v nvre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Ahtu gv lo lwk sila okv ninyigv dinchin v nyi bv rila alvnv kudungkua mvnwnglo rin v nvdubv ridunv. 22 Singchanvgv mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwkaabv, jwkjwkrwk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikv laka, yvbunudw haapok sin v darwv dunv ho lvkobv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv kotoo laka. 23 Vbvrítola pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vkvnv yalung dunam lo gomwng dunv. 24 Ahtu gv pakbu bv rin v, no yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwngnga aya nvgobv rito laka, alvnvgobv okv saktvnnv tamsar nvgobv, 25 nam nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jitiv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lvkonyika Pwknvyarnv bunua alvnv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jvrv nga chimunam guka doolare. 26 Okv vbvríkubolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku mareku.

3 Mvnggap tvlaka ataranya alu vdwlo hirukaya yayabv rire 2 Nyi vdwv nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartvbmvtv sure; bunu nyarjitaré, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvvmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanvbv rire; 3 bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alvnvnga kaanwng mareku; 4 Bunu gwngkup nvgobv rire, ritormintor nyuma nambv rire, okv goolinguala kaimvngsure; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi svnga himpukain yanga pakyare; 5 Bunu ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jvrv yanga toa gvrla, agumlo albv rin v aingjvrv rila kaatamre. Vkvnv nyi vdwlokv adu tvlaka. 6 Bunu kvgonv nyi vdwgv naam lo vngre okv yv nyimv vdwv atubogv rimur gv vge nga gvvdudv okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam mv ninyia pula vnggvdukudv vkvnv lvvkumanv nyimv nga chaatinkorbo nyadu. 7 Nyimv vdwv alu gv dwkia chindubv rikwdu vbvrítola bunu vdwloka jvrv nga chinyu mato 8 Jannes okv Jambres bunyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwsi jvrv nga rinyingrirudu—nyi vdwgv

dumpo ngv adarapa kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkalak kuma nyanv. 9 Vbvrítola bunu achialvbv adu jego vngyo mare, ogulvgavbolo mvnwngnv bunua achialbv pvcha nvgobv kaareku. Jannes nyila okv Jambresnyi vbvdvdv ritoku. 10 Vbvrítola no ngoogv tamsar kolo, ngoogv rekordokor, okv ngoogv turnam gv lvkwngbv mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdu; ngoogv mvngjwng nga, ngoogv saktv nama, ngoogv paknam ha, ngoogv himv nama, 11 ngoogv mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogv hinchng chingnam ha no kaakitao pvkunv. No chindu vbv nga rikv Antiok lo, lkonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pvkunv! Vbvrítola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pvkunv. 12 Nyichar mvnwngngv yvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rin v daknvpv vla Pwknvyarnv jvrv turdubv mvngnv vdwv mvdwkmvku nama paarung dunv; 13 alvmanv nyi vdwv okv kupnv riapnv vdwv abuyayabv alvmabv ribwng dvdvre, kvvbia kuplariapla rire okv atubongvka kupsu nyare. 14 Vbvrítola nonua jvrv nga tamsarkinu pvkunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwng mopvkunv, ho doobwng dvdv laka, okv nam tamsarnv vdwv yvbunudw um no chindu, 15 okv no mvngpadu noogv vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv. 16 Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklwknamv okv si jvrv nga tamsar sarnvnnv, rimur ha yamvnnv, rigakpanam a rijwk nvnnv, okv tarwkaabkv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv, 17 vkvlgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi rijvngjinnv hv alvnv ogugumvnwng nga rinam lvgabv mvvpripv sila riyin nvgobv ridukubv.

4 Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvkvudv sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujinnv, okv ogulvgavbolo nw Dvbv gubvrila rigvdogv tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv 2 doin a japji laka. (japdw hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no japbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogv ogumvnwng nga kvnwkrvkwk mabv tamsarnam jvrv japbwng jilaka. 3 Vkvnnv dw hv aariku nyi vdwv alvnv doin ha tvvnwng kumare, vbvrítola bunu atubogv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubogv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nwbunugv tvvnwng ngv aakbriaik nama minji moreku. 4 Bunu jvrv yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuahirak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. 5 Vbvrítola no atubongv svkvnnv adwkaku himpukain mvnwng lokv naatung sulaka; hinchng nga himv sulaka, Alvnv Yunying nga japjinnv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwngnga rito laka. 6 Ngo gvbdv,

siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam
sum topudw ngv si aapvku. 7 Ngoogv jokkwsise ngam
ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwnghga
joknya pvkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. 8
Rigumyala Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam
kaayadu, Ahtu, jvjvbw jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jji
kunamv—okv ngam mwngma, yvnbunudw paknam gv lvkobv
ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwngh ngaaka. 9
No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv
gwngto laka. 10 Demas nw vjakgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu
yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens
Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. (aiōn g165) 11
Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no
lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur
nyure. 12 Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvvnv. 13 Vdwlo
no aarikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam
vji laklwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglwk jilabv, okv
apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka. 14 Alekjendar
riokdar kudungkua rin v angv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw
ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninyia rinwk sire. 15 No ninyia atubongv
hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonugv doin japrianyi mintor
ritor dubv achialbv vyalungyachung bv ridunv. 16 Atuake
ho yvka ngam ridummindumnv kaamato ngo atubongv
mvnging sula risupvvnv; mvnwnghgv ngam toapagga nyato.
Pwknvyarnv kvvnv hum kila bunua rinying mabvka vla
kumdunv! 17 Vbvritola Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam
gwlvk a jitoku, kvvlvgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail
vdwa tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk
kunam a ringtoku. 18 Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwngh
loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaaila
vnggvreku. Dvbsingtambv yunglit namv ninyi gvbw doobwng
yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 19 Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv
Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwklvtak ha jidunv. 20
Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo
vngyu tvbv, ogulvgavbolo nw lvmato. 21 Noogv lvgvlvma
lokv rila svkar poolu hv kartv madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus,
Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyapv,
okv Kristan kvvbi vdwwka vbvdvdvbw jilwknyapv. 22 Ahtu
nonugv dow a lvkobv rilaka. Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv nonu
mvnwnghga lvkobv reming gvlaka.

Taitas

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rinw ngv. Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngnv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jvjvrungbv tamsar la rigv dukubv. **2** Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlirelin jito. Pwknvyarnv mvvmanv, kvvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milpvvkunamv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Okv tarwkbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlwk toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo ngo japgo kartoku. **4** Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngonugv mvngjwng lvyinakinw ngokv jvjvrungnv kuunyilo. Pwknvyarnv Abu gv okv ringnvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **5** Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulvgabolo vjvgv so risv rijinan mvnwng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riyapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwng gv gvrja lo rigvdogv nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla kvvlvgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoogv minsarpvnam sum mvnggap pvlaka: **6** Rigvdogv nvgobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rungnv govb rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nvgobv rirungtoka, okv kvkvv umvuu ngv mvngjwng nvgobv rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv govb rirungmabvka okv tvma nvgo bvka rirung mabvka. **7** Kvvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigvdogvnm um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungubv rirungtoka. Hv vdwlaka kaimvngsu vmalo biokyibiokcha nvgobv, vmalo tvngkium nvgobv, vmalo tvngngur nvgobv vmalo, morko lvgabv nyilin nvgobv rimare. **8** Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgobv okv ogugonv alpvvdw um paknv govb rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvbv, okv kachingkamu sunv govb ritoka. **9** Hv mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogv doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvnm gaambv ridu. Vbvrila kvvnm lamtv lo jvjvnm tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbia mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka. **10** Ogulvgabolo ho hoka achialgo, asarjvbm bunugv kvbi nyiposojo vdwa kupnv okv turmilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aanv vdww rito. **11** Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulvgabolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpim dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. **12** Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinngo, vv soogv jvjvnm gaam sum mindu, "Kretan vdww rukimvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dvdkvdvity nvbvka ridu." So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka,

kvvlvgabolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng ngv vngdwngnam lvgabv. **14** Okv kvvlogv jius vdwwv higuahirak okv nyia gamki lokv aanv oogv jvjv nga laarwk simu manv nyi govb ridu. **15** Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvvnwng vka darwk dunv; vbvritola bunu yvvdw alvmadunv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulvgabolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnm ngv darwk madu. **16** Bunu vdww mindu bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi chinpvnm vdu, vbvrijvka bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijwkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvnwng manamv dodu, ogumvvnwng alvnmvngv ogu vdww um riyin manv ngv.

2 Vbvrilita alvbv arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. **2** Nyimin nvgobv, tvvba nvgobv, okv saktv nvgobv; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgobv, Paknam govb, okv himvlaknv govb nyikam vdwa minsar jirung toka. **3** Oogv apiabv nyimv ungu vdwwaka oogv darwkbv rinvdaknv nyimvmvnga govb ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyingmiru kuma nvgobv rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvngv ogugudw um bunu vdwa tamsar rungtoka. **4** Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvgagaado bormvyanv vdww bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, **5** Saktung sunv govb, okv darwk nvgobv okv oogv ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alvnm naamnywng govb rila dukubv, kvvlvgabolo Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv doin am yvvka alvmabv mimare. **6** Hoogv apia bv nyipayapa vdwwaka saktung sunv govb ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. **7** Ogumvvnwng dvdvlo no atubongv alvnm kaaring namgobv ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirvtvka. **8** Miyakaya madubv alvbv arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngnv tvlaka, kvvlvgabolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minsavo kaamabv hinying paasu riku. **9** Bunu nyira vdww atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvvnwng nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka **10** vbvmajeka bunu gvlo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwa kaidwkibv alv nvbv okv jkwjkwrvwk rungnbv kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vbvrila bunu vdwwv rinam dvdvlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku. **11** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku. **12** Oogv anyuayanam vv ngonua vbv tamsardu, pwknvyarnv kaamabv rinamdaknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpajaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknvbv nyiamooku so ritoka, (aiōn g165) **13** ngonugv mvngtin sinam ngonugv boktalwkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdwllo ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu

kristo gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. 14 Hv atubongv ngonu lvgabv jilu sutoku, alvmanv dvdv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv dookudaku nvnga okv alvbv rinwng mola ngonua darwknv nyi govb mvtoku. 15 Svkvnv sum vbv tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvnv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbvribolo yvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

3 Nonugv nyi vdwa mindwmiying jila rigvdogvny okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvnnv lamtv dvdvlo ridubv mvngpvripv motoka. 2 Yvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka. 3 Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposooyo, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngonu vdww heriokpajok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgwng mvnwng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmabv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. 4 Vbvritola vdwlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, 5 hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si ngonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv ninyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anv bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anv bv ngonua harkak toku. 6 Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo pwlwk toku, 7 vkvlgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lvgabv rila dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 8 Si jvvrungv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svkvnv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngv vdww bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvnnv ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwng gv lvgabv arinyachoknv govb rireku. 9 Vbvritola nyiposooyo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lvkwnglo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vkvnnv vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv. 10 Taknyitagam govb rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyingka lvnyi go gamrw pvvtoka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka. 11 Vkvnnv nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu. 12 Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvra anying nga doodubv vla mvngdunv. 13 Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvsvv nga kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mvdur laka. 14 Ngonugv nyi vdww alvbv ridubv

moma nga jilwkla tvvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku marung reku. 15 Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnnv mvnwng ngv nonua kumrwksinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumrwksinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngonugv ajin vdwgvlo jilwk dunv. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

Pilemon

1 Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdakbam nam ajin Pilemon, 2 okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdvw, okv ngonugv anyibormv Appia, okv ngonu ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu: 3 Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. 4 Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogv amin am laala okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. 5 Vkvlgabv nonu vdvwg Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvvpa doodunv. 6 Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwknam sum mvngjwngnv gobv ridula arwngrungbv tvvpikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. 7 Noogv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungnv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialvbw laalwk jidu! no Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv gv haapok ka habitata motoku. 8 Vkvlvkwngbv ngo chrvv rungudub, kristo lo noogv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv. 9 Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lwbula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv. 10 Vkvlgabv onesimus gv peelvbv ngo nam lwbula mindunv, ngoogv atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv. 11 Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchin mato, vbvritola vjak alv rungbv rilakvnglak duku no gvbwka okv ngo gvbwka anyi gvbw alvjvrv gobv riduku. 12 Vjak ninyia lvkodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogv haapok vka ninyigv lvkobv vngming gvvdunv. 13 Ngoogv lvkobv ninyia so doomu nwnvngto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogv pachipatwk doi dvdv so, vkvlgavbolo noogv mooku hoka ninyia modurvngdur yadubv. 14 Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwnvmado; Vbvnyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogv mvngnam bv um rimu nwnvdunv. Vkvlgabv no mvnglwk suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv. 15 Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vkvlgabv kiku nvgoi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbvritola nyira am alv yasin nvbvku: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdvwgo pakdudv vkvgo namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvkula. Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka! 17 Vkvlgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv

ninyia laarwk sutoka. 18 Vdvwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdw vmalo ogugo jikurririk svgo doodudv um ngo gvlo sapnubunam am saplwk tvka. 19 Soka, ngo atunvgv laak lokv si lvkunv: Paul ngo nam dorji riku. (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vbvrijvka, no atubongv ngoogv rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.) 20 Vkvlvga, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwk gvrla Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habitata jitoka. 21 Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogv lvknam sum, oguaingbv ngo tvvka pvdw no vbvching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv sumka um no kaiyasin bvkula riri nvpv. 22 Gaamgodv mindvdu, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnwnv gv kumnam am Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku. 23 Epapras, ngoogv lvkobv pachipatwk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdvwka tulwk minggv gvrla ninyi gvbwka nam kumrwlwtak nama jilwk jidunv, 24 okv ngo gv ribamdakbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdvwka vbv jilwk minggvdu. 25 Nonu mvnwnv lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvtilaka.

Hebru

1 Pwknvyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyijwk vdw gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusinv lamtv lokv gaam japtoku, **2** vbvritola ataranya alu vdwsa nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv ngonua japduku. Nw hvkvnv nyi ako ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvkunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darpvkunv. (aiōn g165) **3** Nw Pwknvyarnv gv achialvbv Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv ripvdw vbv aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nya nyi mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnga dukubv rijiro kochingbvku, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rinv, Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik tangvlo doolwk pvku. **4** Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdwa kaiyanv gubv mvpvnv, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwg v amin hv kaiyanvngv. **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato “No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; Silu ngo noogv Abu bv ridu.” Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung vdwa vbvka mima, “Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire, okv nw ngoogv Kuunyilo bv rire.” **6** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nya mooku lo vngmu tvikulo nw vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwngnv ninyia kumrunjorong laka.” **7** Vbvritola nyidogindung gv lkvwnglo Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa doori bv mvto, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwa vmv gv mvriakbv mvtoku.” **8** Kuunyilo gv lkvwnglo, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv minto: “Ho Pwknvyarnv ngam, noogv karv ngv dvbsingtambv ataranya gobv doobwngre! No noogv nyi vdwa jvfv lokv rigvdogv. (aiōn g165) **9** No jvfv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu. Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv, noogv Pwknvyarnv, nam darpvkunv okv noogv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvnv.” **10** Nw vbvka mintato, “Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklinto, okv no atubogv laak lokv no nyidomooku vdwa mvpvkunv. **11** Bunu nyeriku, vbvritola no doobwngre; bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyeare. **12** No bunua jvtvlaklwk ha tinam aingbv tireku, okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre. Vbvritola no vbvdvdbv doobwngre, okv noogv svngtung ngv vdwloka nyemare.” **13** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato: “Ngoogv lakkik tangvso dootung tvka ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpa lkvwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.” **14** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdwa oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknvyarnvnyi rijyanv okv yvbunudw ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdwa nw bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

2 Vkvlgabv ngonugv jvfv nvgo tvvnam a ngonu kaiyasinbv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvritola ngonu jvfvnv lamtv nga vnggak pamare. **2** Ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyidogindung vdwgv doin jinammv jvfv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvbunudw hoogv minkulo vngmingv gvmanv vmalu tvvmanv vdwv bunugv mvritirit paasenga paanyato. **3** Vbvrinamv ngonu svkvnv kairungnv ringlinbaalin nama tvvmabv ritola ngonu oguaingbv riyvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto, okv yvbunudw ninyi gvlo um tvvnv vdwv si jvfv ngvrung vla minpa jitoku. **4** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nvngwngv kaasartabonv okv lamwpanam rinam lokv bunugv aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglwkvbv Darwknv Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vbvritola kaatam toku. **5** Pwknvyarnv aajinv anwnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdwa rigvdogv modubv tolvkma—ngonugv minggvdnam mooku homnv. **6** Vmabvya, Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vbv mindu: “O Pwknvyarnv, noogv bunugv lvgabv mvngya gvdunamv, nyi vdw si oguv; Noogv kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumalare? **7** No bunua nyidogindung vdwa achukgo miyang yadubv mvtoku; no bunuam yunglit gvngv okv mvngdv gvngv biotung nga pilwk toku, **8** okv bunua ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv modubv mvtoku.” Ho mindu Pwknvyarnv bunua mvpvnv “Ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv nvgobv”; si ogumvnwng nga miominchik laikula minbwk jidu. Vbvrijvka, nyi vdw sum ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu. **9** Vbvritola ngonu Jisunyi kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyi gv lvgabv nyidogindung vdwa miangyadubv mvpvnv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinchng chinla sinam lokv ngonu ninyi vjak kairungnv okv mvngdvrunnv gv biotung nga gvla doodu kubv kaapa duku. **10** Pwknvyarnv pwklinyarlinnv okv ogumvnwng nga vvpvnv, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu achialvgo naalwk kunam lvgabv Jisunyi hinchng chingnam lo rilak nvgobv rimula rinam si rijwkkv. Vkvlgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujin. **11** Nw nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdunv, okv kaddarkunam mvnwngv vla okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vkvlvkwngvbv Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvgabv hinying matoku. **12** Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mintoku, “No ogugo ripvkudv ngo ngoogv achiboru vdwa minpa jireku; bunu vdwg v doopam lo ngo nam hartv reku.” **13** Nw vbv mintato, “Ngo ngoogv mvngjwng nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwnglwk reku.” Okv nw vbvka minta tuku, “Ngo svka Pwknvyarnv gv ngam vmi jinam vdwa lkvobv doodunv.” **14** Ninyigv vmi vdwv vla mingv dvnam hv adwn bvla oyi bv rinv nyi vdwa mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipw bv

rimingvto. Nw gv vbrinam si nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbvnyi myyakmvchak dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyany anga, 15 okv vbv rigvrila yvvbunudw sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwngnga nyirabv rin vdw ringlin dukubv. 16 Si minbwk jila mindu nyidogindung vdw nw ridorma. Vmabvya Darwknv Kitap hv vbv mindu, “Nw Abraham gv husi vdw ridur yadu.” 17 Vbrinam hv manv nw rinam mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwgv lvgabv jwkjwkvrvk okv ayany Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, kvkvgavbolo nyi vdwgv rimur hv mvngnga kunam lvgabv. 18 Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdw ridur nyulare, ogulvgavbolo nw atubongv pokayarka kunamv okv hinchng chingkunv.

3 Pwknvyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwal ngonugv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknvyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisunyi nonu mvngka toka. 2 Moses gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkjwkvrvk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so gv kudungkua nga ridubv jitoku. 3 Naam ha svnga mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svnga Jisu achialbv mvngdnam gubv ridunv. 4 Mvnam gvbv naam mvnwngnga mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvwnv nga mvnv ngv Pwknvyarnv akin. 5 Moses Pwknvyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrila jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku. 6 Vbvrilota Kristo jwkjwkvrvknv Kuunyilo gubvrila Pwknvyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgobv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgobv rila mvngtinnam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naam bv ridunv. 7 Vkvlgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbv minto, “Nonu silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo, 8 nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlvnghapok bv gvyoka, bunugv ninyi rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku. 9 Pwknvyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaapv tvlaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku. 10 Okv kvkvgabv ngo ho nyi vdw haachi laku okv minto, ‘Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama tvjimakv vnyadu.’ 11 Ngo haachila okv milv toku: ‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyu kumare!’” 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw nonugv lokv yvv akonvka haapok v alvmabv rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi dakkur nyola adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka. 13 Vmabvya, vbrinam lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv vlvnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo “Silu” vla ngonua minbv dvdvlobv nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka. 14 Ngonugv kvvlo gv

mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwngbv vvbwng dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv. 15 Darwknv kitaplo svbvching mindu: “Nonuno silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo, nonugv abuapa vdw vdwlo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru tokudw bunu vlvnghapok bv rinya toku vbv nonuno vbv vlvnghapok bv rinya mabvka.” 16 Yvv bunula Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvtola ninyia rinyingrirunv vdwv? Moses gv ljipt lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwngngv. 17 Yvv bunuala Pwknvyarnv anying champigo haachi kunamv? Rimur nyala yvvbunudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdw. 18 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtokubvdw, “Ngoogv bunua doonu dubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare”—vbv minam si yvv bunua minpvnv? Rinyingrirunv vdw mintoku. 19 Vbvrkunamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooku lo aapa nyumato ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

4 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ngonua milvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrkunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. 2 Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnv Yunying nga tvvpv kunv. Bunu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvrilota hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulvgavbolo vdwlo bunu um tvvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. 3 Vbvrkunamv ngonu yvvbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vbv minambv ridu, “Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku: ‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooku jinamlo bunu vdwloka aalamare!’” Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklinyartin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropv tvlaka nw sum mintoku. 4 Darwknv kitap gv kvgonvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lkvngv nga mindu: “Alu kanw nvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwngnga riku mabv doonu toku.” 5 Lvkodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: “Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare.” 6 Yvv bunu Alvnv Yunying nga tvchonv vdwv ho doonu nama paamato, ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrkunamv hokaka kvvbi vdw um paamu namvka doodu. 7 So si Pwknvyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv pvku, so si “silu” vnammv si jvrv ngv. Achialvnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid gvlokv mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkpvdoku: “Silu nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpa pvbolo, vlvnghapok bv riyoka.” 8 Josua Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnama nyi vdw jiro nvgoilo, Pwknvyarnv koching soka kvvbi alu gv lkvngbv mima dvnvpi. 9 Pwknvyarnv alu kanw nvnvlo doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv

doonu go doobwng dunv. 10 Yvv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. 11 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlvma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikvlaju, vkvlgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv. 12 Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvngaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla dow gv gvkiap sikua, loobung gvla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv. 13 Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka vsvivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam mvnwngngv ninyigv nyik kaagia lo kaadatara dubv ridunv. Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singlarlo ogugo ripvdopv kudw ho mvnwngnga sapkumla ninyia kaatam dukubv rirung reku. 14 Vbvrikunamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kaiyachoknv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglwkroku. 15 Ngonugv nyibu Butvyachok angv ngonugv lvku marinyi aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvmabvdv ngonua rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwnglo pokayarka toku, vbvritola nw rimur go rimato. 16 Vbvrikunamv, klvi ngonu mvngjwngjwngwv laju, okv Pwknvyarnv gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv vdwlw dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurdubv anyuaya nga paayare.

5 Butvyachokbv rinv dvvd nga ninyigv nyibu ajin vdwgv aralokv dargvrla okv bunugv amin bv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvgvdmam hv. 2 Nw atubongvka lvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapamunv vdwgvbv damdvyanv gubv rilare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nw atubongvka lvkumanv gubv ridu vkvlgabv nw nyi vdwgv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vbvritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire. 4 Yvvka atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknvyarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv mvdunv. 5 Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv mvsvu mapvvnv. Vmabvya, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mintoku, “No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; silu ngo noogv Abu bv ripvku.” 6 Nw kvvbi gunv loka vbv mintato, “Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv, no dvbsingtambv nyibu akobv ribwngre.” (aiōn g165) 7 Jisu nw gv Sichingmooku so ririlo ninyia rimu mabv ringji bongv Pwknvyarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla sarla lbulva

kumto. Ogulvgavbolo nw nyaknyi nvgo okv dinchikochi nvgo vbvrikulokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tvvtoku. 8 Vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito laka nwgv hinching chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha chintoku. 9 Vdwlw ninyia rilakriku nv gobv mvtokudw, nw ninyigv minamha tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku, (aiōnios g166) 10 okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv nyibu Butvyachok gubv mvtoku. 11 So gv lvkwng nga minse ngv aigo doodu, vbvritola si nonua minbvk jidubv minla madu, ogulvgavbolo nonu chingtwnv madu. 12 (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngv nonugv lvgabv mego vngtoku.) Nonuno tamsarnvgobv ridukubv dw ngv achialv tuku—vjvlodvbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin mincho jinam ha kvvbi gunv nonua tamsar dvubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga nonu vjaklodvbv achu tvngdubv ridu. 13 Yvvdw achu tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbv anga ngv, alv poma gv lvkwng nga hingkwkaakw marvngv. 14 Achin chimpw si minbolo nyi kaikunv vdwgv, yvvbunudw risarvngsar silaikula alvvnnga la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

6 Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv kristan doin tvvcho nama ngonugv kochinglo kayu gvrila kaiyayabv chinlvpalv yanamlo vnglv yalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; 2 baptisma gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkurkunam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv dvbsingtambv jwkadakanam lvkwng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwngnga naalaila ngonu anv lvngtung go mvrung kumare. (aiōnios g166) 3 Pwknvyarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vbv rirungreku, klai ngonu vnglv lakuju! 4 Vkvlgabv yvvbunudw bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua oguaingbv lvkodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lounvlo lvko dookwkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkw kunv okv Darwknv Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; 5 bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv alvvn vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku. (aiōn g165) 6 Okv ho kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvkodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lvkodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo hinying modu. 7 Pwknvyarnv kvdw nga bokta lvkjila hvkvgv aolo nyido holunam dvvd nga tvngmula okv yvvdw um rongo mvlwkla mvria dunv hvkvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvwmwng nga boklin jimudu. 8 Vbvritola hv tvv okv nvwmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngv hum vmvbv ramyok riku. 9 Vbvritola

ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lkwng nga jvjvbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. 10 Pwknvyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manv ngv. Nw nonugv kudungkuva rinam ha vmalo ridur gvrila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv vjak kvvbi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mabv rimare. 11 Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbvribolo nonugv mvngtin namv jvjv nvgobv rilin jiriku. 12 Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgobv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbvritola mvngjwng yala okv saktvrv vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvriila Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv. 13 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. 14 Nw minto, "Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwjkire okv achialvrv kuu husi doolin more," 15 Abraham saktv nvgobv rito, okv vkvlgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. 16 Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vbv milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. 17 Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknvyarnv nwgv ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbvk jidubv mvngdu; vkvlgabv hv nwgv milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwkdvdu. 18 Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vkvlgabv ngonu nw gvlo ringria nama paanv vdwv ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvvji nama hvngdwngrungbv gaktwkkvrwk ladubv kairungv mintvmiru ha jidu. 19 Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jvbv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwkyachok kolo vnglwkre. 20 Ngonu gvbv Jisu ngonua vngchoyala hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butvyachok nvgobv ripvkunv. (aiōn g165)

7 So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwjkji toku, 2 Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwgo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwnng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv "Darwkchongchongnv Dvbv" vla minamv; ogulvgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv "Sarsopoyonv Dvbv" vla minta namv) 3 Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa

vdwa yvnyika lvgapla vpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvgap pvvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingnv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwngnv. 4 Vbvrikunamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvrv kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvwnng loka vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. 5 Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinv vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgvlo vring lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. 6 Melkijedek Lebi gvlok vlinvma, vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gvlok milvkunam paanv Abraham gvlok vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwjkji toku. 7 Boktalwjkji nama paanv amam svnga, jinv angv kaiyadunv, ho lkwngbv ogu mvngngum sego kaama. 8 Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvbunudw vring loka akin gonyi naanv vdwv sijikunv vdwv; vbvritola Melkijedek gvbv minrinyi vring loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv. 9 Okv, vbvka minlado, Abraham vring lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdwv vring loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. 10 Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto. 11 Lebi vdwgv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdw gvlokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjvbv rvbwng nvgobolo, hv Aaron gvbv mimabv, Pvbv gv lvm ha manv Melkijedek gv buli lokv angusinv nvgwngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dинchi madunvpv. 12 Ogulvgavbolo vdwlo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. 13 Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdnam si, aku inv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvka nyibubv rikama. 14 Vkvlgabv mvnwnngnv alvyaungbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwlo Moses nyibugv lkwng nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato. 15 Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maatarajebv minpok yaya duku. 16 Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pvbv lokv mvma, vbvritola dvbvsvngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvkunv. 17 Vkvlgva Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsvngtambv nyibubv rire." (aiōn g165) 18 Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv pvbv nga kayutvkula, ogulvgavbolo hv lvvkumanam bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku. 19 Vkvlgva Moses gv pvbv ngv ogumvwnng nga rvbwngching bv mvla gvmato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. 20 Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvbv ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato. 21 Vbvritola, vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyia svbv milvto, "Ahtu dинchin milv kunam go mintoku okv

um naakur kumare: ‘No dvbsingtambv nyibubv rire,’” vbv milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku. (aiōn g165) 22 Vbvrikunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyanv milv kunamgv minchar kunam gubv mvtoku. 23 Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvvbi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinyia lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku. 24 Vbvritola Jisu dvbsingtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgv nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvnyika jisik sima. (aiōn g165) 25 Okv kvvlvgabv nw rilav, vj akka okv alu gv dwkia yvbunudw nwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv nw ho vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgabolo nw dvbsvngtambv turbwng nvnvgvku. 26 Vbvrikunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dинchi nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalo ninyi gvlo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdw gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. 27 Nw kvvbi Butvyachok apiabv rimanv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdwgv rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwlo atubongv erinpeelwk subvdw lvkinlo dvbsingtam gv lvgabv erinpeelwkla ria jitoku. 28 Moses gv Pvbv lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vbvritola, Pwknvyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninyia dvbsingtam gv lvgabv rilak nvgobv mvtoku.

(aiōn g165)

8 Ngonugv minggvdnam mvnwng so gv anyung ngv ngonu svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungv Dvbv dooging gv lakkik tangvlo doodu. 2 Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vbvritola Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjnv tombo gv Darwkyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrila riria jidu. 3 Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdwv, okv kvvlvgabv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugo doorungre. 4 Nw sichingmooku so rinv guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgabolo Jius vdwgv Pvbv lo dинchinv amin jinam vdwa erinpeelwk yajinv nyibu vdwv doonyado. 5 Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjvbv nyido tolokv rinam am riringrima riala rinam go. Vbvdvdbv Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlo nw darwknv Tombo nga mvtv tvvtokudw, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alambv ogumvnwng nga no mvrung tvlaka.” 6 Vbvritola vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknvyarnv gvla ninyigv nyi vdwgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgabolo so si alvnv oguogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo. 7 Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam

ogougua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dинchi madunvpv. 8 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo rimur go paalaku nw vbv minto, “Ahtu mindu, ngoogv Israel gv nyi vdwaaloku Juda gv nyi vdwa anv bv milv minsudw gv alu vdwv aariku. 9 So gv milv minsu jinam si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwa ngoogv laak lokv gakbwngla ljipt loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare. Bunu ngoogv bunua lvkobv milv kunam a bunu jwkjwkvrvk nyakuma, okv kvvlvgabv ngo bunua tvvria kaaria kuma. 10 Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv mvreku: Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogv pvbv nga lwkre okv bunugv haapok vdwlo lvklwk re. Ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rire, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku. 11 ‘Ahtunyi chinlaku’ vla yvka bunugv ajin vdwa vmalo namrvk vdwa, tamsar sego kaamare. Ogulvgabolo bunu mvnwngngv nga chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv. 12 Ngo bunugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jireku okv bunugv rigakpanam vdwaka mvngpa kumare.” 13 Anv bv milv kunamgv lvgabv minla, Pwknvyarnv minchola milv kunam anga akuaram motoku; okv ogu oguv akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baapubv nyeedukunv.

9 Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pvbv ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. 2 Tombo nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto, hoka mvdurvpum tongianvngv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk kunam vtwng ngv dooto. 3 Anyinvbv vji torpin nvnvgv koching gv Tombo hum Darwkyachoknv karchung vla mintoku. 4 Ho hoka nampunv mwkwmwaa mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin tvla, okv vlwng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvtokula, ho mvnwngngv ain lokv mvrurnv kunam Milvkunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. 5 Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdwv dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknvyarnv svbv doomingv gvdunv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvritola vjak ogumvnwngnga mingkimio la mindw ngema. 6 Svkvbv ho gv yikungyira vdwa mvkimvak pvvtoku. Nyibu vdwv agum yangv gv Tombo lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito, 7 vbvritola Butvyachok mvngchik Tombo gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw vbv anying nga lvkin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gvla nyi vdwgv chimabv rimur kunamgv rimur vdwgv lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. 8 So gv mvkimvakpvnam mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rvbwngbv minbvk jido agum gv Tombo ngv doobwng dvdv redw arwng gv Darwv yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato. 9

Si vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknvyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdww si kumnvjovny nyi vdwwg haapok ka jvjj rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv, 10 ogulvgavbolo bunu dnam, tvngnam, okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwng si agum lo kaatamnam pvbv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv pvbv mvlirilin ma dvdvlovb si pvbv doobwngre. 11 Vbvrivotla so alvny oguogu doonv vdwwg Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv. Nw gv kudungkuariku tombo ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka yado; so gv tombo si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv, si pwknmyarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma. 12 Vdwlo Kristo Tombo lo vngtokudw okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv Darwkyachok kolo aarinyi nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmabvya, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naaji tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato. (aiōn g166) 13 Yabin vdwwg okv svv vdwwg oyi hv okv svvkuu ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmanv nga naa jilaku darwk dukubv mvdudukunv. 14 Si jvjj ngv, vkvlgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwkudubv mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwk sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwany anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvreku. (aiōn g166) 15 So lvkwngbv Kristo anw bv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv goknam vdww Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta nga naarkv silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvrilo nyi mvnwngnv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vkvlgabv hum rila toku. (aiōn g166) 16 Seennyilen gaam lvkwngnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pvku vla kaatam rundukubv rirung dukunv, 17 seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ogu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku. 18 Vkvlvkwngbv milv chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rin vlvla ripv kunv. 19 Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwngnga nyi vdwa japtam jichoto. Vbvrikunamv nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala isi mvyo tvla tajar svngio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwngnga paksak toku. 20 Nw minto, "So oyi si Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvvla rilakv vla milv nama mvu pvnam hv." 21 Vbvdvdbv Moses ka Darwknv Tombo hala okv kumnvjovnv yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku. 22 Rinam gvbb, Pvbv gv milam lokv kaarinyi ogumvnwng nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvngnga mwngtoku. 23 So oguogu vdww si nyidomooku tololv doolin sinv jvjjnv oguogu nga mvringmvma namv vbv mvkakrikak dubv ritoku.

Vbvrivotla nyidomookugv oguogu ngv um alvyabv erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. 24 Ogulvgavbolo Kristo nwwg laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologv jvjj nvnga mvringmvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv. 25 Jius nyi vdwwg Butvyachok angv anying dwkia svnwngsvmin oyi ha bvngla yila Darwkyachoknv karchunglo aakito. Vbvrivotla Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato, 26 Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku ha pwklynarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvya, vjak vdww dw mvnwngnv nyeedu kubv nvchi tokudw nw lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku. (aiōn g165) 27 Nyi mvnwngnv lvko sirungre okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jwngkadaka koreku. 28 Vbvdvdbv Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbvrivotla yvbnunuw ninyia kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10 Jius vdwwg Pvbv ngv ogumvnwng mangv okv jwkwjwrvk bv jvjjnv oguogu mvring namv; Si aainv alvjvnv oguogu ngam mvringla mvnam mvwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rinam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsvngtambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrinamv oguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwkku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanv nyi vdwa rvbwngching nv gobv mvnyu dubv? 2 Nyi vdww Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jvjjbv darwk dubv mvpvkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnv riku mare. 3 So si vbvrivotla anying-anying nga erinpeelwk si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv. 4 Ogulvgavbolo svv gvla yabin gv oyi hv vdwlola rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 5 Vkvlgabv so gv lvkwngbv, vdwwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvvriha nw Pwknvyarnvnyi minto: "No erinpeelwk jinama okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu, vbvrivotla no ngoogv lvgabv ayak amar ha mvvripv jipv. 6 No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama vmalo rimur vdwa erinpeelwkla ria jinam ham mvngpu mado. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo mintoku, 'Ho Pwknvyarnv, ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lvkwng nga lvknam apiabv, ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.'" 8 Nw mincho toku, "No erinpeelwk rijinama okv daan jinam ha vmalo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado vmalo mvngpuka mado." Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga ritoku vbvrivotla nw svbv minto. 9 Vbvrikunamv nw mintoku, "O Pwknvyarnv, noogv mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopv." Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv kvvlo gv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga

mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama mvlwk yapvkunv. 10 Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv ninyia vbv risego vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngngv rimur lokv darwk dukunv. 11 Jius vdwgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin ha rinbwng dvdvdo; vbvritola so gv erinpeelwknam vdwv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 12 Rigvrila Kristo rimur vdwgv lvgabv akin go erinpeelwk jito, nwgv vbv rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv doobwngre, vbvrikunamv nw Pwknvyarnv gv lakkib tangvlo doolwk duku. 13 Hoka nw vjak Pwknvyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwa ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo lvpa daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlovb doyado. 14 Vbvrikunamv, erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yv bunua rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam vdwa dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rvbwngching nvgobv mvpvkunv. 15 Okv Darwknv Dow ngv ngonua ninyigv lvkwng nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto, 16 Ahtu mindu, “Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibv milv minsureku: Ngo bunugv haapok dvdvlo ngoogv pvbv vdwa lwkreku okv bunugv mongrumara dvdvlo lvklwkla vpvreku.” 17 Okv vbvrikunamv nw mindu, “Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwa okv rinyingriru vdwa vdwloka mvngbwng kumare.” 18 Vkvlgabv vdwlo so nyi vdwgv rimur vdwa mvngnga rokunamv, rimur vdwa naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma. 19 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwyachok kolo aadu kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvkunv. 20 Nw torpin sinvny vja—hv ninyigv ayak amar hv ho gv lokv ngonugv lvgabv anwnv okv turnv lamtv go mvkok jipv. 21 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungv nyibu go doodu. 22 Vkvlgabv klai ngonu hindumnv haapok bv okv jvjvny mvngjwng lokv mvngnying mvngsu haapok ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwa darwknv isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aala kuju. 23 Klai ngonu ngonugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwngbv gakbwngchvkwnv laju, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjvny rirungre vla ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv. 24 Klai ngonu akin-akin nam dinchikochi bv mvngmi silaju, akin-akin a ridur minsunam lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju. 25 Klai ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngonugv kaarwk tarwk sibwng nama topu mabvju. Vmabvya ngonu akin-akin ha mintvmiru minsu laju, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchibv aanwk yaya duku. 26 Vkvlgabv ngonua jvjv nga chimuro kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung nvpv vla ribwng bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago kaakuma. 27 Vmabvya, busu rungbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadv aluv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak vdwa vmv achialv gukulo ramyok svnga. 28 Yvvdw

Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv rinv nga jwngkadaka gvvila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum kaiyagobv ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku. 29 Vbvrikunamv, yvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv bunua rimur loka darwknv gobv mvkakrikak kunvnga miang nvgobv mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala rinv nyi ogubv mvreku kudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo mvngchi manam alvmanv mvrir riritla risego nw rilwk sipvku! 30 Ogulvgavbolo, “Ngo mvrwk sire, ngo mvtv ngurvre”; okv vbvka mintato, “Ahtu nw nwgv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka reku,” vla minv anga ngonu chindu. 31 Turbwngv Pwknvyarnv gv laaklo holwk kunam si achialv bv busu rungnam gubv ridu! 32 Vvngny kunv anying alu lo oguaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka tokuka. Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu achialv hirukaya nga hintoku, rigvrila nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. 33 Nonua alu golo nyi vdwgv kaakulo rinyingriru bv rilwkla okv hinying rilwkla ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlo aapwngla lvkobv reming gvwng laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. 34 Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing gvto, okv vdwlo nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho ngoonam ha mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulvgavbolo nonu alvyanv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go ngonu paayadu vla chinsudo. 35 Vbvrikunamv, nonu mvngvr nama nyemu mabvka, ogulvgavbolo hv kairungv amina lvkobv gvlwla aadunv. 36 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinchi dunv. 37 Vkvlgva Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Achukgo ayungjvma nga, yvvdw aadungdunv aare; nw ajvamv nvgobv rimare. 38 Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdwv, mvngjwngre okv turreku; vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo, ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare.” 39 Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11 Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngonugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngonugv kaapa nyula manam oguogua jvjvny dorungdunv vla mvngnamv. 2 Krimklu gv nyi vdwv bunugv mvngjwng kolokv Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinama paayatoku. 3 Mvngjwng lokv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvnv, vkvlgavbolo kaapanam vdw si kaapa manam lokv mvlin pvnv. (aiōn g165) 4 Mvngjwng ngv Abelny Kein nyimam svnga alvyanv Pwknvyarnvny erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv ninyigv

erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaklodvbv gaam raadungdo. 5 Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvya, ninyia Pwknvyarnv gvlo naacha toku, yvka ninyia mapa matoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninyia naacha madv yika Enok Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv ritoku. 6 Mvngjwng kaamabv yvka Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadudw hv Pwknvyarnv doorungdo vla mvngjwng rungtoka okv yvvdw ninyia makar dunv um amina jire. 7 Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw vdwa aainvlo, nwgw kaapa manam oguogu gv lkvngw nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvrikulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aanv darwkchongjor ha Noah Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sitoku. 8 Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. 9 Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvrila dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvnam akin ha paatoku. 10 Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv doobwng dubv lvngtung dwlwkla, kaapu tain dubv mlwkw rilwkla pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku. 11 Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi abu gubvrila moto, nw achialvbv nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvgobv rikubvka. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku. 12 Abraham sikunv jvbv rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdw jvbv okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv. 13 So nyi mvnwnv si mvngjwnglo sinya toku. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdwa naarwk sima toku, vbvritola adu lokv bunu kaapato okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sichingmooku so nyebunyi gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbwk sutoku. 14 Yvnbunudw svkvnv vdwa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbwk jitoku. 15 Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunam diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbv mvngnv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. 16 Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyaung nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunugv ninyia ngonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulvgavbolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvvripv jitoku. 17 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv milv jikunam angv,

vbvritola nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. 18 Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gvlokv doolinre.” 19 Pwknvyarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngtinto—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku. 20 Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gvla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku. 21 Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangngi nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojotoku. 22 Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdvgv ljipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. 23 Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninyia bvngro kochingbv poolu pwwmgo vsi nyutoku. Ninyia bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku. 24 Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunijar gv kuunyilo gubv minkv svnga maakv vtoku. 25 Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga kayu tla Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lkvobv hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato. 26 Nw ljipt gv nyitv nyigam nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinchng chingya svnga arv doya nvgobv mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik v aainv amina kaagapto. 27 Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtoala ljipt mooku a vngyu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku. 28 Mvngjwng ngv ninyia Israel nyi vdvgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdww mvki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vbvrila vngbo dmin ha rilin motoku. 29 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww lwnghingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwo ljipt nyi vdww vbv ritv tvvtokudw, bunua isi hv dvmit toku. 30 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlvng svlung vdwa vngyit karto kudw vlvng svlung vdww yaktoku. 31 Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmanv nyi vdwa lkvobv siming gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajin-amin aingbv alvbv torwksinam lvgabv. 32 Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdvgv lkvngw nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. 33 Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwnv dvdv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam ha naarwk sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdvgv gaam ha mvtum nyatoku, 34 maatarbv gunv vmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvkumanv vdww, vbvritola gwlvk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo

torbin lvvbin yanv gubvrila okv nyebu nyi vdvgv sipai vdwa mvya yatoku. 35 Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdvw bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku. Kvvbi vdvw, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku. 36 Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvvbi vdwa jaako lwkla okv patwklo boolwk nyatoku. 37 Bunua vlwng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungnyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua rioxse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa vji bv kotola vnggo karyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmvbik minto. 38 Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvnggobv riyo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbv rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodv vdwlw ngookar nyatoku, lvnggpwk vdwlw okv kvdw ungrung vdwlw doonya toku. 39 So gv lvkpvla pvvnam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigvrila bunu Pwknyarv gv milv nama naarwk sima toku, 40 ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarv ngonugv lvgabv alvyanv rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lvkobv rila bunu rvbwngchwng kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

12 Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam gobv ngonua dooyumdo. Vklvgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mvtumritum dudv ho vdwa mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rkwrk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka. 2 Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gvlo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvngging dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lvkwngbv topak matoku! Vmabvya nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lvkwngbv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vjak Pwknyarv gv dvbv dooging gv lakvik tangvlo doodukunv. 3 Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdvgv achialbv kaanwng mavv rinam a oguaingbv nw saktvla rito kubvdw! Vklvgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mavvka. 4 Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv. 5 Pwknyarv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare? “Ngoogv kuu anga nga vdwlw Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlw nw naa yamredw no mvngju simavvka. 6 Ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwngnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvbv torwksinama nw mvriririt dunv.” 7 Nonunogv hinchng chingnam a abu gv mvririritnam gubv no saktv laka; nonugv hinchng chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknyarv nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mvngvdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare? 8 Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwng vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvriririt

madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvjvkv kuu vdvwma, vbvritola dvchoyirv nvgv kuu vdvw. 9 Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlw minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrikunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwklaklw sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv! 10 Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdvw ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbv ridu; vbvritola Pwknyarv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv ridu, vkvlgavbolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gvdubv. 11 Vdwlw ngonua mvriririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvririritla tamsarnam vdvw aainvlo tarwkbaakbv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku. 12 Vbvrikunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumrnv lvbwng ngv gwlvk motokuka! 13 Sorchinv lamtv vdwlw vngkar dvdv toka, vkvlgavbolo lvpiknv lvpa ngv vngnyu mavv rima dubv, vbvritola poyadukubv. 14 Mvnwngnga sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkvb turdubv rikw laka, ogulvgavbolo vbv rimabv yvvka Ahtunyi kaapa mare. 15 Pwknyarv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvnyika kvvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mavvka. 16 Yvnyika Isau gv jvbv gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mavvka. 17 Nonuno chindu, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naarwk sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulvgavbolo nw roo kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku. 18 Nonu Israel nyi vdvgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vmv gugo dvbv, kanv pulwkla okv kanv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, 19 pungli tapu akogv dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlw nyi vdvw vlv adua tvvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvmu kumabvkv vla kootoku, 20 Ogulvgavbolo “Svnwngsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlwng orki rungla.” Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvvnyu kuma toku. 21 Bunu kaanamv achialbv busu kaapa toku vbvrila Moses mintoku, “Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrnv pvvnl!” 22 Vbvritola, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknyarv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdvgv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. 23 Pwknyarv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvkpv duku ho vdvgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknyarv gvlo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvkv nyi vdvgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdvgvlo nonu aalwk duku. 24 Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pvkunv

Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv ogu milvla oyi paksakku ho aalwkduku. 25 Vbvrikunamv, nonu hima sulaka, okv yv japdudw ninyi tvvya mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwknv doin japnam ha tvvmabv toa kunv vdww ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama! 26 Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwktdinto, vbvritola vjak nw milv toku, "Ngo lvkodv Sichingmookua hwktdin mvngmare nyidomooku haka hwktdin re." 27 "Lvkodv" vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu pwknamyarnam oguogu vdww si hwktdin reku okv naala naa riku, vbvrikubolo hwktdin nyumanv oguogu vdww doobwngre. 28 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulvgavbolo ngonu hwktdin nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi busula achialvbw mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia kumlajola kuju; 29 ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvkv by myyakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

13 Kristan nyi vdwbv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. 2 Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamunam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Nyi megonv kvvlo vbvriila oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku. 3 Yvvdunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvvdunudw hinchng chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinchng chingmin gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. 4 Nyida nga nyi mvnwng gv mvngdvnam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdww jwkjwkvrvk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvvdunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvvdunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwa doogvkargv dunv Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. 5 Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgobv rito laka. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mintoku, "Ngo vdwlaka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwlaka nonua topak mare." 6 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu mvngrw dvla vbv minlaju, "Ahtu nga ridur rianv, Ngo busu mare. Yv nga ogu rila rinv?" 7 Nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japjikunv kvvlo gv rigvdogvndv vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngvprivv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gvto laka. 8 Jisu Kristo meru jeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. (aiōn g165) 9 Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdww jvjvndv lamtv loka vnggv koma bvka. So si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlvk naarwksinam si aldvu, okv dvnamtvnngam gv lkvwngbv pvbv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvvdunudw so pvbv sum tvvdunv ho vdww bunu gvlo ridur paamato. 10 Jius vdwwg kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdww ngonugv

erinpeelwk lwkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvla madunv. 11 Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnwngsvmin vdwwg oyi a rimur vdwwg lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwkyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglvkdo; vbvritola svnwngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombo gv agum lo vmv ramyok do. 12 Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwa rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. 13 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ninyia lvkobv tombo agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hinying nga gypingvin minggv laju. 14 Vkvlvgavbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jinv pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinv anga ngonu makar dunv. 15 Vbvrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv mvla alu gv dwkia ninyia jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninyia Ahtu vdnu. 16 Alvndv kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulvgavbolo svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdww. 17 Nonua rigvdogvndv vdwwg minam ha tvlarilaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngming gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulvgavbolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lkvpv nama Pwknvyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbvmbabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare. 18 Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jvjvbw mongrumara ngv mvngbwk dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnglo jvkv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv. 19 Okv ngo nonua achialvbw koola mindunv Pwknvyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiyayabv haapok jila kumto laka. 20 Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi lokv kairungv svlar kaaya nvbv rinv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vbvrinam hv doobwngvndv milv nama mvv pvnam mv. (aiōnios g166) 21 Sarsopoyonv Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alvndv ogumvvnwngnga jigv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam by yunglit nvgobv ribv laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 22 Ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua kodwkrwkla mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam doinha saktv tvla tvvya laka; ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. 23 Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwo ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninyia ngo lvkobv aagvriku. 24 Ngonugv kumrvklvtak ka rigvdogvndv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngvndv vdww nonua bunugv kumrvklvtak ha jilwk nyadu. 25 Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolaka.

Jems

1 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv rin, Jems lokv: Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rinvdonv nyiamooku mvnwnng lo tolobolo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrvklvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv. **2** Ngoogv ajin vd, vdwo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwnng mvnwnng gv hindwkkaku ngv aajvka um alv yanbv mvngpu gyya tvlaka, **3** Vkvlgavbolo nonu chindu vdwo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritvrinyi vkvnv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvnnv am paamu dunv. **4** Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwnng lo gimup momabv vnggvla ridubv mvrung dunv, vkvlgavbolo hoka nonu rvbwnngching laduku okv ripwnggrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku. **5** Vbvrivotla nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulvavbolo Pwknvyarnv jinwngnam dvdv nga okv mvnwnng nga jinv ngv. **6** Vbvrivotla vdwo nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng rungto laka okv ogumvnwnng nga mvngngum dvdvla riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lvralvpa lo doori mila oogv sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. **7** Nonu oogv aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvngrum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dvdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gvlokv nonu oguguka paanvpv mvngla rungmare. **9** Heema bv rin kristan vdww vdwo Pwknvyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu rungto laka, **10** okv nyitv bv rin kristan vdww vdwo Pwknvyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vva mvngpu rungto laka. Vkvlgavbolo nyitv vdww mootum apung gv siriuria nam aingbv riri nvvp. **11** Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnvwnng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuaa duku, okv vkvvgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogv aingbv bunu korvpachu rikwng jvka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku. **12** Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwnng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vkvlgavbolo vdwo bunu vkvnnv rikwhingkw namv vngbo rikudw, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam vdwa jidubv vla milvppvnam oogv turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. **13** Ngonu svkvnnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, “si Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv vla mirung mabvka.” Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv almanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnyika pokayarka madunv. **14** Vbvrivotla ngonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwo ngonu mvngjimvngrio la okv atubogv almanv mvngnam lokv kuplwsudu. **15** Vbvrinamv ngonugv almanv mvngjimvngro nama gvbum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin duku; okv rimure, vdwo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv. **16** Ngoogv ajin vdww, Kupku yoka! **17** Alvnv amin dvdv ngv okv ogumvnwnng vjvgv rilak rikonamv

nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungiatata gvnnv nga Pwklinyarinnv ngv, oogv vdwlaka akupav manv vmajvka kanv kaamanv. **18** Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv pwknmyarnam dvdvlo ngonuv atuake lo doocho modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkvvgv jvvrungnv gaam lokv ngonua laalwk toku. **19** Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdww, sum mvnggap tvlaka! nyi mvnwnng ngv nonu baapu albv tvvgap rungto laka, vbvrivotla gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgobv riyoka. **20** Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor mvngdung nga paama dunv. **21** Vkvlgavb ogumvnwnng gv kasingkanyak okv almanv rivgdogvnam dvdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogv nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkvvgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka. **22** Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvnnv mvngchik gobv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbvmayabv gamchar yanga tvvla rinvdagnv gobv rito laka. **23** Nonu gamchar am tvnvgobv ridula, vbvrivotla rinvdaknv gobv rima dubolo nonuno vkvnnv nyi aingbv ridu oogv tumuyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. **24** Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjvkv kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa sukumare. **25** Vbvrivotla oogv nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rvbwnngchingnv um alvjvkv kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjvkv tvvgap la okv tvnvm mvngchik bv tvnmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vbvrivotla rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkjire. **26** Nonu yvvla mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv. **27** Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvnglwk bv darwka okv dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwa bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv almanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwkdu.

2 Ngoogv ajin vd, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv gobv ridula nonuno vdwlaka nyi vdwgv aolo gvnnambunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. **2** Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvnnv okv alvnv vji koonv go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koonv go doopam lo aabolo **3** um nonuno oogv vji albv koonv um alvvasin bv mvngdv la, ninyia mindu, “alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu,” vbvrivotla heemanv nyi am mindu, “alo daktoka vdu, vmalo nyopia sika ngoogv lvpa kampwk lo dootung tvka vdubolo,” **4** vbvrivotlanamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmabv mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku. **5**

Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdww, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv heema nyi vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninyia pakdudw karv lo doopa dubv hv milvppvla rikunam um paamu dukubv vla Pwknvyarnv darpv kunv. 6 Vbvrítola nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagialo svlvin kujinv? nyitv vdww! 7 Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvnn amin jinam am alvmabv minjinv ngv. 8 Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdu bolo vv nonu alvnn kudungkuwa nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam aingbv, “nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv namrwsuku aka paktoka.” 9 Vbvrítola nonuno nyi gv aolo gvnambuknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwkdv, okv Pvbv ngv nonua pvbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. 10 Yvvdw Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdw vv Gamkinam mvnwng nga mvkmvrwk yanv govb ridunv. 11 Hogv minv akinnv minto, “yojuk nvgobv rimabvka,” vbvka mindvto, “nonuno gwnggrw gwkyoka.” Nonuno yojuk nvgobv rima jvka, gwnggrw gwknv govb ribolo vka Pvbv mvyak nvgobv rire. 12 Nyi vdwwv oogv pvbv lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. 13 Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv vdwlw hv nyi am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknvyarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vbvrítola aya ngv anyungjenga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu nyigonv mindu nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogv mvngjwng namv ninyia ringla redw? 15 Achiboru gonv majvka anyibormv gonv vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvngnam dsvsgo kaama nvgo doobolo. 16 Nonuno bunua mvdurridur matola vbv mire, “Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkji laka! aw am hagurusuk bv dooladakla ka okv alvbw dvlwtwnglaka!”—vla vbv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw? 17 Vkvlgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rimwng bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vbvríkunamv sinamv. 18 Vbvrítola nyigonv mire, “akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum” ngoogv mirwkdvunv si, “gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvbv ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre.” 19 Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvdo! uyuvram vka mvngjwng dunv—okv busu dula hvkdwnsekyakdu. 20 Nonu nyiposojo vdww! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwnwngdu nvre? 21 Ngonugv abuapa Abraham oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doopvnnv? Vv ninyigv kuunyilo akina Isaaknyv hv vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmvnwng

hoka jilwkla gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku. 22 Nonu kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchwng modu. 23 Okv darwknv kitap gv vbvching minamv jvvtoku, um minto, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyv mvngjwng rungto, okv vkvgv mvngjwng nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwkwchongjor nvgobv laarwk sitoku.” Okv vkvlgabv Abrahamnyv Pwknvyarnv gv ajin govb vdu kunv. 24 Vbvríkunamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngonugv vbv gwngnamrinam lokv um ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv, okv ngonugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma. 25 Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vbvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, ogulvgavbolo Israel nyimakmakru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mvdurridur gvdula lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito. 26 Holvgabv, adwnamar lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

3 Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu nyi achialvgonv tamsarnv govb singdu mvngma bvka. Vbv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngonu tamsarnv vdwa maatar alvbw kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire. 2 Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdv. Vbvrítola nyigonv ogugo mindudw hv vdwlwoka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogv singnam dvdvlo saktungsakpv siladunv. 3 Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngonu saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu. 4 Vbvmaajvka svpw svvnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvbw kai nvgo okv vkvnnv gwlvknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gonv dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu. 5 Holvgabv riu so lokvka vbvrídu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vbvríjvka si kairungnv oguogu am googv siladunv. Vm mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwwgo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka! 6 Okv riu si ka vmv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngonugv adwnamar so doolwkla okv ngonu gvlo doolwk dula adwnayak mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumooora lokv vmvbw gucha dunv vv ngonugv turla risv mvnwng nga vmvbw gupak la guajila ridu. (Geenna g1067) 7 Ngonu nyia si Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga—mootum gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvta, tabwtai nga, okv Isi blogv rinv ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mvtumritum la rigv ladunv. 8 Vbvrítola yvka riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvtorritor lamanv, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk

kv akomaringdu. 9 Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvvbi aka beenvpanv laka ridu. 10 Gamchar vdvw sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdvw, sum ngonu vbvrringv moma bvka! 11 Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. 12 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggurr amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbmajvka alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi bilin madunv. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvchinklaknv go doodure? Um nonugv albv singnam lokv, albv rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. 14 Vbvritola nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jvrv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. 15 Vkvnv mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv. 16 Holvgabolo ogolochinglo nonu gvlo tanium gvvmi sidudv, okv atubogv lvga mvngchik mvngdudv, ho jupjinam okv alvmanv nvgwng mvnwng ngv doodu. 17 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnv, okv ajinaramnam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvkv kudungkua mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaadubv rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu. 18 Okv alvnam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvchng kunamv.

4 Nonugv aralo dvngmi sinam okv yamisinam mvnwng ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hvriokpajaknam lvgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pabvribv minsu modunv. 2 Nonuno ogu ogugo mvngdu, vbvrijvka nonuno um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialvbv oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudo, vbvrijvka nonu um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno yamisila okv yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jvdv mvngdudv um paala madunv vv ogulvgabolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla Pwknvyarnv gvlo koomadu. 3 Okv vdwlw no kooredv, um no paamadu, ogulvgabolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvma; Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hvriokpajaknam lvga mvngchikbv koodu. 4 Mvngjwng manv nyi vdvw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv mvsu

dunv. 5 Darwkvnv kitap lo, "Pwknvyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar albv mvngbiu monvgo," vla minam sum jvrv nvgo nonuno mvngma dunvre. 6 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwlwk yaya nvgo. Darwkvnv kitap lo vbv mindu, "Pwknvyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvvdv, vbvritola anyuaya am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu." 7 Vkvlgabv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sutoka. Ujudvbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gvlo gvngv kelin riku. 8 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknvyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdvgv haapok am darwk mooto kuka! 9 Mvngdwk tokuka, kaptokulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv mvngpua mvngru lo lvtokla! 10 Nonu atubongv Ahtu gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonua kai more. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, ajin anyingnga minjimio mabvka. Nonu kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin am minjimio jila vbmajvka, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv nga minjimio jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrikubolo nonuno Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwlwka tvnvngobv rimare vbvritola, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu. 12 Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Pvbv jinv ngv okv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvnyakmvchak laka rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbv mvngsu dunv, kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv? 13 Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, "Silu majvka aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nyingo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgo pwkarpaakar dubv rirv," vla minv nonu. 14 Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbv riyikudv um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalam gv mwkwkwa aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. 15 Nonugv minrung svngv si: "Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajvka um ridubv rirv." 16 Vbvritola nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolingvadu; vbv goolingv nam dvdv ngv rigakpanam vrung. 17 Vbvrikunamv, ngonu vbv alvkv kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

5 Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdvw, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gvlo maatar albv chimbulvya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvnggrula okv kapla ritokla! 2 Nonugv nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku, 3 Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglvng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglvng dvnv si nonugv lvkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so

pvvkum nyadu. 4 Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rin
nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam
minam am tvvtoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvmu
jinv gv kapnam rinamv, maatar alvbv Kaiyachonv Ahtu
Pwknvyarnv gv nyarung lo tvpala riduku. 5 Sichingmooku
so nonugv singnam si hvriokpajak namv okv himpukain
kunamv akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vbv pootv mola
rinamv erinpeedw gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv. 6 Nonuno
nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv gwngw gwklachin
okv bunu vdww nonua ritor sula madu. 7 Vbv kubolo, ngoogv
ajin vdww, Ahtu gv aama dvdv gobv, Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka
tvka rongo mvnv vdwwv rongo nga mvlwk tokula bunu
kvdw lo aamtami mvlkunam lindw am kaayakunam aingbv
ridu. Bunu vdww dvrw nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya
dula saktvla doodu. 8 Nonuka vbv saktvla doorung tvka.
Nonugv mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu
gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 9 Ngoogv ajin vdww, ajin anying
gv lvkwnglo pordvr minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv
nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku,
kaatam dukubv doya duku. 10 Ngoogv ajin vdww, oogv Ahtu
gv amin lo nyijwk vdwwv japii kunam um mvnggap tvlaka.
Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka saktvla rinampanam am
hingvkagv sitoka. 11 Bunugv chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu
bunua himpuv vduku. Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama
tvtoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku ninyigv lvgabv jilwk
kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlgavbolo Ahtu ayanam lokv
okv arwngjvbv paknam amin lokv yarbingdu. 12 Ngoogv
ajin vdww, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwwlo milvpvnam go dooredw
ho nonuno milvpvlla beeingbuging nvnvgo beetak nvma
bvka. Nyidomooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka
sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira
go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, "umkv" okv
"maakv" Vdwwlo nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla minchar
jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv
vbvrikubolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo
aamare. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngru mvngnvgo doodure? Vv
bunu kumsu rungtoka. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure?
Vv bunu hartvbamtv nvnv mirimimpak mirung dubv ridu.
14 Nonugv aralo lvvma nvgo doodure? Bunu vdwwv lokv
gvra nyigagatv vdwwvlo vngmu rungtoka, holvgavbolo bunua
kumji monam lvgabv okv olib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv
bunua piakmu laka. 15 Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv
lvvma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwllk
moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku.
16 Vkvlgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam
am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv ajin
anyingnga kumgur minsu tvkuka, vbvrikubolo nonu vdww um

poya moriku. Alvnv nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvbv jwknrwtv
gobv ridu. 17 Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada gobv
ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv
kumnamv jvjrungbv anying nyingum gola patak gobv kvdw
so nyido holwk jimu matoku. 18 Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv,
okv ao tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo
rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku.
19 Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonugv lokv akonv jvjvnam lokv ngakla
ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbi gonv akonv nam aakur mola
ridu, 20 sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv
loka laakur dukudw oogv rimur nvgy valua sijikunam lokv
ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv
laalwk jiduku.

1 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rinu, Pitar lokv— Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblobv doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdwa kumrwlvtaksinam siti am lvkduunv. **2** Nonua Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv nyi bv ridukubv mvtoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku. Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka. **3** Klai ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Vklvlgavbolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam lokv hv ngonua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu, **4** okv vbrinamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nyitvrungbv boktalwkji pvnnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnv vdww sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwloka yaaka nyomadudw, vbmajvka nyeka madudw, vbmajvka kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvvching jidu. **5** Oogv boktalwkjinam vdwv nonu gvngv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vpv pvkunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvpvripv duku. **6** Vbvrijvka vjvgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rundubv ridu nvpv vklvlgavbolo hirukaya nam nvgwngnv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrijvka nonuno ho lkwnglo sum himpu sitoka. **7** Bunugv svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jvjv dunvdw um kaabwkrwsik nvnvbv ridu. Ain aka, mvyakmvchak dunv umka vmv lokv ramkwampak la ridu; okv oogv apiabv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungtu, vbvribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamvnam gvlareku. Vbvribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonuno hartvnama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv rungnam govb laarwk sireku. **8** Nonuno ninyia kaapa makwng jvka, ninyia nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninyia vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninyia vjvrungnv ngv vla mvngdu. Vbvrinamv oogv gaam lokv minji lamanam achialbv kairungnv govb mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu, **9** vklvlgavbolo nonugv ninyia mvngjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku. **10** Ringbaalinnam soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdwgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdwv nonua oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jisv amin lkwng lo mincho jitoku. **11** Vdw nyibvdw okv oguaingbv aaredw um bunu vdwv malin nvpv vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gvlo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamla riku nama um bunu

mincho pvvtoku. **12** Pwknvyarnv nyijwk vdwgv bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv pwbinpaabin yanam lvgv bvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alvny yunying go gindungpingko vdwgv lokv bunugv vbv oogv lkwnglo japii kunama um vjak nonuno tvvduku. Svkvnv jvjvnyv oguogu soka Nyidogindung vdwvka chinwngla ritoku. **13** Vklvlgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chvrv rungbv doya laka, vdwlo nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv boktalwkji jivv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlwk laka. **14** Pwknvyarnv gvlo tvnvrinv govb ritoka, okv vdwlo nonu gvlo chingkupaaku mavv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnyv um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka. **15** Vbvmbavya, nonua goklinv Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka. **16** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, "Darwk tvlaka ogulvlgavbolo ngo darwk nvgvla." **17** Vdwlo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninyia Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv ripvdw vbrinam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vklvlgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soogv lvvnyv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. **18** Holvgavbolo nonu abuapa vdwgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogogu jila rvlin kubvdw um nonu chinu. Vkvnv vv bunu ain vmlalo raaji aingbv rinu ogu mvyakmvchak dubv rila jinv yikimora mago; **19** so si ungnvtar kaamanv vmlalo tarintatv kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar alv bv arv doyachoknv govb rikunamv. **20** Hv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklinyarlin madvyilo gvngv gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku. **21** Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng do, yvvdw ninyia sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vklvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtin Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwkdu. **22** Vjak nonugv jvjv am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsv duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdwgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbrinam lokv ajin anyingnga dinchi rungbv aya minsudu. **23** Holvgabv vbrinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar doobvnyv lokv nonuno anv bv kuu bvngdw kunam, Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu govb ridukunv. (aiōn g165) **24** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Nyia mvnwng ngv Nvsingnmwng aingbv ridu, okv bunugv yunglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu. Nvsingnmwng ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku, **25** Vbvritola Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdu." So gamchar si Alvny Yunying ngv um nonua japgo jitoku. (aiōn g165)

2 Vbvrükunamv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rinam lokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka miyimimbong nam gaam lokv nonu vdvw kvvrv rinam um kayu tokuka. **2** Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdvla ritoka, vbv tvngla rinam lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. **3** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "nonu vdvw atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdwo alvdu vla." **4** Nyi vdwgvy anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rijvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo anyung doonv turnv vlvng darnambv, Ahtu gvlo aatoka. **5** Turnv vlvng vdwgvy aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknvyarnvnaam gov mvnvrinv kotoka, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu gov dowjwklo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwkla laarwk sinam am riya nvgovv rire. **6** Vkvlgavb Darwknv kitap vbv mindu "Ngo alam doyachoknv vlvng am dardunv, um ngo Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvngrung govv tunglvk jidu; Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudv vv vdwlöka mvngjung sula rimare." **7** Alvjbv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdwo gv lvgavv soogv vlvng si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv govv ridu; Vbvrítola oogv yvvdw mvngjwng madudv: "Naam mvnv vdwgvy vlvng darpak la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgovv ora kunam mvnwng dvdvkv lokv alvyachok nvgovv ritoku." **8** Okv darwknv kitap so akonvlo mindu, "Soogv vlvng si nyi mvnwng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre, Oogv lvngrv pvngv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre." Ogulvgavv bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvching ridubv vla Pwknvyarnv gv bunugv lvgavv mvngrung namv. **9** Vbvrítola nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv, Dvbv gv nyibu bv rinv vdvw, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rinam am japgo kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jrvn loung lo goklin toku. **10** Kvvlo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, vbvrítola vjak nonuno kvkvv nyi bv riduku; kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, vbvrítola vjak nonuno kvkvv aya nga laarwk siduku. **11** Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi govv okv nyen kelwk la rinvgovv vla minchumire bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gvnv maatar alvbv mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv. **12** Vdwlö Pwknvyarnvnyí chimanv vdvw nonua alvmanv govv minjvka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnbv kaatam sito laka, vbvrítola bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aakur dw alua nonugv alvkv kudungkua rinam am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknvyarnvnyí hartvbamtv la rireku. **13** Vkvlgavb Ahtu gv lvgavv nyi vdwgvy tujupkunam arwng lo aw am tulwk sutoka: oogv kai yabv

rigvdubv tujupkunam Dvbvyachok gvloka, **14** okv oogv gobunor vdvw, oogv alvmanv kudungkua rinv nga mvrit dubv okv alvbv kudungkua rinv um hartvla ninyigv parlin kunam um govv tulwk sutoka. **15** Holvgavb Pwknvyarnv nonua alvkv kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabanv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. **16** Ajarabinv nyi govv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nvyoka, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv nyira aingbv singtolaka. **17** Mvnwng nga mvngdv tvlaka, kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwa paktoka, Pwknvyarnvnyí ayum tvlaka, okv Dvbvyachoknyí mvngdv tvlaka. **18** Pakbu vdvw nonuno awgv atu gvlo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rinam am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwkla rinv um mvngchik tikmabv, vbvrítola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka. **19** Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkvire ogulvgavbolo nonu ninyigv mvnglvk ka chindu. **20** Holvgavb nonugv rigakpanam riku lvgavv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbvrítola nonu alvkv kudungkua lvgavv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv oogv vbvrinam lvgavv nonua aya nga boktalwkvire. **21** Svkvrv um lvgavvdv nonua Pwknvyarnv goktoku, ogulvgavbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgavv erit am hintoku okv vkvlgavbolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rijitoku. **22** Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvka ninyigv riu lokv mvnamrunam gaam go vdwlöka aadu bv tvvpamato. **23** Vdwlö ninyia minjimiyo kubvdw, vbvrjvka Hv minjimiyo nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlö ninyia hirukaya dubv mvrit bvdw, vbvrjvka hv alvmabv ritv ngurv mato, vbvrítola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtin sila ritoku. **24** Kristo ngonu rimur am gvla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvvlwk jito, vkvlgavbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkchonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ungvrtar gvvnam lokv ngonugv lvvma nga pomu pvkunv. **25** Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvlaagakramnv aingbv ridu, vbvrítola vjak nonu Svlarkeyanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulo vngming gvdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3 Oogv aingbv nywng vdvw nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vkvlgavbolo bunu vdvw ako gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonugv alvbv rinam lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvrítola nonugv ogu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare. **2** Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdvw nonua vdwo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare. **3** Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu

mvngchik dubv oogv dwmw tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvvnam lo, vmajvka vjvbe gvjgvpak mvngchik la rimabvka. 4 Vbv kaaputain dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvjrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvnr vniak okv sarsopoyonv dowv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv anyung doyachoknv govb ridu. 5 Holvgabv kvvlo lokv rungrwngnv nyimv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdvw bunugv nyilu vdvgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain nvgo v mvsu nyatoku. 6 Sara ka vbrinrv nyimv govb rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngnv govb rito okv ninyia atubogv nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu vdvw ogu guka busukano kaamabv okv nonu alnv kudungkua ridubolo nonu kvkgv kuunyimv bv ridukunv. 7 Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdvka nonugv nywng ngv lvvkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrla paktoka, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvkin govb doobamdakbamla laarwk sire. Vkvlgabv svbchnging ritoka ho nonugv kumnam lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare. 8 Minyungminya: bvku, nonu mvnwnv gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanamv lvinakin rungla; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. 9 Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrinabvya, boktalwkji nama jikur jiya tvkuka, kvvlvgabv boktalwkjinam si vdvwlo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milpvvkunamv. 10 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Nonu himpu bv singnwnv dubolo okv alnv alu am kaanwnv dubolo nonu alvmanv japdunam lokv kayu tokuka okv alvmanv mvvdung dunam am kayu tokuka. 11 Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alnv rito kulaka; Nonugv haapok mvnwnv lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka. 12 Holvgabv Ahtu darwkchongjor nvnga kaaya dunv okv bunugv kumnam am tvdunv; vbvritola yvvdv alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwnv madunv." 13 Nonu alnv kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvvlav nonuam alvabv rijinv? 14 Vbvrilita alnv ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdvwgo nonu lvgabv mvngpu nambv ridukunv! Yvnyika busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka. 15 Vbvrilita nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgovv rilaka, okv ninyia Ahtu govb mvngdv tvlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdv tvka dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mvnwnv nga doya kilaka, 16 vbvritola damdv gvrla okv mvngdv gvrla ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, kvvlvgabv nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gvlo riming gvvnam am yvvdv alvabv minjvka nonugv albv rigvnam lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvdw hinying lakula rireku. 17 Holvgabv

Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga albv rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvachok nambv ridu, 18 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvji nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwnv rimur lvgabv, alnv nyi akobv ritola rimurnv vdvgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku. Jisunyi adwnamar bv simuto, vbvrijvka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku, 19 okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdva Jisu aala doin jappo karji toku. 20 Soogv dowjwklo vdwsiv vdvwlo Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riya alu lo Pwknvyarnv saktvla doyanam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam minama tvvmabv ribu vdvw vmabv. Svpw lo nyi twngchingto—piinw mvngchikgo—isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, 21 oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaarwsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvgav bvma, vbvritola albv mvngdv kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku, 22 oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdva okv nyidomooku gv rigvnrnv tujupkunam okv jwkrv mvnwnv am rigvdogv duku.

4 Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar albv vbv vngdwng rungbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulvgabv yvvdv adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv. 2 Vbvrinamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. 3 Nonuno kvvlo gv richodocho lo Pwknvyarnvnyimv chimabv ogubv mvngpvdv vbv nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdaknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiumnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam kvnv singdunglo ritoku. 4 Okv vdvwlo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyimv chimanv vdvgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv achiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvabv riduku. 5 Vbvrinamv oogv turnv okv sinv vdvgv jwngkadakala ridukubv doyalav ririkunyi vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo bunu awv kiihakaka la jilwk jireku. 6 Vkvlgabvdv siku loka alnv yuningv nga jappo kardunv, oogv yvvdv bunugv adwnamar lo rinamdaknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv, vbv mvnwnv nga jwngkadaka dukunv; kvvlvgabv bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdaknam lo Pwknvyarnv gvlo vbv albv dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum jappo kartoku. 7 Ogumvnwnv gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku. Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktv sula okv hingusula dooto laka. 8 Ogumvnwnv am lvyabv, ajin anying am albv pakmi sitoka, ogulvgabv pakmi

sinamv rimur achialvgo mamlup la ridu. 9 Purmi sinam kaamabv nonugv naam riagpu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk pvjila rito laka. 10 Pwknvyarnv gv angu angusinv amin jinam am albv rungriaparia nvgobv, nyichar dvdv ngv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo angusibv amin paanam am kvvbi ajin vdwgv alvnam lvgabv rinvvngv rungtoka. 11 Yvvdw jaggo kardudw vv, Pwknvyarnv gv doin am jaggo karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv, Pwknvyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwlvkrungbv rito laka, vbv riku lokv mvnwng yikungyira lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla hartv nvla dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrwv Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv yilaka. Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw, vbv nonugv achiapik hindung dunv um, nonu vdwloka hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. 13 Kristo gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gvduam am mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulvgabv vdwlo ninyigv kairungv turnamv yunglit lwkri kudw um nonu gvlo himpuv akomaring lwkreku. 14 Nonua minjimio dubolo nonu mvngpu laka, ogulvgabvlo nonu Kristo gv rikulo riming gvnv ngv; soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, yunglitv Dowv, nonu gvlo doolwkdu. 15 Nonu gvlo hirukaya namgo hindu bolo vv nonugv minlvnv govb vmajvka dvchonv akobv, vbvmaajvka dvgiolagionv, vmajvka nyi kvvbigv ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv bvma. 16 Vbvrijvka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mavvka vbvritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvnvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vya tvka. 17 Jwngkadaka rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv nyi am jwngkadaka chori nvpv. Ngonu gvlo rirap chobolo, Pwknvyarnv gv alvnyunying am tvvla mvngjwng simanv vdwv anyunganya nyiku ogunvbv riyikudw? 18 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Alvny nyi am ringnam lvgabv si achialvgo adwkaku namgo; vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rimurnv vdwv kokwng lo ogubv rireku?" 19 Vbvrinamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudw vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkv bv ridubv bunu atubonga Pwklinyarlinv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk sidula alvny kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5 Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo gv hirukaya hinam am kaayanv akobv rin vngv, okv oogv kaatamritam la ririkunyi ngo ka hoka yunglit am paaming gvvreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, 2 oogv Pwknvyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am kaaya nwngdula kaaya tvka, vbv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwnngmanv aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vbvritola alvjvbv mvngla rinwng dula ritoka. 3 Nonugv aralo yvnyv ringchumriai dubv apvpvdw um nonuno vkvvgv

aolo chatinkurbo dubv gwngyoka, vbvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvnyv kaagv sinvgobv ritoka. 4 Okv vdwlo svlarlartwng Kaiyachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwloka nyeeka majinv oogv unglitv biotung nga laarwk sireku. 5 Oogv apiabv boruya nyi vdw nonu awv abwng yanv vdwgv aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rirungtoka; holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vbv mindu "Pwknvyarnv kai mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vbvritola rvnyak nvnga aya nga kaatam la ridu" 6 Vbvrikunamv nonuno awv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv lak aralo rvnyak sunv govb rito laka, vbvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnyv alu lo nonua kairungv paknam govb svdungsvrap chaareku. 7 Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo apak jito laka ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nonugv lvgabv ringchamriai la ridu. 8 Chvrsvopa tvlaka, hinggu suto laka! Nonugv nyimakov, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv gamla dvsv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. 9 Nonugv mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungtoka laka, okv ninyia charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulvgabvlo nonu chindu nyiamooku mvnwng so mvngjwngv vdwv nonugv hirukaya hinam lvyinakin bv hindu. 10 Vbvrijvka nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oogv nonuam Kristo gvlo akin govb ridula ninyigv turbwngv anyuaya nga paaming gvmu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubogv nonua rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwlvknam okv alvrungv lvngtung bv dwlvk jirungre. (aiōnios g166) 11 Ninyigv jwkrwv dubv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv Kristan jwkwjwkrwknv boru govb mvngnam Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso mvngla okv si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrungv anyuaya ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. 13 Pwknvyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja Babilon, ngv nonua kumrwklvtak gaam am jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. 14 Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam bv mopopdv tak nam am jimisidu. Kristo gvbv doonv mvnwng gvlo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo doolwk minggv yilaka.

2 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rin v okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv— Ngonugv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlw kumrwsinam gaamv: **2** Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka. **3** Yvvdw ngonua ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvjvnnv dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinchi pvkudw ho mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku. **4** Svkvnv lamtv lo hv milvknam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla mvyakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknvyarnv ridung nga paaming gvdu kubv. **5** Holvgabv vbvrinamv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwkpwng toka; nonugv alvnnv chingkipakik nama lwkpwng toka. **6** Nonugv chingkipakik nam lokv saktv nvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv saktvnam lokv himv gvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam am lwkpwng toka; **7** nonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwkpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwkpwng toka. **8** Sikvnv alamai am nonu dinchi svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, vv bunu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkipakik am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chrvv more. **9** Vbvrিতলা soogv vdwsı yvbunu gvlo dooma dudw bunu abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am karpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku. **10** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vd, nonua Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am okv ninyigv gaknam am doobwng rungubv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnv sum nonu vbvribolo nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwlwoka kayu mare. **11** Svkvnv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbwngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknvyarnv jire. (aiōnios g166) **12** Okv nonu vdww jvjvrungnv sum adakrungbv hargap pvvla laarwk pvvsudu okv bunua chinpvvla doodu vbvrijvka svkvnv sum ngo nonua mvngpa la ribvre. **13** Ngoogv turyi dvdv so svkvnv vdww sum nonuam mimpv yala miyar yanam si ngoogv tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv. **14** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mindalvpa bv minjinam aingbv, ngoogv so nyiejikunv adwnamar sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. **15** Vbvrিতলা, ngoogv siro kokwng lojvka svkvnv sum nonu lvgabv mvngpa bvbv sila dubv, ngo vdww lvgvlvmabv risv vdww vkvgo rila vvpv jire. **16** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla mvnammvsbv

higu mvnam vdwa mvngging madunv. Ninyigv Kairungnv am ngonu nyikdadw lo kaatar lwknam lokv minji doonv. **17** Vdwlw hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngonu hoka dooto, vdwlw ninyia vlvgo aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbv minjila, “Si ngoogv Paknam Kuunyo ngv, ngo ninyia alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!” **18** Vdwlw ngonu darwknv moodw lo ninyigv lvkobv doola riyo, ngonu atubongv awv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv tvrtar lwkto. **19** Vbvrিতলা, ninyigv yunglit doin japggo kunama ngonu alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnv sum alvjv bv tvvgap suto laka, ogulvgavbolo Sikvnv si mvdurupum aingbv ridu oogv kanvparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknam apiabv okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv hunglwkd. **20** Ogvbvrijvka, mvnwng gv aolo sum mvnggap tvlaka yvka Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwk vdww nyikrwa kaanama atubogv yvka minbvk jila nyumare. **21** Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdww doin milwk minamv vdwlwoka nyia mvngnam lokv aamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv doina nyi vdww japyilo japnv vdww Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

2 Nyijwk mvnvrnun vdww nyi vdww pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdww nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdww mvvmvrvk nam, jvjvmanv doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rire, okv vkvlgabv bunu awv atubogv aolo dvminmabv mvyakmvchak nama laalwk sure. **2** Vbvrিতলা, jvka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvvla rire; okv bunu ogu ridudw vkvlvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdww Jvjvnnv Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvvnam mvvrek. **3** Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higonai vngji dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdww nonuam boksi minlin la rire. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjvgobv bunu vdwa Jwngkadaka jin v ngv mvvripv duku, okv bunugv mvyakmvchak kuji nvngv yumabv uula doyalv riduku! **4** Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv yvnyika kayu mabv, vbvritola bunua uyumooku gv kanvparam bolo leetola, Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Pwknvyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vbvritola oogv darwkmavn nyi vdww nyiamookua svdww nga tvllu jila rimu toku; vbvritola oogv darwkhongjor nama japgola rin v akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanv mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik toku. **6** Pwknvyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv am mvyakmvchak la rito, bunua vmv lokv taayuk jukjuk toku, okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyı chimabv rin v vdwa ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinv dubv mvtoku. **7** Okv alvnnv nyi go Lotnyi oogv pvbvkaamanv

nyi vdwgw gwngmurrimur rigvnam lokv mvngdwb yanv um Pwknvyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. 8 Oogv alvny nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmabv rinam am tvvla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwb yala ridu. 9 Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwa adwk akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv oguaingbv alvmanv vdwa Jwngkadakadw alulo mvrnt nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu, 10 yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvdudw um bunua vvpvre. Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwsu busukano go kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv aolo doonv yunglitv vdwb lvgabvka mvngdv namgo kaatam jimadu; vbmabv, bunua nyarjitari la riyadu. 11 Nyidogindung vdwb, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa gwlvkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbrivjvka, bunu vdwa Ahtu gv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo la rinamgo kaamadu. 12 Vbvrilita oogv nyi vdwb kudungkua yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu mvnmvrvla ogumvwnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwa mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku, 13 okv bunu alvmabv rinv lvgabv alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvwnwng am alu gv loung lo ogo ridudw ho bunugv adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv mvnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugvlo lvingobv aala dvbamtvngbam la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namgovv ridu! 14 Bunu yvnyika mvnggya madu vbrilita randwbajilo rinv nyimv nga mvnggya la ridu; Bunu gvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdwlaka nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodukunv! 15 Bunu sursinv lamtv nga kayuto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku; Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua nga alvbv yabv mvngnv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv vngkulo vngming gvvtu 16 okv ninyigv svnwngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdwgw svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku. 17 Soogv nyi vdwb isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogumdori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknvyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito. (questioned) 18 Bunu vdwb kaimvngsuto okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rinv nyi vdwgw pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwa adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvvngnv dubv vla kupla ridu. 19 Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la ridu—vklvgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvwnwng nga riyayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. 20 Nyi vdwb Jisu

Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu govv bunugv vbv chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv gv nyi vdwgw lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv rigum yakula ribolo, vkvny nyi vdwb kvvlo lokv richo yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. 21 Bunua darwknv rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwlaka bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv alvyago kunyikv. 22 Bunua ogogo ripvdw kaatam namv oogv minjwk minkiuok namv jvjvdu: "Ikiv atubogv bvvnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku" okv "vrik v sokpung mola rijeka eerung lo durbok dvvd duku."

3 Ngoogv ajin vdwb, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam lvnyinvbv lvdunv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvnknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvduv. 2 Nonua kvvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdwgw gamchar mincho kunam vdwa mvngpa tvkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol vdwgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringnvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um mvnggap dvvd laka vla mvngdunv. 3 Mvnwng gv atuakebv, anyung anya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv rinv nyi meego kaapa rinvpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdwb nonua nyarjitarire 4 okv tvjikao la rire, "Jisu aare vla milv pvnammv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa vdwb siyu roku, vbrilita sichingmookua pwkrilo pwknamyarnam dvvd ngv ogumvwnwng ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvbv hvrak bv doobvdu." 5 Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am Pwknvyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu jvjvbv chingrung tvla okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwkinto, 6 okv si ka isi lokv gvngv rungto, svdvwng tvllu nvngv aku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. 7 Vbvrilita nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjvgv doodunv sika Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku. Vdwlwo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng mabv doonv vdwa jwngkadaka yikudw okv um bunua nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku. 8 Vbvrilita ngoogv ajin vdwb, nonu so angv sum mvngpa mabv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar anying ngv ogo angusiya nvgo kaama dunv; ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvynv akinv. 9 Kvvgo nvgv vbv mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogogo hv milvpvdw um ridubv haatvgoyula rimadunv. Vbmabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vbrilita bunugv mvnwng nga rimur vdwlwk mvngkurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu. 10 Vbvrilita Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Alunyi nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv

doonyi poolu, takar vdwv vmv bv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvwnwng ngvka mvyakmvchak reku. 11 Sibv rila ogumvwnwng ngv mvyakmvpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwksula ritoka, 12 v bv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmv bv gupak reku okv mvyakmvpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdwv hagula jimwkjimak reku. 13 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo milvpvdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire. 14 Okv vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwkyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tvlaka holvgabv lvgvlvmabv rilaka. 15 Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvnv gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv. 16 Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvyi dwkibv oogv lkwng bv vbvching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdw okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnwnwng ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkv lvgabv bunu vdwv bunugv mvyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu. 17 Vbvrijvka, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrikunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vbvribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwgv rigakpanam lokv nonua riye gvla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare. 18 Vbvritola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkipakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gv bvka. Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Jon

1 Klugv gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lvkwinglo, ngonu nonua lvkundv. Ngonu um tvpaato, okv ngonu nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngonu kaapv kunv, okv ngonugv laak lokvka mvsit laka rito. **2** Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngonu kaatoku; vkvlgabv Abu gv lvkobv doonv oogv turbwngjinv singdung okv ngonua chimu kunam lvkwing lo oogv mintv dunv um, ngonu nonua minji dunv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ngonu ogugo tvbvvdw okv kaabvdw ngonu nonua minji dunv, vkvlgavbolo nonu ngonugv lvkobv akingobv ridu kula Abu gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkobv ribam reku. **4** Ngonugv mvngpvv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngonu lvkundv. **5** Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngonugv vjvgv nonu gvlo minggo karjinam doin minam si: Pwknvyarnv ngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. **6** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mindu ngonu ninyigv lvkobv ribam donv vtola ngonu kanv lo ridubolo, ngonugv gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngonu mvvji rijidu. **7** Vbvitola ngonu loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbvrikubolo ngonu ajin a lvkinn govb ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngonua rimur mvnwing lokv karpung dukunv. **8** Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonuv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngonugv arwng lo jvvgv ngv kaamado. **9** Vbvitola ngonugv rimur am ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milpvvji nama vpvjire okv tarwkbak nvngv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngonugv rimur kunam mvnwing lokv harkak jireku. **10** Ngonu rimur mapvrv vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvjidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngonugv aralo doomadu.

2 Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, ngoogv sum lvkundv dunv si, ngo nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrijvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngonu lvgabv Abua minji jinv akin go ngonu gvlo doodu—vv Jisu Kristo, darwkchongjornv angv. **2** Okv Kristo atubogv vbvriam vv ninyi ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngonugv rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvritola mvnwing gv rimur mvnwing aka mvngnga jiduku. **3** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvdu bolo, vbvribolo vv ngonu ninyia jvjvklvbv chinrungdu **4** Ngonu ninyia chirungdunv vla mindula vbvritola ninyigv gamki kolo tvvmabv ribolo, ngonu mvnvrurv govb ridukunv okv oogv jvvgv ngv ngonugv arwng lo dooma dunv. **5** Vbvitola ninyigv gamchar am tvvdu bolo, vv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv jvjvklvbv rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vbv ngonu alvbv ngonu chinsu lareku: **6** Ngonu

Pwknvyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngonu Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingv rirungdubv ridu. **7** Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdvw, soogv nonua lvkundnam gamki si anwrv gaam ma; si kvvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki ngv. **8** Vbvrijvka, ngoogv vjakvgv gamkinam lvknam si anwrv, ogulvgavbolo soogv jvjvnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vkvlgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjvrungv loung ngv ungtoku. **9** Ngonu mindu ngonu loung lo ridunv vdula, vjvlodvbv kvvbua kaanwng madubolo vv vjakka kanvparam lo ngonu doobv dvvdv dunv. **10** Ngonu kvvbua pakdu bolo, ngonu loung lo ridunv, okv vbvriamv ngonu yvnyika oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. **11** Vbvitola ngonu kvvbua kaanwng mabv ribolo, vv ngonu kanv lo doodunv; ngonu hogv aralo vngdula okv ngonu ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngonu chimadu, ogulvgavbolo kanv ngv ngonua nyikching mola ridu. **12** Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vkvlgabv ngo so nonua lvkundv. **13** Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkundv, ogulvgavbolo kvvlo lokv doodungv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkundv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulvgavbolo nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. **14** Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkundv ogulagavbolo, nonu Abunyi chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkundv, ogulvgavbolo ninyia kvvlo lokv doodung nvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkundv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gwlvknvbv riduku; Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwkdu okv nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. **15** Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvnwng nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abunyi paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. **16** Ogumvnwngv ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudv, ogugo nyiv kaadudv okv mvngbiu dudv okv nyi vdvgv kai mvngsunam ogumvnwng si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvnwng si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv. **17** Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvnwng ngv nyi vdvgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglvk lo ridunv vv doobwngre. (aiōn g165) **18** Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarivk vbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvbv aalwk pvku, okv vbvriamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngonu chinduku. **19** Soogv nyi vdvsi jvjvklvbv ngonugv ribam akin mago, okv vkvlgavbolo bunu vdvw ngonua kayutoku; bunu ngonu gvbv rila ribam nvngobv ribolo, bunu ngonugv lvkobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrijvka bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv bunua jvjvklvbv ngonu gvbv

rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrvk nvdu kubv riduku. 20 Vbviritola nonu vdwgvlo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwkto, okv kvvlvgabv nonu mvnwnv ngv jvfv nama chindu kunv. 21 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jvjvnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmabvya, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvvnam si vdwloka jvfv lokv lima dunv. 22 Vbvkubolo, mvvnnv ngv yvkvudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnv vdw. Vkvnnv vbv mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du. 23 Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu. 24 Vbvrikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvvnam am nonu haapok lo rvbwng albbv kaaching pvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbolo, vbvribolo Kuunyilo gvlola okv Abu gvlo akin gobv doobvre. 25 Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinvpv vla milpvvnamv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvnbunudw nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lkvwngbv si lvkunv. 27 Vbvrijvka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwk jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonu gvlo dubv ridw, yvva nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulvgabv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonua ogumvwnv nga tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jvjvngv, vv mvvnam kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvlaka, okv Kristo gvlo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tvlaka. 28 Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdww, ninyi gvlo akingobv doobv tvlaka, kvvlvgabv vdwlo hv atubonga kaatam la riyikudw ngonu achialbbv pwktpwkrv riku okv hvkvgv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare. 29 Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrikunamv, yvvdw tarwkbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu chirung tvlaka.

3 Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwo gvlo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv achialbbv kainamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla sudukunv—okv vbvriamv, jvjvklbbv, ngonuv vbvrije duku. Kvvlvgabv sichingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunv: soogv vdww Pwknvyarnvnyimv chimadu. 2 Ngoogv ajin vdww vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkula, vbvrijvka ngonu ogubv riyidw vjalkodbbv rvbwng bv chinbkw madu. Vbviritola ngonu um chindu kristo vdwlo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, ogulvgabv hv oguaingbv jvjvklv dudw ninyia ngonu vbvching kaapa sire. 3 Kristo gvlo yvvdw vbv mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv bunuka awv darwk nvbv risudunv. 4 Yvvdw rimur ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbbv nga mvvkmrvk jidunv, ogulvgabv Pvbbv nga mvyaknam si rimurv. 5 Nonu chindu Kristo rimur am lala

lala tvvvv aato, okv ninyi gvlo oguguka rimur go kaama. 6 Kvvlvgabv yvvdw Kristo gvlo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv kumare; vbvritola yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninyia vdwloka kaakw madu vbmajeka ninyia chimpa madu. 7 Ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu yvnyika kupku yoka! yvvdw darwknv kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv. 8 Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudbbv gvbbv ridunv, ogulvgabv Uyudbbv ngv klu lokv rimur gvnnv ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudbbv gv kudungkua nga mvvkmrvk dukubv vla aatoku. 9 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ridungrima ngv bunu gvlo doodu kunv; okv ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv. 10 Svbbv riku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdw okv Uyudbbv gv umvuu vdw ho angu sinam am pbbwngvrvng dukunv: yvvdw albbv ogudw vkvnnv mvnwnv nga rimanv vmallo kvvbi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv. 11 Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnam si nonugv kvvlo gv tvvchonam doinv. 12 Ngonu Kein gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Albbvmanv Angv gvbbv rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyimv mvki sutoku. Ogulvgabv Kein ninyia mvki toku? Kvvlvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vbvritola ninyigv boru gv kudungkua rinamv rijwk yatoku. 13 Ngoogv ajin vdww, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdww nonua kaanak nama nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka. 14 Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; kvvlvgabv ngonu kvvbi aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv vjvlobbbv sinam gv jwkrv arwng lo dubv dunv. 15 Yvvdw kvvbi mvnwnv nga kaanak yadunv vv minvlennv gobv ridunv, okv minvlennv ngv bunu vdwgvlo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ngonuka kvvbi vdww lvgabv turnam am jitiv ngurv tvka! 17 Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvvbi gv chichichilin manv am kaadu, vbvrijvka ngonugv haapok mvtum sutola bunua rinyingriru bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyimv pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv? 18 Ngoogv umvuu vdw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jvjvnnv paknam lokv, gwngtumritum la kaatam tvlaka. 19 Vbvrikunamv, Ngonu jvjv lokv gvngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla redw; sibv ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo vngdwngbv doolaredw. 20 Ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu chinto laka Pwknvyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung nga kaiyanv ngv okv hv ogumvwnv nga chindunv 21 Okv holvgabv ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv

mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo mvngrw dunv. 22 Ngonu ogugu koodudw ngonu ninyi gvlo paadu, ogulvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv mingkulo vngdu okv ninyia mvngpu dubv ridu. 23 Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla gamkito vv ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto. 24 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvla Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin govb ridudw okv Pwknvyarnv bunua ka lvkin govb ridu. Okv Pwknvyarnv gv dow ngonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingvdu kunv vla ngonu chindu.

4 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, yvvdw ngonu dow lo doodunv vnv nga mvngjwng yoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv Dow ogudw um bunua hingkwkaakw la malin chotoka. Ogulvgavbolo mvvnv nyijwk kv achialvgo ogolo ogolo linduku. 2 Soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv vla um nonu oguaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvnyiv Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar govb aapvvnv vla chinla mindunv vv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv dow gvvdunv. 3 Vbvritola yvnyiv Jisunyi adwnamar bv aapvvnv vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv Dow gvvma dunv. Ninyi gvlo dow doodunv vv Kristonyi Nyimak bv rinv lokv ngv; nonu vkv nvngv aare vla minam um nonu tvvchoto, okv vjak vkv nvngv nyiamooku si aala riduku. 4 Vbvritola ngoogv umvuu vdvw, nonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv, okv nonu mvvnv nyijwk vdwa rigumriya nvngv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo doonvdakv Dow vv nyiamooku so gvbv rinv oogv dow am kaiyabv jwkrw doyadunv 5 Mvvnv nyijwk vdvw nyiamooku soogv ridung lvkwnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku soogv vdvw bunua tvvji nyadu ogulvgavbolo bunu sichingmooku so gvbv ridunv. 6 Vbvritola ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyyi chindudw vv ngonuam tvvjidu; Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv rimadudw vv ngonua tvvmaadu. Vbvrikunamv, ngonu jvjvvnv Dow vla okv alvmanv dow vla ngonu angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv. 7 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, Kaju ngonu pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulvgavbolo paknam si Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv okv Pwknvyarnvnyyi chindunv. 8 Yvvdw pakmi simadudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyyi chimadunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv pakv. 9 Okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknam am kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninyigv Kuunyilo akina jilwkto, vkvlvgavbolo ninyigv lokv ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. 10 Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyyi paknam lokvma, vbvritola si ninyigv paknam lokv okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga kunam lvgabv ninyigv kuunyilo akina jilwk kunam. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, Pwknvyarnv ngonua ogubv vbv pakdu

bolo ngonuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung tokuka. 12 Yvva Pwknvyarnvnyyi vdwloka kaakanv kaama, vbvrijvka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkin govb riming gvvdunv, okv ninyigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rvbwngmola riduku. 13 Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin govb riming gvdu okv ninyika ngonu gvlo lvkin govb reming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonua ninyigv Dow am jitoku. 14 Okv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv kuunyilo nga nyiamooku am ringnvbaanv govb jilwk nama ngonu kaatoku okv kvvbia minjitoku. 15 Yvvdw Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minchar jikubolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv riming gvvdunv okv Pwknvyarnv ka ninyigv lvkobv riming gvdu. 16 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonu lvgabv oogv pakmi sidubv jinam am ngonu atubongv chinsudu okv mvngjwngdu. Pwknvyarnv ngv paknamv, okv yvvdw Pakmi sinamlo doodunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin govb riming gvdu okv Pwknvyarnv ka bunua lvkobv riming gvdu. 17 Jwngkadaka dw alunyi ho ngonuv pvktvpwkrv nyola nam lvgabv Pakmi sinamv ngonua pvbwngvrwng dubv mvduku; okv ngonu gvlo sum vbv paarungre ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku soka ngonugv turla rinamv Kristo gv rinam aingbv ridu. 18 Ho pakmi sinam lvgabv busukano namgo kaama; pvbwngvrwng bv pakmi sinamv busunam mvvnwng nga charla chara dukunv. Vbvrikunamv, yvvgvlo busukano namgo doodudw vkvgvlo paknamv pvbwngvrwng namgo kaamadu, vkvlvgabv busunam si mvrit namlo dooming gvdu. 19 Ngonu Pakdu ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua pakcho gvvtoku. 20 Ngonu mindu Pwknvyarnvnyyi ngonu pakdu vbvritola kvvbi am kaanwng madubolo, vv ngonu mvvnv bv ridu. Holvgabv ngonu kaapanam, kvbi ajin vdwsom pakma dunv bolo, ngonu kaapa nyoka manam, Pwknvyarnvnyyi ngonu pakla nyomadu. 21 Kristo svkvnv gaam sum gamki jila ngonua jilwk kunam si: yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyyi pakdunv vv kvvbi vdwaka paktoka.

5 Yvvdw Jisunyi ringnvbaanv govb mvngjwng dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw Abunyi pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. 2 Okv so si Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu pakdunv vla ngonu oguaingbv chinsu dunv: vbvridunamv Pwknvyarnvnyyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama tvvnam lokv. 3 Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkiv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nvgobv rima, 4 ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuu ngv sichingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sichingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv. 5 Yvvlv sichingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvnyiv mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng dunv. 6

Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv oyi am aagv la aanv akin vvnv. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la aamato, vbvritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv Dowd sum nw atubongv jvjvngv vla mintamjidu, ogulvgavbolo Dowd si jvjv ngv. 7 Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: 8 Dowd, Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngv lvyin akinbv mintamjidu. 9 Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialbv gv lwlwkyachok dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lkwng lo mintamto. 10 Vklvgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng sidudw bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyv mvngjwng madudw ninyia mvvnv gobv mvdukunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv oguaingbv ninyigv Kuunyilo lkwng lo mintam nama bunu jvjvngv vla mvngjwng madu. 11 Soogv mintam namsi vbvridu: Pwknvyarnv ngonua turbwng nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv lindu. (aiōnios g166) 12 Yvvgvlo Kuunyilo vv doolwk dudv soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv dooma dudv vv turnama paama. 13 Ngoogv sum lvkdwng dunv si nonuv turbwngnv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu dubv— Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv ngv nonu. (aiōnios g166) 14 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv ngonu gvlo pvktvpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvnglwk lo ngonu ogugo ninyia kooredw ngonua tvvrinvv vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu. 15 Ngonu vdwgo ninyia koojvka hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvjvngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu ogugo ninyi gvlo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu. 16 Nonu mvngjwngnv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv sinam lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu kumrung tvlaka vkvglvgabv turnam jire. Svkvnv minam si rimurla siji kolo rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbvritola rimur gonv vkvnv siji kolo vnggv jinvgv doodunv, okv ngo vkvnv vdw um Pwknvyarnvnyv kumrung tvka vla mima dunv. 17 Rigakpanam dvdv ngv rimure, vbvritola rimur gonv sikungoku lo vnggv manv goka doodunv. 18 Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur ribv mare vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchum la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv Angv oguguka rinap lwknyu lama dunv. 19 Nyiamooku soogv dvdv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogv kongv bv rijvka ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv vla ngonu chindu. 20 Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchin nvnv nga jipvnv vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv ngonu jvjvvnv Pwknvyarnvnyv chindu. Ngonu jvjvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv akingobv rinam lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin gobv doodu. Si jvjvvnv Pwknvyarnv ngv okv si turbwngnv singnam jiku ngv. (aiōnios g166) 21 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, nonuno atubongv mvvnv pwknvyarnv vdwa hima sula ritoka!

2 Jon

1 Abwng Jon lokv— Ayanam dvnvbuyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa, okv ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin tkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chinv vdwv mvnwng ngv nonua pakdu, 2 ogulvgavbolo jvjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsingtambv doobvre. (aiōn g165) **3** Pwknvyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka. **4** Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jvjvlo ridubv tvvpa nam lvgabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato. **5** Okv vbvrikunamv, ayasinam dvnvbyyu: kaju ngonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. **6** Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo tvvla doorung tvlaka vnamgo. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwng gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwng ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo. **7** Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvrv vla mimanv, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rinv ngv. **8** Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lvgabv, nonu awv hinggu sula dooto laka, vbvribolo nonugv Amen am paareku. **9** Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. **10** Vbvrinamv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwklvtak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doyilakv vla vbvka miyoka.” **11** Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doyilakv vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv ridunv. **12** Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, vbvrijvka pvta soka okv sai lokv lvkmare; vbmavabv, ngo awv kaalwkla okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvrv mvngla mvngtindu, vbvribolo, ngonugv mvngpup pumichiki yariku. **13** Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdwv bunugv kumrwksinam go jilwk dunv.

3 Jon

1 Abwng lokv— Ngoogv jvvrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi. **2** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv. **3** Noogv jvjvlo ribvdoobvnam aingbv—vdwlo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjvlo vdwgo jwkjwkvrvk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialvbv mvngputo. **4** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv jvjvlo ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvvpanam si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu. **5** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialvbv jwkjwkvrvk bv ridu. **6** Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam lvkwnvlo japlal ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglvk koodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua mvdurridur laka. **7** Vkvlvgabvobo mvngjwngmanv vdwgvlo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu kristan vdwv, sikvny nyi vdw sum ridur tvka vbvribolo ngonu bunua jvjv gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare. **9** Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo lvkto; vbvritola Diotrepes, oogv rigvdubv mvngnv, vv ngo ogugo mimpvdu um tvvgap jima. **10** Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo ngo aarekudv kvkvv ripvkunam ogumvnwng nga ngo aagv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo ngonu lvkwnvlo mimbvdu okv hv mvvla minku bvdw! vbvritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv kristan ajin vdwv bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare, okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku! **11** Ngoogv ajin vdw, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka, vbvritola alvvnvgv ogudv um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdv alvnbv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv; Yvvdv alvmanv ogudv um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv. **12** Dementrius gv lvkwnvlo nyi mvnwng ngv alvnbv mindu; jvjvklv ngvka ninyia alvnbv mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudv vv jvjvdu. **13** Ngo gvlo nonua achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv sai lokv lvknya jilama. **14** Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbvrikubolo ngonuv doorwk sitola atuanying ngv japrwk sipa reku. Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo dooming gvylaka. Ngoogv ajin vdwv kumrvksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv kumrvksidu.

Jud

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv— Pwknvyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu: **2** Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinamv nonu gvlo akomaring bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka. **3** Ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwwng lo ngo nonua alvbv lvkjinvpv mvngla lvgvlvmabv ridung la rito, vdwo ngo lvkdvub mvngkunam vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvklin lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gv lvgabv dami sidubv mintvmiru la lvkruung dubv rito. **4** Holvgavbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi go aato, oogv nyi vdww ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu milomiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi tu anv. Bunugv vbv miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvcho lokv mincho jitoku. **5** Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa ljipt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbvritola kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um mvyakriyak la rikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so mvngla mimpa dukunv. **6** Nyidogindung vdww yvvdw bunu atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbvritola awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rin v um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lvkwwng lo dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv jaako lokv leetola apvdu, Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku. (aiðios g126) **7** Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa oogv Nyidogindung vdwwgv vbv rinamdaknam aingbv ribvdw um mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdww nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbvrikunamv bunugv vdwlaka nyeka manv mvbv gubvku lo mvrtrit la mvnwng nga gamrv jinam lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka. (aiðnios g166) **8** Ho gv apiabv soogv nyi vdwwsi, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am laarwk simadu okv ao tologv yunglitnv vdwa nyarjitari yingla ridu. **9** Dumpoyachok bv rigvnnv nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvching rimato. Vdwo Moses gv awa yv gvvriddv vla ragoraapin minsula vbv Maikel Uyudvbv nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudvbv am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu mato, vbvritola minto, “Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!” **10** Vbvritola Soogv nyi vdwwsi bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu, ringonam

lokv bunu vbvridunv, vbvrinam lokv bunua sigvngogv jin vngv. **11** Bunu lvgabv vdwwgo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvvdv. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdolwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninyia mvyakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa mvyakriyak toku. **12** Bunugv dvbamtvngbam kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hinggukaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbvritola nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrvdvrpinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu. **13** Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibu tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar ngakarnv jvbw ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbvjinamv. (aiðn g165) **14** Kvvlo lokv bunua soogv lvkwwnglo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwvnnv lo gobv Enok soogv gaam so mincho jitoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwknv nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdwwgv lvkobv aagv la aare **15** mvnwng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknvyarnv chimabv darwkmavn kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lvkwwnglo japla rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.” **16** Soogv nyi vdwwsi grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdww bunugv atubogv alvmabv mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogv lvkwwnglo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwng nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japiukla ridu. **17** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdwwgv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka. **18** Bunu vdww nonua vbv minjito, “Vdwo lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarinv nyi vdww mire, nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv mvngnambv rin vvdw.” **19** Soogv nyi vdwwsi miyakovpak dubv rigvnnv, oogv darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. **20** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdwa, nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubogv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto laka, **21** okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakbv laka. (aiðnios g166) **22** Yvnbunudw mvngum dunv ho vdwa aya nga kaatam tvlaka; **23** Kvvgonv bunu vdwa vmv lokv svvli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgonyi aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbvritola bunugv rimur lokv rigvnnv bunugv vjivbe umka kasingkanyak tvlaka. **24** Nonua olu jiku lokv gaktungla, okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu

am ninyigv yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninyia— 25
Ngonua ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv
Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlvknv, okv
tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam gv okv
dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

Nyikrwkaatamnam

1 Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknvyarnv baapu albv ovugog rilinvnglin tvvdunv vdv sum kaatam nvdu kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ogua ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, 2 okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvwnvg nga minji toku. Soogv mimpv jila rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jvrv nga kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lkvng ngv. 3 Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugog soogv kitap ara so lvpvdw tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgavbolo so mvnwnvg si rikunam lvgabv dwv nvchi duku. 4 Asia gv mooku lo gvrvja kanw am Jon lokv lkvnam: Pwknvyarnv, yvvla, yvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbvdootumnvnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, 5 okv Jisu Kristo jwkjkwrvk bv minjiriji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdogv kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbvka. Hv ngonua pakdu, okv kvvgv erinlwjkila sijikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlok v lnpv kunv 6 okv karv gv nyibu govv mvla kula ninyigv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv riyilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 7 Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nyi dvdv ngv ninyia nyik daadv lokv kaapa reku, ninyia nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwnvg ngv ninyigv lvgabv kapreku. Vklvlgabv vbvching rirungre! 8 Pwknvyarnv Kairungv Ahtu, yvvla, yvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv ngv hv mindu, "Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv." 9 Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gvlo rimgvgv govv rikunam lvgabv ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lkvobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jvrvnv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am jappo jinam lvgv lo nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vvpvtoku. 10 Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdakgvto, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvbv, adu duutvrungbv dunam vlvgo tvvpatu, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. 11 Ho vlv ngv vbv minto, "No ogugog kaadudv lvgap pvvtoka, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrvja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tvlaka." 12 Ngo ngam mindunv yvrvri vla kaakur kunam, vbvrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo kaato, 13 okv bunugv aralo nyi jvbv rinvgog kaato, okv kvvgv vji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvvnv go. 14 Ninyigv dvmvw hultanu vmalu moodv tapam jvbv pungputojito, okv

ninyigv nyikv vmv aingbv hungto; 15 Ninyigv lvpa ngv pitol am lvgka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto. 16 Hv ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungnam aingbv ungto. 17 Vdwlo ngo ninyia kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gipv toku. Hv ninyigv lakbik langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, "Busu yoka!" Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngv. 18 Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vbvritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtamv turbv duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdogv ladu kunv. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 19 Vbvrikunamv, ogugog no kaapvdw, vjak ogugog ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugog ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvgap pvvla ritoka. 20 Noogv ngam lakbik peelvlo takar Pwkanwgo bvgndubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo bvgndubv kaanam si arwngjvnv govv ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrvja kanw gv nyidogindung vdvva mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo mindunam si gvrvja kanw am mindunv.

2 "Epesias aralo gvrvja gv nyidogindung nga lkvto:" "Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvgngv okv ain mvdurupum tongpvnvnv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si mindu." 2 Ngo chindu nonu ogugog rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwgo rai albv kudungkua rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwgo saktv kubvdw ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vbvritola apostol govv mvlva yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwkawk sibvdw, okv bunu mvvdu kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu. 3 Nonu saktvla rito, nonuno ngoogv lkvwnglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato. 4 Vbvritola ngoogv nonua hakdunam si: Nonu kvvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu. 5 Nonu vdwvnv adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka okv atuake lo oguaingbv ripvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwlok mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tongpvnvnv nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. 6 Vbvritola ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am hakdudv: nonuka vbv hakming gvvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu. 7 "Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrvja nga ogugog mindudv tvvtoka! Yvvdw rigum yadudv um ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nayam lo singcha nvngv turnam singnv gv apwasi am pula dvvdubv jire. 8 "Smairna aralo gvrvja gv nyidogindung nga lkvto: "Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngv, oogv sipikula okv turkur kunv gv lokv ngv". 9 Ngo nonugv mvngdvrvmvngso nga

chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka jvjvklvbv mimbolo nonu nyitvdu! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius gobv minsula rinv vdww nonua alvmbav haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdww Uyudvbv gvbv rinv atwng go! 10 Nonugv hindarkaso lvgabv oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Tvtvoka! Uyudvbv ngv nyigonv nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlwk mola rire, okv vv alu looring gobv nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam gobv rijvka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwnv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam lvgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire. 11 “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvtvoka!” “Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinvbv sinamv ogu rikumare.” 12 “Pergamum aralo gvrrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: “Soogv doin si riokse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv gvngv.” 13 Nonu ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbv ninyigv dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogv doin minjiv mvngjwngv Antipas nyika, vdwlo mvkila ribvka, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mavv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng la ribvto. 14 Vbvritola ngo nonua achukgo mvngnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, oogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwa murti lo erinlwknam adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv rila tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv doodu. 15 Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu. 16 Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwa pami sireku. 17 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvtvoka!” “Rigumyanv vdwa, dvnammanna nga jire. Laarwk sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungv vlvng lo anw bv amin lvknam umka ngo bunua mvnwng nga jire. 18 “Taitira aralo gvrrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: “Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo lokv gvngv, vkvgv nyikv vmv jvbv bioknvgv, okv vkvgv lvpa ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu.” 19 Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktvsunam ngo chindu. Kvvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvgv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu. 20 Vbvritola ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv si: nyimvmvga Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknvyarnv gv yunying gvyarnv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomu nama ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogv pakbu vdwa yomurrimur minsu gvla okv murti lo erinlwknam am dvmur gvla risar gvvdv. 21 Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw am jito, vbvrijvka ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. 22 Okv vkvlgabv ngo ninyia gadw yupgingnvnv hoka orlwk

reku okv ninyia okv ninyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvnvdwa achialvbv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdww vkvvnv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw ngo vjak sum ribvdvvre. 23 Ngo vkvgv riminggvn aka mvkire, okv vbvrikubolo mvnwng gv mvngnam okv mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mwng vlv gvrrja dvvdv ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdv oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku. 24 “Vbvritola nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvgonv soogv alvmanv tasarnam sum tvvla rimingv gvmato;” nonu ‘Uyudvbv gv arwngungbv vvsinam’ kvvbi go vnam am chiming gvla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvvmu kumareku. 25 Vbvritola ngo aama lo gobv, nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw, vngdwnv gv gakbwngla dotolaka. 26 Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo laarwk sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku: 27 Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam am jire, bunua riokdwr lokv rigv nvmure okv takam pvchwng nga svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk more. 28 Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire. 29 “Vbvrikunamv nonu nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrrja nga ogugo mindudw tvtvoka.”

3 “Sardis aralo gvrrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo doogv agv lokv milwkdu.” Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo chindu; Nonuno turdunv vlv aminv doodu, vbvrijvka nonu sidu! 2 Vkvlgabv nonu gvlo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gudung tokuka, okv gwlvk tvkuka. Vkvlgabv ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo ridudw ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo vjvka rvbwng madu. 3 Vbvrikunamv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo tvvbvdw um mvngpa tvlaka; sum tvvto la okv nonugv rimur dvvdv lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uula doomabolo, ngo nonu gvlo dvcho ngv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um chimare. 4 Vbvritola sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji am harkak sila rinv ngv doodu. Nonuno jipungv vji nga gvvtola, ngoogv vngkulo vngming gvvre, ogulvgabv nonu vbv ridubv rirungvgo. 5 Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungv koonam aingbv gvvmure, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv tilatia jimare. Ngoogv Abu gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvbv ridukunv vlv ngo mingkuk jireku. 6 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvtvoka!” 7 “Philadelphia aralo gvrrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si darwknv okv jvjvvnv akin go vkvgv lokv gvngv milwkdu”. Dabid gvbv rinv chabiv ninyi gvlo doodu, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvka um kuktum lama dunv, okv

vdwlo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um yvka chikuk lama dunv. 8 Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindw; nonu gvlo jwkrw meechinggo doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar kobv vngming gvvdw okv ngam mvngjwng toku. Ngo nonugv kaagia lo yv gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga chikuk pvkunv. 9 Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mabv bunu jius govb minsu dunv, vbv oogv mvnvrnunv atwng ngv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplwkla aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku. 10 Ogulvgabolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka sichingmooku sokv doonv nyi dvvd nga, hingkwakakw dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aarinyi nonua ringling lakula pvvching pvvmu riku. 11 Ngo baapu albv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw albv richingrimu pvvlaka, kvlvvgabolo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvka choka mare. 12 Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwloka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv, oogv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lkvkwe, okv ngoogv anwnv amin aka ninyigv aolo lkvkwe. 13 "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka." 14 Laodisia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwkjwkrwkvkv okv jvjvbv minjinv, Pwknvyarnv gv pwklynarinnam dvdvgv lingku ngv. 15 Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindw; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindw. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rinv gubolo ngo alvdo mvngdu! 16 Vbvrilita nonu guumgulum mvngdu, ogulvgabolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbvrinam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv! 17 No mindu, 'Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.' Vbvrilita nonu chinsu madu vdwo no gama nvgobv okv ayakaapa namgovv ridu! nonu heema nvgobv, abinbilin nvgobv, okv nyikching nvgobv ridu. 18 Vbvrikunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain lo, kiakakmvrak jvrv ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv awaro nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk sinv dubv pyaknam loka rvvtoka, vbvrilita nonu albv kaapa lareku. 19 Yvnyyi ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnwng nga yamdunv okv mvrit dunv. Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka. 20 Tvvtoka laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lkvobv dvming gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lkvobv dvming tvngming gvvre. 21 Ngoogv rigum lakula okv

Abu gv dvbvdoogingnvnv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdoogingnvnv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire. 22 "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!"

4 Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato. Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgo duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunvbv ngo tvvto, okv minto, "soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre." 2 Vjakgovv dowv ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvnv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. 3 Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jaspas okv karnelian vlvng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv kvkvv dotumnvnv agumailo rung emerald vlvng rong govb okritago akobv goyumto. 4 Oogv dvbvdoogingnvnv um kvvbi doogingnvnv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyr pvvto, chamnyi gola api dotumnvnv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungnv vji kvv gvvtola doitsitungto. 5 Dvbvdoogingnvnv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumlinto. Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv duku haabo peelv hoka mvv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv mvru kanwv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanwv nga mindu. 6 Oogv Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbv kraistal vlvng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto. Dvbvdoogingnvnv oogv agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blvbv gvvnv kvvvnv dookardovv gvvtto. 7 Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbv kaato; anyinbv kaanamv svv vvpv ako jvbv kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbv kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kiokum jarnv aingbv kaato. 8 Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akinv laap lapkv sakbv gvvtto okv bunu gvlo nyik blvbv arwng loka okv agum loka takmum sila rito. Bunu vdvwv alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana gaangin mabv gaadu: "Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv Pwknvyarnv Kaiyachokv, Yvvyila, yvvla, okv yvvla aajinv." 9 Oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, oogv dvbvsvngtam bv doobwngv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninyia yunglitnam okv mvngdvnv okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vbv ribvdw, (aiōn g165) 10 vbvrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimupto, okv oogv dvbvsvngtam bv turbwngv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dvbvbiotung am dvbvdoogingnvnv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto, (aiōn g165) 11 "Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! no rung jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdvnv, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungvnv ngv.

Holvagvobolo no ogumvwnng nga pwklinv nvnngv, okv noogv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv govb okv turnam jito.”

5 Dvbvdootumvnnv lo doonv agv lakkik peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lvkto okv siel kanw lokv tupto. **2** Okv ngo gwlwk rungnv nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vbv minto, “Yvva siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?” **3** Vbvrivotla nyidomooku hoka vmalo sichingmooku aoloka vmalo nyiamooku lvkwng bloka tibungnam kitap sum yvva taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamato. **4** Yvva ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgabv ngo yidwkmakula kaptu. **5** Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, “No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga mvyak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku.” **6** Vbvrikunamv ngo Dvbvdootumvnnv gv lvpaching lo Svlarakuu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumto okv nyigagatv vdwka dakyumto. Svlarakuu angv lvko paki rokunam govb kaatoku. Vv rungbung kanw gvvnnv go okv nyik kanw gvvnnv go, vv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sichingmooku mvnwnng lokv vngmu kunamv. **7** Svlarakuu ngv vnglaku okv dvbvdootumvnnv gv lakkik peelv gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laatoku. **8** Hv vbvrikunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdwv Svlarakuu agv kaagia lpa kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gvlo nyichar ngv harp bajanvnnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv vkvnnv bvngto, vbvriamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam bv ridunv. **9** Bunu anwnv gaanago gaato: “No tibungnam kitap am laalanv okv siel vdwa mvyakla mvkuk ladunv. Ogulvgavobolo nam pakitoku, okv noogv siringla sijinam lokv no Pwknvyarnv lvgabv halung dvdvgv nyi vdwa, gaam dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opi dvdv nga rvvlin toku. **10** No bunu mvnwnng nga nyibu gv karv govb ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji dubv mvtku, okv bunu siching sum rigvre.” **11** Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogingdung atwnggo, hejar okv milion govb bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dvbvdootumvnnv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwa, dakyum toku, **12** okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku: “Svlarakuu paki pvnammv, jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gvlwknam, mvngdvnammv, yunglitnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungnv ngv.” **13** Okv nyidomooku, sichingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dvdv nga chinggodogolo—okv gaana gaadu bv bunu vdwgv vlv nga ngo tvvpatu: “Dvbvdootumlo doonv ninyia okv

Svlarakuu nga, hartvnamv okv mvngdvnammv, yunglitnamv okv gvlwknammv, dvbvsingtamv doobvngv yilaka!” (aiōn g165) **14** Pwknamyarnam turnv apiv mirwktu, “Amen!” Okv nyigagatv vdwv lvbvng kumpv tvla okv Kumtojotoku.

6 Vbvrikunamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarakuu mvyakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. **2** Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungv gora ako hoka kaapato. Vkvngv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvngto, okv hv dvbvbivotung ako jikunam go. Rigum nvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintoku. **3** Vbvrikunamv Svlarakuu anyinvnv siel um mvyakla taakukla rikunammv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. **4** Hokochingbv gora, lvngchingv akodv linto. Hogv gorajoknv um sichingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwktu, vkvlvvgavobolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vlv. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunammv. **5** Vbvrikunamv Svlarakuu angv vv siel aumnv um mvyakla taakukto; okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninyigv laklo kiikanvnnv vpiitak tago bvngto. **6** Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlvgo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpatu, vbv minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv “Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinnv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvrivotla olib singv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mabvka vto!” **7** Vbvrikunamv Svlarakuu siel apinv um mvyakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvnnv vv minto, “Aatokv!” vlv ngo tvvpatu. **8** Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmv unglvnnv gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sichingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvvma lokv, okv mootum svnwnngsvmin vdwlokv mvkire. (Hadēs g86) **9** Vbvrikunamv siel angunvnnv um Svlarakuu pukola taakukto. Yogvngmvrwng gv kampwk hoka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am jappo karnv vdwa okv jwkvjwkrwkvb minjivanv vdwa mvki namgv yayiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato. **10** Bunu vdwv adudutv rungbv gokto, “Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, danwknv, okv jvjvnnv! Sichingmooku lo nyi vdv sum ngonua mvkinv vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvrit dwv vdwching nyikula?” **11** Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungv vjipakria borsakgo jito, okv bunu vdwa pakinam aingbv kvvbi pakbu vdwaka okv mvngjwngvnnv vdwaka paki nyami ma lo govb, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku. **12** Okv siel akvnnv um Svlarakuu taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatarrungbv mobi go hvkto, okv doonyi ngv vji

kyaanv aingbv yakiato, okv poolu ngv lvgchingla oyi jvbv ritoku. **13** Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvdori riyinyi singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sichingmooku so ooluto. **14** Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. **15** Vbvrkunamv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw, rigvdogvnnv, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdvw, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinv vka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. **16** Bunu moodw vdwa okv lvngrak vdwa goktoku, “Ngonua dvbvdotum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarakuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka! **17** Bunugv maatarrungbv haachi chidwv silu kula, okv yvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?”

7 Soogv kochingbv sichingmooku gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvnngo ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku so vmalo svmasalo vmalo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. **2** Okv akonv nyidogindung gunv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv siel nga bvnngtola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv siching sumla okv svmasa nga mvyakriyak nvdubv jikunam nyidogindung api nga goklinto. **3** Nyidogindung angv minto, “sichingmooku nga, svmasa nga, singnv vdwa, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvdvlo govb bunua mvtvmvrv mavbka.” **4** Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdvwv Israel gv halung vring gula anyi lokv gvngvto, **5** Heejar vring gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lebi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv. **9** So koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng nga yvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdvwv vpinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooku lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv kvvnnv lokv dvbvdotumlo doonv okv Svlarakuu kvvgv kaagia lo bunu yapungnv laklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv kvvnnv bvnngtola hoka dakyrigingv pvnyato. **10** Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vbv minto: “Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarakuu gv lokv okv oogv dvbvdotumlo doonv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv!” **11** Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv dvbv dotumvnnv ngam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakyum dakchito, Vbvrkunamv bunu atubongv dvbvdotumvnnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tvla okv Pwknvyarnv nga kumlajola, **12** vbv minto, “Amen! Hartvnamv,

younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnammv, jwkrwv ngv, okv gwlvk vv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvngv! Amen!” (aiōn g165) **13** Nyigagatv akonvnga tvvkato, “Oogv vji laklwk yapungnv gvnnv nyi vdwsii yvv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?” **14** “Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv china dunvpv,” ngo vbv mirwksito. Hv nga minto, “Soogv nyi vdwsii oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdvw. Bunu vdvw bunugv vji laklwk am yapung dubv Svlarakuu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. **15** Vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv dotumvnnv agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungua rijila ridu. Yvvdw dvbvdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigudabiala riya jire. **16** Vdwlola bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngnwng kumare; vmalo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, **17** kvvlgavbolo Svlarakuu, oogv dvbvdotumgv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarakaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinv isi sigung lo opchum riayila vnglvk gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv tikak jireku.”

8 Vdwllo Svlarakuu siel kanvnnv um taakuk bvdv, nyidomooku tolo ada gunta govb jimijima toku. **2** Vbvrkunamv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvnnv kanwgo jito. **3** Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramvnnv ain takbvr go bvnngtola, aato okv yogwngmvnwng hoka dakto. Dvbvdotumvnnv agumai lo namwnnama ramvnnvnnv ain takbvr lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam ma vdwgo amuk namvnnv am lvkta dvdvubv ninyia jito. **4** Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo daknv nyidogindung vdwgv laak lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam lvkobv namwnnama ramnam ngv mvkwbv naung ngv unghadu. **5** Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung ngv namwnnama ramvnnvnnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmvnwng lokv vmv go mvlwkto, okv sichingmooku svka orlvkto. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gumyinnv la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku. **6** Vbvrinamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanw nga minvvpv vla bunu ritoku. **7** Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tv v okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sichingmooku lo pwlwk loto. Sichingmooku taaum lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmvbv gula gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnvji gv jipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku. **8** Hokoching bv anyi nnvnnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodw jvbv kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolpva bv holwkto. Svmasa gv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, **9** sinv svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv svpw aom lokv

akonyi amwk toku. 10 Hokochingbv aumnvnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvr puغو gudunv jvbv nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogv koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonv ho holwkto.

11 (Takar aminv vnam si "kvvchaknv") isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvvchakto, okv vdwnv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kvchakkunv govb rito. 12 Okv apinvn nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom govb mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum govb mvpin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dvdv gv aom govb mvnam aom lokv pamgonv tuptur sito, vkvlgavbolo bunugv loung unggvnvnv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. 13 Vbvrikunamv ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vbv mindubv ngo tvvto, "Busu vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdwnyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sichingmooku sokv nyi rinv mvnwng gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano namgobv ridunv!"

9 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angunvnv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sichingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi nga jilwkto. (Abyssos g12) 2 Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw ngv soksok pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. (Abyssos g12) 3 Takam vdw sum mvkw lokv sichingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw aka vbvching jidu kalumto. 4 Bunua vbv minto singnvsingu sum vmalo singnv vdwa vmalo kvvbi nvsinnvmwng vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vbvritola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw vkvnv nyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkkvrwk dubv tulwkto. 5 Takamkamar vdw sum oogv nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbvritola poolu pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdwkmvku rungubv tulwk jito. Oogv mvdwkmvku la achinamv modwdwkong gv cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. 6 Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbvritola bunu paamare; bunu vdww sinwngre, vbvrjvka sinamv bunua kiyure. 7 Takam vdww kaanamv nyimak vngtvnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumpto lo bunu vdww ain biotung bimpvnv jvbv kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. 8 Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vdww dvmw jvbv rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbv rito. 9 Bunugv hakwng lo riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanv vkvnv hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv

ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbv tvvto. 10 Bunu vdww nyabung gvnamv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv ltak jvbv ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv vkvnv jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo govb nvkwngv more.

11 Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jinv dvbv go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkvgv amina Hebrew lo Abaddon govb mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon govb amin am mindu (vbv mindunam v "Mvyakriyakanv" ngv vdu). (Abyssos g12) 12 Soogv busu sucho jinamv vngroku; soogv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jinv ngv anyigo aare. 13 Akvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknvyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramvnv ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpato. 14 Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, "Kairungnv Euphrates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvvnama tulin jito kuka!" 15 Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulvgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwng nga apum aom govb mvnam lokv apum gonvny mvki dukubv mvpv ripvla vvpvtoku. 16 Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwa kiitokula mintam jitoku: Vv lvnngny milion govb ritoku 17 Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oogv doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vmv mvr jvbv kaanv lvgchingnv saruk go kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlvng ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumpto ngv abwngapa vdww dumpto jvbv rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vmv ngv soksok lindu. Mvkw ngv soksok lindu okv salpar amwk vkvnv linto. 18 Nyiamooku sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv, mvkw, okv salpar amwk vkvnv aomgo linv vkvnv lokv, chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku. 19 Ogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabv gv dumpto aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrinv la nyi vdwa achialvbv achi dubv mvdu. 20 Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu atubogv vkvnv mvsu risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu uyuvram am kumnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajvka ain lokv, Raaji lokv, tamba lokv, vlvng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvla manv, vmajvka vngla manv vkv nvnga kumbvla ridu. 21 Vbvmajvka bunu mvkipaki minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam, vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

10 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi kairungnv nyidogindung akodv nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkgv goyumv dubv okv ninyigv dumpto lo okritago ngv goyumto;

ninyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbw rito, okv ninyigv lvpa ngv vmv biokdung chala lvingtung aingbv rito. 2 Vkvvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpa lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv ninyigv lvpa lvchi ngv sichingmooku lo lvpvto, 3 okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbw vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrwk sila minto 4 Bunu doogum bv gumrwk sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvnkvpv mvngla lvtvto. Vbvrinamv nyido tolo gvngv vlvgo gaam minamgo ngo tvvpato, “doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbdw sum angusibv vvsila vvching pvvtoka; lvpvla riyoka!” 5 Vbvrinamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpw gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakkik nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato 6 okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknvyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sichingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvwnwng nga pwklynarinnv Pwknvyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vbv minto, “Vjak tapv kumare! (aiōn g165) 7 Vbvrilita vdwlō nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredw, vbvrikubolo ho Pwknvyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rinv nyijwk vdwa oguaingbv mimpa jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam um ripwngriya jireku.” 8 Vbvrinamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lvkodv nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvvpa dvto, vbv minto, “Svmasa gvla okv sichingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyila okv laataka vto.” 9 Vbvrinamv ngo nyidogindung gvlo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bkvv vla ngo nyinia kooto. Hv nga minto, “sum lala okv dvtoka; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, vbvrijvka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbw chiipure.” 10 Ngo ninyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtoku, okv vv dvkw namv ngoogv napalo tangutii jvbw tipula ritoku. Vbvrilita ngoogv dvmitla rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leitlo kungsok toku. 11 Vbvrinamv nga mintoku, “no Pwknvyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opi mvnwnwnglo, nvgwng gv gaam minv dvdvlo, okv dvbv vdvgwlo lvkodv japgo karji tvka vtoku.”

11 Vbvrinamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jvbw kaanv singkio songa ainggo jitola, okv vbv minto, “vngyilaka okv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeing lwknvnv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumnvjonv vdwa kiito laka. 2 Vbvrilita agum gv dookum kongv um kiika mabvka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. 3 Ngo kaayatvyanv anyigo tagiam laklwk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv

gv doina alu 1,260 govv japgo karmure.” 4 Tvvyakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvvnvi vv okv sichingmooku nga Ahtu nvgv kaagelo dagv jinv vv mvdurupum pwknyi ngv. 5 Vvv nyigonv nyinia mvtvmrvv ridw, vmv ngv ninyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vbvrla yvvdw bunyia mvtvmrvv dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. 6 Bunu anyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvnv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gvlo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gvlo oyi govv rila dubv mvla gvnvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Bunyi anyi ngv vdwo mvngdudw vbv sichingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu. 7 Vdwlō bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnwnwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku, (Abyssos g12) 8 okv bunugv svma ngv kairungnv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlaku sidom vmalo llijpt govv mindu. 9 Diringmooku mvnwnwng ngv, halung mvnwnwng ngv, nvgwng gaambv minv dvdv ngv, okv opi dvdv ngv, bunugv svma nga rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu loum gula okv lopo patung govv kaakwng la rire. 10 Bunyi anyi gv sinam lokv sichingmooku soogv nyi mvnwnwng ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdww amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulvgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwnwng gv nyia halung dvdv nga mvngdvw mvngku paamoto. 11 Alu loum gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinv saknamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aato okv bunu gvlo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwnwng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu busu nyatoku. 12 Vbvrinamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungnv go, “soka chaato kuka!” vdubv tvvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa dakpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku. 13 Hogv vbv riyilo moobigo hvktv alv rungbv hvktoku; Pamtv akina vring govv mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanw nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartvbamtv la ritoku. 14 Busunamv anyi gonv vngroku, vbvritola lvum nvbv busunamv ayongjvmabv aadvre! 15 Vbvrinamv kanwnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vbvrinamv um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungv go dulin la, vbv minto, “nyiamooku sum rigvdogv laknv jwkrw ngv vjak ngonugv Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbv ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv rigvdogv la ribv gvvreku!” (aiōn g165) 16 Vbvrinamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogv dvbvdootumlo doonv

vdwv vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyingbub lotola okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla ridula, 17 vbv minto: “Achialv Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, yvvia okv yvvyila! Noogv kairungnv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv okv rigvdogv dubv rirap gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vdunv! 18 Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv haachi toku, ogulvgavbolo noogv haachi chidw ngv aadu kunv, sikunv vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv. Noogv pakbu, nyijwk vdwa, okv noogv nyi vdwgv yvvdw noogv lvgabv kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo govb mvngdv dunv kvkgv rijo amin am jidw ngv aaduku. Sichingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa yakmudw ngv aaduku!” 19 Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvvtoku, okv hogv ara hoka mingkimiyak nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvrikunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogumv gumsin gumyinla sito, mobimok kv hvkto, okv kairungnv singnv lvgngv ngv dartoku.

12 Vbvrikunamv kairungnv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvga nvgo, vv doonyi am vjibv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv lvpa arwnglo okv takar pwkring gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumpo lo biotung bv binvgo kvknvgo doodubv kaato. 2 Hv kuu bvngda dsvbv rinvgv, okv hv uchichila anga am bvngtv tvnam lokv ninyia kapgok limuto. 3 Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungnv lvgchingnv Sichingpanv ako dumpo ngv pwkkanwgo gvnvgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvnv okv ninyigv dumpo pwkkanw lo biotung pwkkanwgo binto. 4 Hv ninyigv nyabung lokv nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pamgonyi sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga nvgv nvchilo dakgu yala rito kvkvgavbolo kvkgv kuu bvnglin sopikda dvya dubv vla mvngto. 5 Vbvrikunamv hv chinggo mvnwnng nga riokdwr pogobv bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvritola anga nga baapu albv dvrikto okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv dvbvdootum dooku hoka bvnglwtko. 6 Nyimvmvga nvgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv dookudaku go mvpvripv jinam, oogv chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu govb ninyia kaagar kaayen gvnam lvgabv nyimvmvga nvgv kelwk gvvtoku. 7 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sichingpanv vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdwv parwk minsula rito; 8 vbvrijvka Sichingpanv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku. 9 Kairungnv Sichingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbw, vmalo Uyu vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kupnv ngv. Nw nyila okv ninyigv ajin mvnwnng nga sichingmooku

lo lvkin govb orluto. 10 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv kvknv vlvgo gamtv rungbv mindubv tvpva toku, “Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! Pwknvyarnv ninyigv jwkrw nga vjak dvbv govb ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam am kaatamto! Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngnv ajin am alu ayubv gungnying milwk jinv vdwa nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku. 11 Bunugv jvjvvn doin am jappo karnam lokv okv Svlarakuu gv oyi lokv bunu ninyia rigum yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. 12 Okv kvkvgabv nonugv nyidomooku vdwv okv oogv doonv bununo vdwka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvritola sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgabv vdwgo busukano namgobv ridu! ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo Uyudvbw ngv ilwk toku, okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolvngmoyadu, kvkvgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku.” 13 Vdwlo Sichingpanv angv vv ninyia sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvga anga marap toku. 14 Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinam lvgabv, ninyi anying nyingam gola anying patung govb, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, kiokum nvvtv rungnv gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku. 15 Okv vbvrikunamv hogv nyimvmvga agv vngronam kokwng loku Sichingpanv angv ninyigv gaam lokv svdwng vvsi a tvvlin mootoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyia nungla vnggv modubv vla. 16 Vbvrijvka nyimvmvga anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda tvla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku. 17 Sichingpanv angv vv nyimvmvga anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvnv vdwa okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwngnv jwkjwkrwk bv rinv nyimakrimi siku nvpv vla vnglin toku.

13 Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu. Vbvrikunamv ngo svnwnng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumpo pwkkanwgo gvvtv; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvtv, okv dumpo pwkinpwkin lo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam kvknv gvvtv. 2 Svnwnng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbw kaato, lvpa ngv svtam lvpa jvbw kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbw kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbvdooging nga okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito. 3 Svnwnng agv dumpo pvgonv ungnv ngvtv bogo gvppnv jvbw kaato, vbvrijvka ungnv vv geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwnng agv vngkulo vngming gvvtv. 4 Mvnwnng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku kvkvgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am

svnwnng nga jito. Bunu svnwnng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, “yvvla svnwnng jbv rinv ngv? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jinv ngv?”

5 Svwnng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknvyarnvnyi chiyamiya la japkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgabv tujupkunam am jlwk jito. 6 Vv Pwknvyarnv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oogv vdwa beela riraptoku. 7 Okv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jlwk jitoku okv bunua riyayala rimu toku, okv mvnwnng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwnng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. 8 Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninyia kumto, vbvritola nyiamooku sum kvvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amin lkvknam oogv mvki kunam Svlarakuu gvbv rinv dvdv vv mvngchik kumato. 9 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvvdw bolo tvvtoka! 10 Yvvnvi dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvvnvi riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, svkvnv si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv.” 11 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi svnwnng ako kaadvto, vv soogv sichingmooku lokv linvgo. Vv Svlarakuu gv rungbung jbv kaanv rungbung bungnyigo gvvtto, okv vkvgv gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jbv minvgo 12 Vv kvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwnng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo rinvdakv toku. Ungngv ngv pola rikunv svnwnng um, sichingmooku okv oogv rinv doonv mvnwnng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. 13 Soogv svnwnng anyinvnv vv kairungv lamrwanam vkvvnv rinam am kaatamto; vv mvnwnng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vmv nga imu jila dubv mvvtoku. 14 Atuake svnwnng gv kaagelo lamrwanam vkvvnv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rinv doonv nyi mvnwnng nga kupla rito. Vbvrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjgobv turla doobvnv um mvngdv dubv murti akobv mvdubv bunua svnwnng anyinvnv angv mintoku. 15 Anyinvnv svnwnng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwnng gv murti lo saklwtko, vbvrikunamv vv gaam japla toku okv yvvdw svnwnngsvmin gv murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku. 16 Svwnng angv nyi mvnwnng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalo heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalo ajarabi dolo bunugv dumpto lo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu lvkdvv mili lalato. 17 Bunu mvnwnng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vbmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvnv mvunam si, svnwnng gv amin bv lkvkmutu okv ogumvnwnng lo vkvgv amin am number bv lkvkwtto. 18 Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdw chingkipakik lakdunv vv svnwnng soogv amin number am mvlin laare, vkvlgavbolo number si ako gogv amin am mvging la mvnvtto. Oogv number am 666 vdu.

14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarakuu ako dakto; vkvkv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvgo ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumpto lo lvksu tvla dakto. 2 Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tvlunv jbv tvvnv okv doogum gumnam jbv tvvnv vkvvnv adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpatto. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jbv tvvtto. 3 Nyi 144,000 vdwv dvbv dotumvnv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdwgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anwnv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opi vdwgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. 4 Bunu vdwv nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtamu sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vbvriila, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarakuu gv ogolo vngdudw ho vngkulo vngming gvvdw. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo okv Svlarakuu gvlo daan lvkcho yachoknv akobv jilin kunamv. 5 Bunu vdwloka mvvnv go bunua tvvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato. 6 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv gv turbwng jinv alvnv doin am ninyigv lvkobv mimpa jidubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 7 Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, “Pwknvyarnv nga okv vkvgv kairungv ngam hartv tvvlaka! Ogulgvavbolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwnng nga Jwngkadakadw alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin kongka mvnvnv nga kumtojotoka!” 8 Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvvdw, minto, “Hv olu toku! Kairungv Bebilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi mvnwnng nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvnv anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngv!” 9 Aumnvnv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvvdw, gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvdw svnwnngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu nvnga laarwk siredw, 10 bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nvvnv anggur ngurla nga, vv vkvgv achiavbv haachi chinv nvvnv nga akomaring bv ninyigv anggur ngurla kobu lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwnng ngv yvvdw vbv riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gvla okv Svlarakuu gv kaagialo vmvbv gunv okv sulpur bv rinv lo hirukaya more. 11 Vmvgv mvkw ngv bunua mvrinv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv amcha dvdvre. Yvvdw svnwnngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti nga kumdunv okv vkvgv amin am mvu lwkku dunv vv bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama.” (aiōn g165) 12 Si yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvdunv okv Jisunyi

jjwkjkwvkw padunv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv govb ridunv. 13 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku lokv gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvpatu, "sum lvpvtoka: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurtum dukudw vv mvngpu nam ngv!" "Rinamgvbv vvrung!" vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. "Bunu rai alvbv riku lokv alvbv doonudaknu nama paasure, ogulvgabolo bunugv kudungkua rijo ngv bunua vngming gvla rirung riku." 14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungnv doomwkgo doodubv kaapato, okv nyi aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumbo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rungngv riokchukgo yumbwngto. 15 Hokoching bv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rungngv minto, "Noogv riokchuk am bvnngtola okv aam am geeching geemu tokuka, ogulvgabolo sicingmooku gv aamv nyinduku; vbvriila geeching kusv aluv aaduku!" 16 Vbvrikunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv riokchuk am sicingbv mooku bv lvnnglu tvla okv sicingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku. 17 Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vka ripunv riukchok ako bvnngto. 18 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, vmv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeelwku yugwngmvrvng lokv aadu bv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvnngv anga adu dutv rungngv dula vbv minto, "Noogv riukchok am rinvnngv toka okv sicingmooku soogv anggur nayam vdwa geeto kuka, ogulvgabolo anggur vdww nyinduku!" 19 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sicingbv lvnnglu to, okv anggur singngv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitungu!" 20 Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup linnv am anggur nga nyumjit linto, okv oyiv svdwnng bv tvlinla lvnngnyi go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) lvdv angu go ungrwngv dukubv anggur minjup nvnv lokv biilintoku.

15 Vbvrikunamv nyido tolo kairungngv okv angu sirungngv, kvvbi kaakwmanam akodv kaato oogv nyidogindung vdww kanw govb rito vv chilichilum lvvma kanwgo aagv la aato, vv ataranya gv chinyungchinya akin vmwngku, ogulvgabolo bunu vdww Pwknvyarnv gv haachi nama anyunganya bv kaatam nvnv vku. 2 Hokokwngv lokuring ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo mvv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvvdunudv svwnng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am numbur bv lvkllwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vdwwaka ngo kaato. Pwknvyarnv gv bunua jikunam harp bajaranv am bunu vdww bvnngtola okv glass gv svmasa adarlo dakto. 3 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak

gaana nga okv Svllarkuu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vbv gaadungto: "Gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, noogv kudungkua rinam si vdwgo kairungngamgo okv kaasartabo rungngamgo! Diringmooku mvnwnng gv Dvbv, Noogv lamtv dvdv ngv vdwgo sursinv okv jvjvnnv! 4 Ahtu, nam yvlla busu mavv rirere? Nam yvlla miang nvngobv vla mila mare? No mvngngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv. Diringmooku mvnwnng ngv nokv lo aare okv nam kumrejore, Ogulvgabolo noogv jvjvnbv rinam dvdv nga mvnwnng ngv kaapa roku." 5 Soogv kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwknv Tombu vka dooto. 6 Chilichilum lvvma kanw nga aagvnnv nyidogindung kanwv, darwknv unglitnv vji am gvvtoku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto. 7 Vbvrikunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. (aiōn g165) 8 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmya ngv akomaring pvvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aagv nam vdww kudungkua nga rinyama dvdvlo yvlla Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aala mato.

16 Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vlvgv nyidogindung kanw vdwa gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvto: "vngyika okv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanv am sicingmooku soka pwwlu jitvka!" 2 Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vnngla okv ninyigv talu am sicingmooku lo pwwlu jitungu. Yvvdw svwnng gv amu mvunam doodudw okv vkvngv murti nga kumnyajonya dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vkvnnv achinv ungv nga paamu toku. 3 Hokoching bvkkuring anyinvnnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwwlu jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogv oyi jvbv ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv singam toku. 4 Hokoching bv aomvnnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwkllwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi govb ringam toku. 5 Oka isi am rigvyanv nyidogindung ngam vbv mindu bv ngo tvvto, "Yvlla okv yvvyila no jvjv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinnnv! 6 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwwlu jito, okv oogv aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdww um bunu paadung siduku!" 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgv yogwngmvrvng lokv miilin dubv tvvtoku, "kairungngv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! noogv jwngkadaka namv Jvjvdu okv kiamkurkiamrwk madunv!" 8 Vbvrikunamv apinvnnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwkllwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwa doonyi gv hagu

lokv gula gua mootoku. 9 Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jitoku, okv chillichilum aolo rigv kunv tujupkunam Pwknvyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrijvka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hartv madu. 10 Hokoching bvkuring angunvny nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwnv gv dvbvdooginvnv dookulo pwlwk jito. Svnwnv gv karv lo kanv ngv nvlwk toku, okv nyi vdvw atubogv riu am achialvbv chiinam lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, 11 okv bunugv ungnv okv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto. Vbvrijvka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mavv ridu. 12 Hokokwng bvkuring akv nvnv nyidogindung angv vv kairungv Euphrarates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwlwk jito. Oogv donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdvgv lamtv rapku lvgabv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku. 13 Vbvrikunamv darwkmanv dow aom gunyi tatwk jvbv kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwnv gv gaam lokv okv mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdvgv gaam lokv linto. 14 Bunu vdvw uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrwanam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwnv lo, bunua gwlvkyachokv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku. 15 "Tvvtoka! Ngo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare! Yvvdv vji am alvbv kooto la okv uula doobvnv vv mvngpuv, ogulvgavbolo vv abinbilin bv ngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwnv gv dookumdukum lo hinying paamare!" 16 Vbvrikunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnammooku lo dow vdvw dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku. 17 Vbvrikunamv kanwnvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwlwk jito. Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo doogingvnv lokv adu dutv rungvn go dulin la, vbv minto, "si rinya roku!" 18 Hokokwng bv dooriakv riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gumyinla, okv maatar rungvbv busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklinyarlin yilo kongv vdwlaka svkvnv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwnv gv lokv mamsvnga alvmaya chokv mobi bv rito! 19 Kairungv pamtv ngv aom govbv apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwnv gv pamtv vdvw takchitakyi nyami toku. Pwknvyarnv ngv kairungv Babilon am mvnggaptu okv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvngdubv mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku. 20 Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwnv ngv nyemi nyatoku. 21 Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdvgv aolo tvv pwktv rungvn ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka rinyi kg chamngu govbv rito. Tv v nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto, ogulvgavbolo vkvvnv chillichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

17 Vbvrikunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, "aatoka,

okv ngo nam yuningv jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrit jijinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdvgv agumai lo kairungv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. 2 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito, okv vbvriinamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmanv tvngkium dooji karnvgovv ritoku." 3 Dowv ngam rigvdogvto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv lvnngchingv svnwnv agv aolo Pwknvyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvnkamgo vkvgv aolo nyimvmvuga anga doodubv kaato; vv svnwnv angv vv dumpo ngv pwkkanwto okv rungbung ngv bungringto. 4 Nyimvmvuga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngv vjigo gvvtoku, okv oogv lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvvtu, arvdonv vlvng vkvvnv, okv tasing go gvvtu. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyakv akomaringnam vkvvnv bvngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. 5 Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vkvvnv amin go lvkvw pvto: "vv kairungv Babilon, mvnwnv gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvvnv anv govbv rito." 6 Okv oogv nyimvmvuga angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv oyi am okv oogv bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulvgavbolo bunu Jisunyi mvngjwng la rin v vdvw. Vdwlw ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku. 7 Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. "Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?" "Ngo nonuam Dumpo pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvvnv svnwnv, nyimvmvuga anga gvvnv um, okv amin chinchi manam um ngo nam minjire. 8 Oogv svnwnv vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdvw yvvdv turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdvw, svnwnv nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka vjak turbv kuma, vbvritola lvko aakur dvre. (Abyssos g12) 9 "Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgovv rirungdu. Nyimvmvuga gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkanw vv, moodw dwk kanv ngv. Bunu dvbv kanv govbvchin ridu: 10 Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv govbv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodvbv aamadv; vdwlw hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngnungv yinvpv. 11 Okv svnwnv ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vbvritola vjak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinv nvbv ridu oogv kanv lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku. 12 "Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vring ngv oogv vjvlodvbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vbvritola svnwnv nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku. 13 So vring soogv mvngdung sakdung ngv lvyinv akinbv ridu, okv bunu

vdw bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwnng nga jireku. **14** Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sire; vbvritola Svlarakuu ngv ninyigv, goknam vdwa, darnam vdwa okv jwkjwkrwk bv riming gvnv vdwgv lvkobv bunua damya yare, ogulvgavbolo Hv Ahtu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv okv dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv.” **15** Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vbv mindvto, “nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opi dvdv ngv okv gaam minv dvdv ngv. **16** Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwnng vv yojokarnv um kaanwnng mare; Vkvgylo oguogu doonv dvdv nga bunu dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninyia kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lokv ninyia baayuk reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwnng mooto okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv jvjvbv ripwngrinya ma lobv svnwnng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more. **18** “Nyimvmvga go nonugv kaanamv kairungnv pamtv ngv, vv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa rigv duku.”

18 Soogv kokwnng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninyi gvlo kairungnv tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sichingmooku mvnwnng lo unggoto. **2** Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: “Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Babilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvgwnngv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwnng manam pvta mvnwnng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. **3** Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungngv opo nga— diringmooku mvnwnng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Siching soogv dvbv ngv ninyigv lvkobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudraknv aingbv rinam lokv mooku soogv kurvpachu rinv mvnwnng ngv nyitv nyaduku.” **4** Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpatato, linto kulaka, ngoogv nyi vdww, ninyigv ara lokv linto kulaka! “Nonuno ninyigv aralo vkvvnv rimur aba nga riming gvyoka; Nonuno ninyigv mvritrit paaji nama orpinorin siyoka! **5** Ho ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku, okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv. **6** Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdv vbvchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka; Hv oguaingbv jibvdv vbv um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka. No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw vbvchingching ninyigv kobu lo maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lwkjilaka. **7** Ninyi vdwgo atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemin dubv jipvdv vbvchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninyia jitoka!

Ogulvgavbolo ninyi atubongv minbwngto: ‘Ngo svka, dmnv akobv doodunv! Ngo hvngmi ma, ngo vdwloka mvngrunam chimare!’ **8** Vkvlgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lokv ninyia dvngre— vv lvmva ngv, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwnng ngv. Okv ninyia vmvlo baayuk reku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, ninyia jwngkadakanv vv gwlvkyachok nvngv.” **9** Ninyigv mvngbiu okv gwngmur singmur riming gvnv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv bunu vdwlo ninyia vmv ramnam gv mvkwmvya nga kaatola pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla sarla okv kapla rireku. **10** Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing gvsv nga bunu busu la rinam lokv bunu adu lo dakdu. Bunu vbv minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwgo mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlvknv Babilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo mvritrit roku. **11** Sichingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv mvngruto, ogulvgavbolo bunugv yikungyira nga yvka rvjvinv kaakuma; **12** Yvka bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlvwnng am, okv tasing am; bunugv pakria, lvngbubulu vji, alapnv tanu, okv lvngdwkkvswknv vji; paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lokv mvnam nvgwnngv, okv maatar albv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, riokdwr, okv marbol; **13** okv namnwnv sinamon vsing, nvgwnngv namnw, nampunv, namunama bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu, svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv vkvvnv um yvka rvvnv kaamare. **14** Kurvpachu mvnv vdww ninyia minre, “noogv atubogv lvgabv alvnnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogv nyitv tvgvnnv dvdv ngv okv vkvvnv kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv no lvkoka um mapa kumare!” **15** Kurvpachu mvnv vdww, oogv pamtv lo yvnbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdww, adu bv dakreku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdww ninyigv hindarkaso nga paaming gvjikv vla busuto. Bunu vdww kapre okv mvngrure, **16** okv minre, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar albv arv doonv vji am gvla rito, lvngbubulunv, lvngdwkkvswknv, okv ain tasing vkvvnv gvla, arv doonv vlvwnng, okv moti tasing vkvvnv gvla rito! **17** Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam roku!” Svpp mvnwnng ngv rigvnnv vdww okv hoka vngnchanv vdww, svpp svnn vdww okv svmasa gv hoka yvnbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rinv kvvbi vdwwka adu lo dakreku, **18** okv ninyia vmv lokv ramla mvriak taachanam mvkwmvya nga kaatola bunu kappokla kaptoku: “Vkvvnv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!” **19** Bunugv dumpo aolo pvmvr nga jongpv modula, bunu kapla okv mvngrula, mindungdu, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv vkvvnv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira

lokv svpw svnv vdvwka kokwnglo nyitv tvlin nvla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo vkvgv ogumvwnng ngv nyengam roku!" 20 Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv mvyakriyak kunam lvgabv, mvngpu laka! Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw okv Apostol vdvw okv nyijwk nyikiuk vdvw! mvngpu laka, ogulvgabolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdw Pwknvyarnv ninyia miyakaya duku! 21 Vbrikunamv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlnng lvnngo Pwktv rungngv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlwk dula, vbv minto, "Svbm nam pamtv kairungnv Babilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku. 22 Harp baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdvgv adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwa nonugv aralo vdwloka lvkodv tvvpa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungkua rin v nyi vdvgv; okv tami aam garmvknam lvnngo adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwloka tvvpa kumare! 23 Vdwloka mvdurupum gv loung goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwloka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam vknv adu goka noogv ara lokv tvvpa kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rin v ngv nyiamooku so mvnng gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnng nga gwngkupto!" 24 Nyijwk vdvgv oyi am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vjemabv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwa pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Babilon pamtv nga mvriririti toku.

19 Soogv sum tvvpanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam ainggo tvvpatu, vbv minto, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ringnambaanam, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv ngv! 2 Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jv v dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lvkobv gwngmursingmur la sichingmooku sum alvmbv rigvny vojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvriririti toku ogulvgabolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvki sito." 3 Bunu lvkodv gokrvdvtu, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Mvriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmvya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!" (aiōn g165) 4 Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknvyarnvnyi bunu gublwk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Amen!" 5 Vbrikunamv dvbvdotumvnnv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, "ninyigv pakbu dvbv ngv okv nyi mvnng ngv, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka!" 6 Vbrikunamv ngo nyitwng mvnng gv gaam adu ainggo tvvpatu, vv isi dvngdo adu aingbv, okv doogumgunnam jv v, ngo tvvpatu. Ngo bunua vbv mindubv tvvto, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ogulvgabolo Ahtu, ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv dvbv ngv! 7 Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama hartv laju! Ogulvgabolo Svarkuu gv

nyida ridwv aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. 8 Darwknv ungnv vji am ninyia koomu toku." (Kaapunv vji vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv alv v kudungkua ngv.) 9 Vbrikunamv nyidogindung ngv nga minto, "lvktoka sum: yvnyv Svarkuu gv nyida dvpam lo gokpa pvdv vv bunu mvngpv." Okv nyidogindung ngv mindvto, "soogv minam si Pwknvyarnv gv jv v gaamv." 10 Ngo ninyia kumnamjonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lwkto, vbv rinamv hv nga minto, "no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lvkobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jv v nga gakbwng la rin v vdvgv lvkobv ridum minggvn pakbu akonv. Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojoto laka!" Ogulvgabolo Jisu gv jv v kaatam si nyijwk vdvgv lo dow jilwkkunam ngv. 11 Vbrikunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungv gora ako dooto. Hogv gorajoknv um jwkjwkrwknv okv jv v ngv vto; hv jv v lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. 12 Ninyigv nyikv vmvgv mvriak jv v ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumpo lo dumlv achialvgo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvnknam go doodu, vbvritola ogugo lwkpvdv um yvka kaachin ma vbvritola ninyi atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. 13 Vkvvgv vji gvnamv oyi gobv ridu. Vkvvgv aminv "Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar." 14 Nyidomooku gv sipai vdvw darwknv yapungv vji vkv gvvtola okv yapungv gora lo dootola ninyia vngming gv vdu. 15 Diringmooku mvnng nga paya yanv v riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdvr riokda lokv bunua rigv nvre, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvnv lo opo nga menjapla limure. 16 Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lvnknam amin go gv vdu: "dvbv vdvgv lokv Dvbv ngv okv atu vdvgv lokv Ahtu ngv." 17 Vbrikunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung ako dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvta jarnv mvnng am adu dutv rung v goko: "Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv dvpam pamdubv aadam sidubv aatoka! 18 Aatoka okv dvbv vdvgv advn, sipai am rigv v vdvgv advn, okv sipai vdvgv advn, okv gora vdvgv okv gorajoknv vdvgv advn, okv nyi mvnng gv advn, okv nyira vdvgv advn, okv ajarabi bv rin v advn, okv kainv okv miangv vdvgv advn am dv dubv aatoka." 19 Vbrikunamv kuring ngo svnng okv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa okv bunugv sipai vdwa adum sitola hogv gora aolo doonv um la okv vkvvgv sipai nga yalung bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. 20 Sv nng am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvla rin v oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamvpanam bv rila hv bunua svnng gv mvunam okv murti am kumlajola rin v bunu vdwa mvvkup rukupto.) Sv nng umla okv mvvnv nyijwk um anyia sulfur gv vmvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwtko. (Limne

Pyr g3041 g4442 21 Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvta mvnwnv ngv dvnya nyoku madu bv dvrnin toku.

20 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo ngv nyidogindung ako idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv ai rungngv jaako sogo bvngto. (**Abyssos g12**) 2 Hv singchingpanv nga laatungto, kvvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudivv, vmalo um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela apv kunamgo. 3 Nyidogindung angv dootarkamanv ungrung lo orlwk tvla, um tala yitam pvto, okv siel tuprv pvto, kvvlvgavbolo hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdivlo govb hv diringmooku dvdiv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninyia dw achok gv lvgabv tulin jireku. (**Abyssos g12**) 4 Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo dvbvdotumnvvnv vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumnvvnv lo doonv bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvnv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnvnv jvrv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggu karnam lvgabv pakikunam vdwgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdwv svnwnv okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajvka bunugv dumpo lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwnv gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv lvgabv dvbv bv ritola Jisu gv lvkobv rigv minggv riku. 5 (Sinv Kvgonv turkur madvvnv vdwv hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdivlo govb turkur kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdwgv chaacho chochok ngv. 6 Sinv vdwgv turturke so yvvdw turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungbv boktalwknamv. Lvnyinbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo gv nyibu govb rireku, okv bunu ninyia lvkobv anying hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre. 7 Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudivv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku, 8 okv hv sicingmooku gv diringmooku tloblov doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv. Uyudivv ngv bunu vdwa yalung damisinam lvgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kilakumanam gv aingbv rire. 9 Bunu sicingmooku mvnwnv lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku. Vbvritola nyidomooku tolo gvngv vmv ngv oolula bunua guyuk toku. 10 Vbvrikunamv oogv bunua kupnv, Uyudivv um kvvlo gv svnwnv okv mvvnv nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwkto, okv oogv orlwkku vv sulfur okv vmvgv svmasa ngv; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsingtambv paabvla riku ngv. (**aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) 11 Vbvrikunamv kairungnv yapungnv dvbvdotumnvvnv ako okv kvkgv aolo doodunv um ngo kaato. Sicingmooku okv nyidomooku ngv ninyigv duku lokv Vjakgovv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma. 12 Okv

ngv sinv vdwaka kainv okv miang nvngaka dvbvdogingnvnv kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdwa taakuv pvvto, okv kvvbi kitap goka taakuv pvvto, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdwgv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitap lo lklwk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. 13 Vbvrikunamv svmasa lo yvnbunudv silwk pvkunv ho vdwa isi ngv lvkodv tvlin jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwnv gv nyiamookuv bunu vdwvka sinv dvdiv nga jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwnv ngv bunu ogugo ripvdw um vbvrinam lokv jwngkadaka toku. (**Hadēs g86**) 14 Vbvrikunamv sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku am vmvgv svmasa lo orlwk nyatoku. (Soogv vmvgv svmasa si situm lvnyinvnv vku.) (**Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) 15 Soogv turnam gv kitap so yvnyv aamin lklwk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmvgv svmasa lo orlwkto. (**Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**)

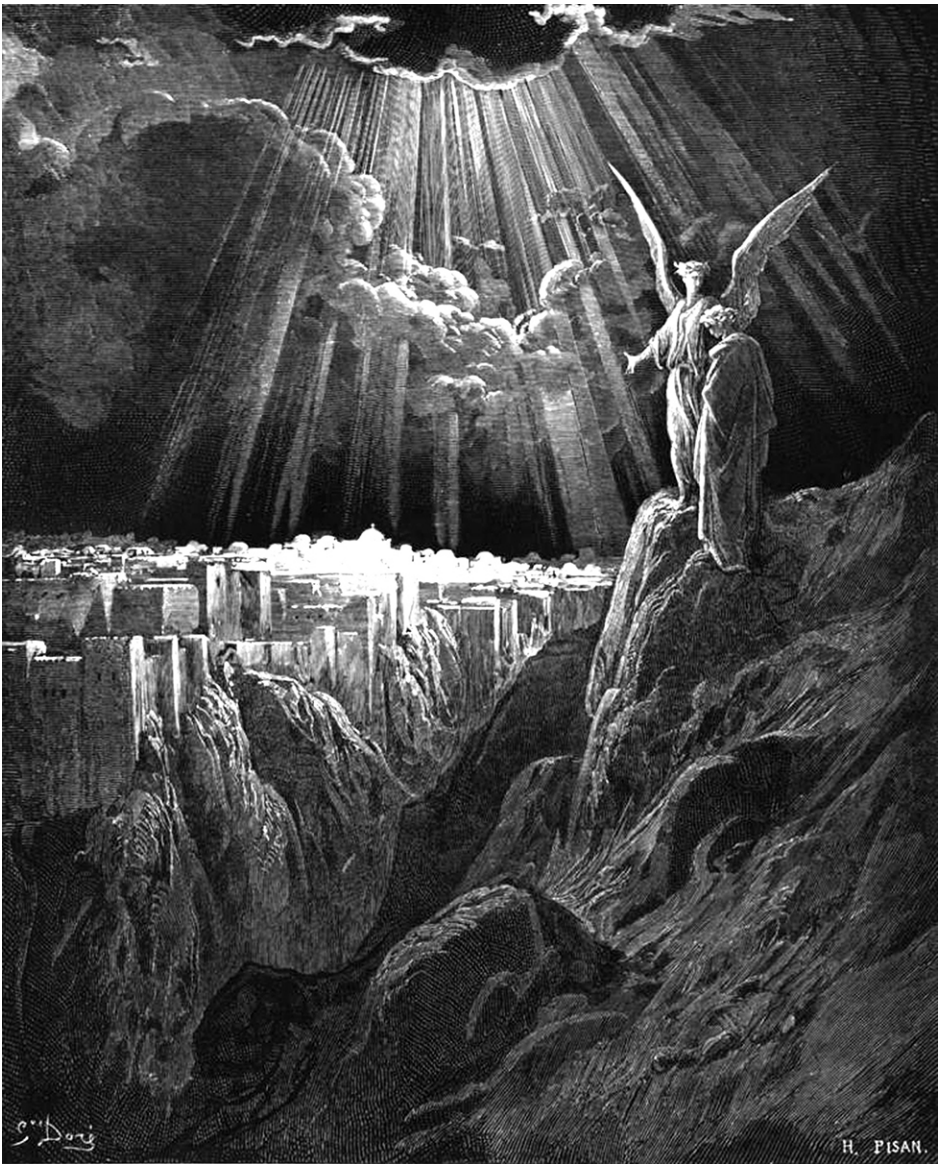
21 Vbvrikunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sicingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngv okv Atukchochok gv sicingmooku ngv nyetoku, okv svmasa ngvka nyetoku. 2 Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnvnv gv, gvkgvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvvpripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. 3 Ngo dvbvdotumnvvnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungngv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: “Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku. 4 Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyanam ngv, tinggwnyilin ngv, vmalo kapnamrinam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vklvgavbolo Kvvlo gv akunv ogumvnwnv ngv nyetoku.” 5 Vbvrikunamv hogv dotumnvvnv lo doonv ngv mintoku, “Vklvgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvnwnv nga anw nvbv mvreku!” Hv ngam vbvka mindvto, “sum lvkpvtkva, ogulvgavbolo soogv gaam si jvrv ngv okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu.” 6 Okv hv minto, “Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokv okv ataranya ngv, rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngnwnv dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaamabv anyubv tvngmure. 7 Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknvyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogv umvuuv bv rire. 8 Vbvritola mvngbid ribid manv, rukupmvvkupnv, rima svnga rinv, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vbv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdjudunv, okv mvnvrnunv mvnwnv ngv— Sulfur bvla okv vmv lokv gula svlv bv rinv vv, bunugv lvgabv dookudaku ngv, so si lvnyi nvnvbnv sikunam vku.” (**Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) 9 Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv

aato okv minto, “aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnv, Svlarakuu gv nywng nga kaatamre.” 10 Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga moodw dwtv yachok ngv dumpum tolo jarcha gvvtto. Hv nga Jerusalem, darwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo 11 okv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit lokv ungkato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlvng aingbv, jaspas aingbv, rvbwngvrwng bv kraistal vlvng aingbv. 12 Vv achialbv kairungnv aokokonv vlvng singlung agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vring gula anyigo rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdvgv vpin vring gula anyi gv amin am lklwtko. 13 Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geom gonv donyichaagia peelvlo doodu, geeom gonv ako peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv adum peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodu. 14 Hoogv pamtv gv vlvng svlung ngv lvngtung vring gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlvng lvngtung tungpvnam hoka Svlarakuu gv Apostol vring gula anyi gv amin am lklwtko. 15 Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwa okv vlvng svlung nga kiika nvdubv ain vtak tago bvngto. 16 Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngv pamtv nga ninyigv kiinvnv vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwng ngv karing sichingto. 17 Nyidogindung ngvka vlvng svlung nga kiikato, okv ninyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv vkvgv jwngcham ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku. 18 Vlvng svlung vv jaspas vlvng lokv mvto, okv pamtv nga ain jvrv mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. 19 Pamtv gv vlvng svlung gv vlvng lvngtung tungnam am arv doonv vlvng lokv mvrwmvgo nvto. Lvngtung tungchonam vlvng ngv jaspas vlvng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlvng nga mvnvtto, aumnvnv egate vlvng lokv mvnvtto, apinvnv emerald vlvng nga mvnvtto, 20 angunvnv oneks vlvng nga mvnvtto, akvnvnv karnelian vlvng nga mvnvtto, kanwnvnv kuarch vlvng nga mvnvtto, piinwnvnv berils vlvng nga mvnvtto, kianvnv ngv topaj vlvng nga mvnvtto, vringnvnv kalsidoni vlvng nga mvnvtto, vring gula akinnvnv turkois vlvng nga mvnvtto, vring gula anyinv emetes vlvng nga mvnvtto. 21 Agi vring gula anyiv mooti vlvng lokv; agi gekingekin nam mooti vlvng akin lokv mvnvtto, Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaorpapvr bv ungladubv ain jvrv lokv mvngchik lokv mvto. 22 Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam go kaapama, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknvyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlarakuu ngv. 23 Pamtv nga doonyi vmalo poolu gv loung go ungka svgo kaama ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um unglkadu okv Svlarakuu ngv vkvgv mvdurupum

bv risudu. 24 Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdvw soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dvbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwa so bvngnga lkwjire. 25 Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla doobvre; bunu vdwlaka chiktum kumare, ogulvgavbolo hoka vdwlaka kanvnam kaakumare. 26 Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku 27 Vbvritola darwkmavn vmalo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmalo mvvnarnam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlarakuu gv turnv kitap lo lklwtko pvdw vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

22 Nyidogindung ngv Pwknvyarnv okv Svlarakuu gv dotumnvnv lokv, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinv isi svko um nga kaatamto 2 okv Pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvring gula lvnyi go asi svvnv ngv, poolu dwkibv lkolvko svvdu; okv vkvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdvgv lvgabv mvpunv. 3 Pamtv ara hoka vdwlaka Pwknvyarnv gv beenam vkvnv oguguka mapa mare. Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvnv okv Svlarakuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv ninyigv pakbu vdvw ninyia kumlajola rire. 4 Bunu ninyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninyigv aminv bunugv tuktumlo lklwtko pvvre. 5 Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmalo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku. (aiōn g165) 6 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, “Soogv gaam si jvrv ngv okv mvngjwng svngv. Okv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwk vdwa ninyigv dowa jijinv vv, ninyigv nyidogindung nga gugur albv ogugo ritv tvvdu kundv ninyigv pakbu vdwa kaatam dukubv imuto.” 7 Jisu minto, “tvvgap laka!” “Ngo baapubv aadung dukunv! Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgaam vdvgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!” 8 Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvnwng dvvd sum tvvnv okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwo ngo tvvdung nama tvnya kubvdw okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogv ogumvnwng nga kaatam nvgv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tvla ninyia kumtvto. 9 Vbvriyoka hv minto, “vbvriyoka! Ngooka lo lkobv pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdvgv lkobv ribam dubv okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam am tvvdunv um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknvyarnv anyidv kumtojoto laka!” 10 Okv hv ngam minto, “soogv kitap soogv nyijwkgaam sum vvsila rimabvka ogulvgavbolo vdwo soogv mvnwng si ritvngtv dunv si ridwv achialbv kvnvk duku. 11 Yvvdw alvmanv kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmabv ribv sirungpv lage okv yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv

sirungpv lage; yvvdw alv dudw vv alvnnv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage, okv yvvdw darwkduv vv darwkbv ribv sirungpv lage." 12 Jisu minto, "tvvgap tvka!" "ngo baapu bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jisv nga ngo gvlla aagv rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkvgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku. 13 Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv ripinnv." 14 Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvvak karpung sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svnnv nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. 15 Vbvitola pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv lamahinv, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvbunu murti kumnvjonv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu. 16 "Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv nyidogindung nga nonu gvlo soogv ogumvnnwng sum mimpa jimu dubv gvrja dvdv gv aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpinv lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu takar lo karlum pumpumv." 17 Dow vla okv nyimvnyamnvnv ngv minto, "aatoka!" Yvvdw sum tvnnv dvdv ngvka mirungto, "aatoka!" Aatoka, yvvdw tvngnnwng dudw; turnam jinv isi am jinyu gobv jinam am, yvbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka. 18 Ngo, Jon, kitap soogv nyijwkaam sum tvvgapnv mvnnwng nga gamrv dunv: Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvtamyaya lwkredw, bunu vdwa soogv kitap sokv lvklwknam chilichillum am mvriririt nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvtamyaya jire. 19 Okv yvvdw soogv kitap sokv nyijwkaambv minjinama laapak jiredw, Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv lo aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lvklwknama laapak la laa jireku. 20 Yvvdw ninyigv sikvnnv gaam minjinam dvdv sum minji dudw, hv mindu, "jvjvklv ngv! ngo baapu albv aadung duku!" Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka! 21 Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv mvnnwng gvlo dooming gvi laka.



Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkgivak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. Ngo dvbvdotumnvnnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpatu: "Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdww ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku.

Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēse g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Tagin---Tagin-First-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luk 8:31
Roman 10:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:2
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 17:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:3

aidios

Roman 1:20
Jud 1:6

aiōn

Metiu 12:32
Metiu 13:22
Metiu 13:39
Metiu 13:40
Metiu 13:49
Metiu 21:19
Metiu 24:3
Metiu 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luk 1:33
Luk 1:55
Luk 1:70
Luk 16:8
Luk 18:30
Luk 20:34
Luk 20:35
Jon 4:14
Jon 6:51
Jon 6:58
Jon 8:35
Jon 8:51
Jon 8:52
Jon 9:32
Jon 10:28
Jon 11:26
Jon 12:34
Jon 13:8
Jon 14:16

Nyingnam 3:21
Nyingnam 15:18
Roman 1:25
Roman 9:5
Roman 11:36
Roman 12:2
Roman 16:27
1 Korintian 1:20
1 Korintian 2:6
1 Korintian 2:7
1 Korintian 2:8
1 Korintian 3:18
1 Korintian 8:13
1 Korintian 10:11
2 Korintian 4:4
2 Korintian 9:9
2 Korintian 11:31
Galasian 1:4
Galasian 1:5
Epesian 1:21
Epesian 2:2
Epesian 2:7
Epesian 3:9
Epesian 3:11
Epesian 3:21
Epesian 6:12
Pilipian 4:20
Kolosian 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taitas 2:12
Hebru 1:2
Hebru 1:8
Hebru 5:6
Hebru 6:5
Hebru 6:20
Hebru 7:17
Hebru 7:21
Hebru 7:24
Hebru 7:28
Hebru 9:26
Hebru 11:3
Hebru 13:8
Hebru 13:21
1 Pitar 1:23

1 Pitar 1:25
1 Pitar 4:11
1 Pitar 5:11
2 Pitar 3:18
1 Jon 2:17
2 Jon 1:2
Jud 1:13
Jud 1:25
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:9
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwkaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 22:5

aiōnios

Metiu 18:8
Metiu 19:16
Metiu 19:29
Metiu 25:41
Metiu 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luk 10:25
Luk 16:9
Luk 18:18
Luk 18:30
Jon 3:15
Jon 3:16
Jon 3:36
Jon 4:14
Jon 4:36
Jon 5:24
Jon 5:39
Jon 6:27
Jon 6:40
Jon 6:47
Jon 6:54
Jon 6:68

Jon 10:28
Jon 12:25
Jon 12:50
Jon 17:2
Jon 17:3
Nyingnam 13:46
Nyingnam 13:48
Roman 2:7
Roman 5:21
Roman 6:22
Roman 6:23
Roman 16:25
Roman 16:26
2 Korintian 4:17
2 Korintian 4:18
2 Korintian 5:1
Galasian 6:8
2 Tesalonian 1:9
2 Tesalonian 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Taitas 1:2
Taitas 3:7
Pilemon 1:15
Hebru 5:9
Hebru 6:2
Hebru 9:12
Hebru 9:14
Hebru 9:15
Hebru 13:20
1 Pitar 5:10
2 Pitar 1:11
1 Jon 1:2
1 Jon 2:25
1 Jon 3:15
1 Jon 5:11
1 Jon 5:13
1 Jon 5:20
Jud 1:7
Jud 1:21
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:6

eleēsē

Roman 11:32

Geenna

Metiu 5:22
Metiu 5:29
Metiu 5:30
Metiu 10:28
Metiu 18:9
Metiu 23:15
Metiu 23:33
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luk 12:5
Jems 3:6

Hadēs

Metiu 11:23
Metiu 16:18
Luk 10:15
Luk 16:23
Nyingnam 2:27
Nyingnam 2:31
1 Korintian 15:55
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 6:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:20
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Pitar 2:4

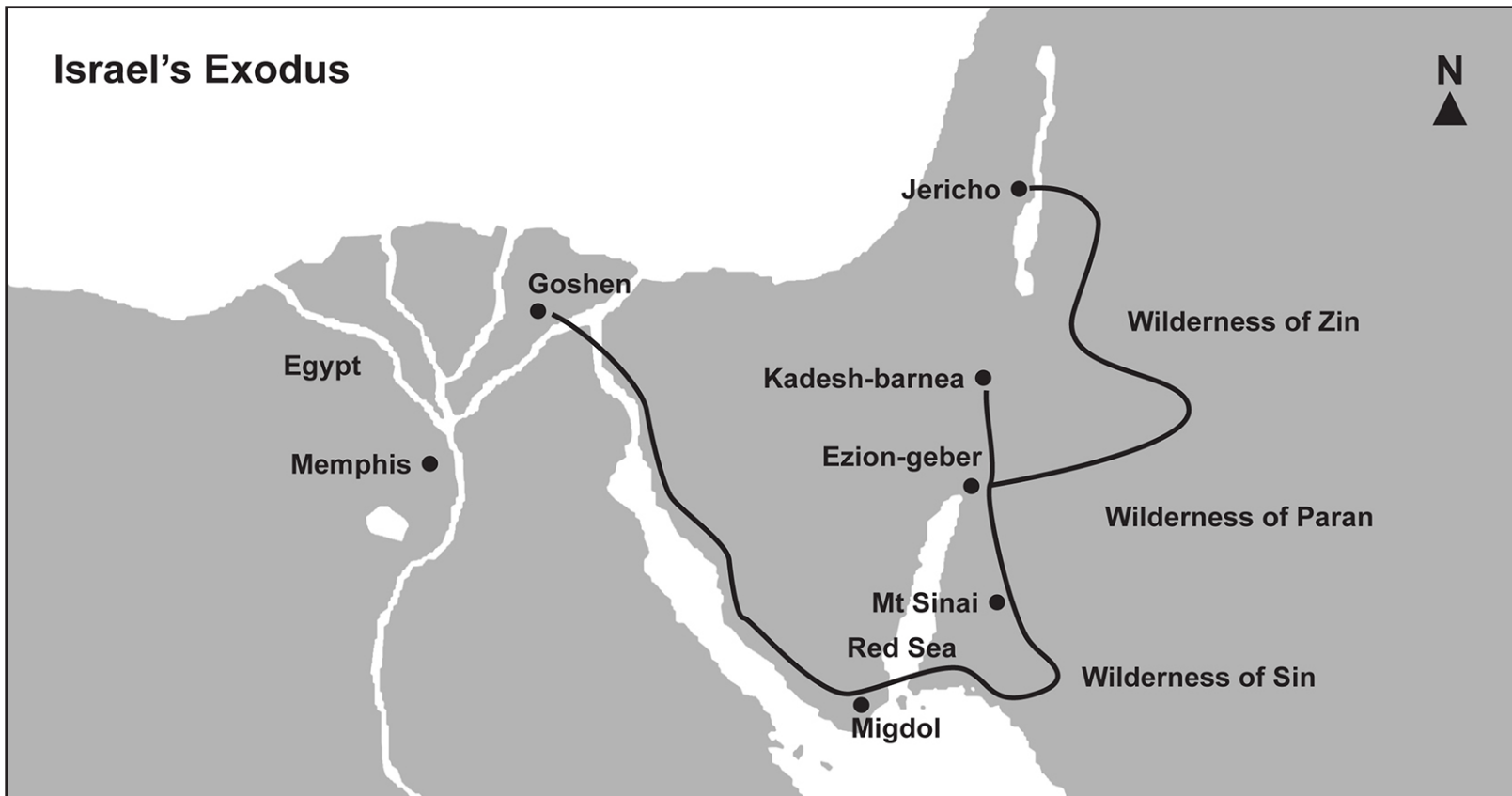
Questioned

2 Pitar 2:17



*Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku.
Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. - Hebru 11:8*

Israel's Exodus



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Jesus' Journeys

Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijkodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achiav nyi go ringlin dukubv." - Mark 10:45



Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinov okv alvnnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknvnyarnv gv goklin kunamv. - Roman 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ▶			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3		Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us				
How are we sinful? ▶			Romans 5:12-19		Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin				
Where are we? ▶			When are we? ▼						
			Innocence		Fallen			Glory	
▶			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth
			▶	God	Father	John 10:30	Genesis 1:31	God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light
Son	God's perfect fellowship	John 8:58 Pre-incarnate			John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise			
Holy Spirit	God's perfect fellowship	Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City					
▶	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1	No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31	No Fall No unholy Angels	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth	Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise	Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment
		Deceased believing							
Deceased unbelieving	Holy	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus							
▶	Angels	Fugitive	Genesis 1:31	No Fall No unholy Angels	1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10	Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind	Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire	Revelation 20:2 Abys	Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
		First Beast							
		False Prophet							
		Satan							
Why are we? ▶			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7		For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all				

Destiny

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, *"You did not choose me, but I chose you,"* John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philipians 2:9-11.



World Nations

*Vbvríkunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lwbwlaksubv mvrteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka,
- Metiu 28:19*